

# **GAKAVA RAVALIPE - NAVALEWIS PAHURUKURO YAVO YEPENDEKOSTI**

Husiku Hushanu Hwekukakawadzana Kwenhaurirano Yakaitwa

MuMemphis, Tennessee muna Mbudzi 15-19, 1976

Billy Lewis, Mushumiri weFrayser United Pentekosti Chechi, muMemphis,  
Tennessee

David Lipe, Muzvinafundo weboka reDzidziso dzeMakristu uye neboia  
rekumirira Magwaro chiri muMagnolia, Kosciusko, Mississippi. (Zvakare  
vaive Mufundisi weKereke yaKristu muMacon Road, muMemphis,  
Tennessee, panguva yegakava iri).

*Rakadhindwa ne:*

**WORLD EVANGELISM PUBLICATIONS**

**Winona, MS**

Kana ukaita mibvunzo, makomendi, kana maonero ane  
chekuita nebhuku rino mururimi rwechiShona, ndapota

taurai nemunyoru paWhatsApp kana kufona:

+263772941890

Kana paFacebook page Tom Mlauzi

Manyame Park church of Christ

manyamepchurchofchrist@gmail.com

+263772625642

**[www.worldevangelismlibrary.org](http://www.worldevangelismlibrary.org)**

## NHANGANYAYA

Muna 1975, nekuda kwekuparidza kwaVaRobert Brown (Mufundisi weKereke yaKristu muMacon Road, Memphis, Tennessee) panhepfenyuro yeKSUD (West Memphis, Arkansas), VaBilly Lewis (Mufundisi wekereke yeUnited Pentekosti muFrayser, Memphis, Tennessee) vakapikisa VaBrown pagakava reruzhinji, munyaya dzinokosha zvikuru dzemuBhaibheri. Panguva iyi vaBrown vaifamba vachienda kuna vaCarolinas. VaLipe vainge vakokwa kuti vave mushumiri wechechi yeMacon Road panguva yezhizha uye vakakurudzirwa kuti vasangane naVaLewis mukukakavadzana. VaLipe havana kukwanisa panguva iyoyo (nekuda kwezvikonzero) kusangana navaLewis. VaGuy Woods vakachengetedzwa semumiriri weChechi yaKristu uye gakava rehusiku huna navaLewis rakaitwa pachechi yeMacon Road muna Zvita 1975.

Zvichitevera gakava iri, VaLewis vakasimbirira pakusangana naVaLipe uye kuita nhaurirano pamusoro "pehutongwa hwakaitwa zvakare kuti vanhu vakurukure naVaLewis. Hurukuro yekukakawadzana yavaLewis yakavepo nokuda kweurongwa uyu. Gakava iri raisanganisira hurukuro (pahusiku huna hwekutanga hwakaitirwa pachikoro cheFrayser, uye nehusiku hwekupedzisira paKereke yaKristu paFrayser) munyaya dzine chekuita nehuMwari, zvipo zvezvishamiso, maitirwo erubhabhatidzo, uye mubvunzo mukuru wechechi yeUnited Pentekosti

Muverengi anofanira kuyeuka kuti gakava racho rakanga riri gakava remuromo. Naizvozvo, hurukuro hadzizove nekutsetseka kwezvinyorwa. Mumwe mumwe kupokana makapihwa makaitwa shanduko shoma mumanyoro kuitira kuverengeka kwehurukuro. Hapana pakati pevapikisi aibvumidzwa kuita shanduko inozokanganisa pfungwa yechinhu kuchiita chakapihwa.

## ZVINHU ZVAKATAURWA

1. Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe (Jesu Kristu) kwete vatatu, vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema vacharasirwa mugehena.

Yakasimbiswa na: Billy Lewis

Kurambwa na: David Lipe

2. Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvinoshamisa sezvakanyorwa muTestamende Itsva zvakapera nguva iyo sungano yaMwari yakakwana yakanyorwa nekusimbiswa.

Inotsigirwa na: David Lipe

Kurambwa na: Billy Lewis

3. Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvinoshamisa sezvakanyorwa muTestamente Itsva zvichaenderera mberi kusvika pakupera kweNguva yeKereke.

Yakasimbiswa Na: Billy Lewis

Kurambwa na: David Lipe

4. Magwaro anodzidzisa kumutendi akatendeuka munaJesu Kritisu anowaniswa rubhabhatidzo rwemvura mukuita kwakataurwa kwakafanira kuti aregererwe zvivi.

Yakasimbiswa na: David Lipe

Kurambwa na: Billy Lewis

5. Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti: “Dzidziso inokosha yesangano iri ichava mwero weBhaibheri woruponeso rwakazara, runova rupinduko, rubhabhatidzo mumvura nokunyudzwa muzita ralshe Jesu Kristu, uye rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene Chiratidzo chekutanga chekutura nedzimwe ndimi sekutura kunoita Mweya.

Yakasimbiswa na: Billy Lewis

Kurambwa na: David Lipe

## MUTONGO

Mukugadzirira gakava iri, ndawana rubatsiro kubva kune akati wandei. Tsime guru rakanga riri Bhaibheri – rakafemerwa, risingakanganisi, rine chiremera, chizaruro chaMwari kumunhu. Ndakaita nepandinogona napo kuita kuti kutaura kwangu mubhuku kuenderane neBhaibheri.

Ndakawana rubatsiro kubva kune mamwe mabhuku asiri eBhaibheri. Aya magwaro ane mabhuku, zvinyorwa, mharidzo, nezvimwe zvinyorwa zvinobva kuvadzidzisi nevaparidzi vakasiyana. Ndinopa kutenda nerukudzo kune vose vakanditangira uye nevenguva yangu nokuda kwebetsero yavo inokosha. Hapana mhosva mubhuku iri inofanira kuiswa kwavari.

Ndinotaura kuonga kwangu kuvakuru vechechi yaKristu paMacon, Memphis, Tennessee Rondle Agee, William Street, Thomas Ray, Darrell Criswell naW. D Haney nokutsigira kwavo nhamburiko dzangu mukudzivirira zvokwadi. Shoko rekutenda rinotaurirwa kuna David O'Connell (uyo ave kushanda nechechi yalshe muBridgeport, Connecticut, asi aive mumwe wevashumiri vechechi yeMacon Road panguva yegakava). David aive nerubatsiro rwakakura mukubata nekuratidza machati panguva yegakava.

Ndinopa kutenda kune vanamuzvinafundo vazhinji vekukoreji, pakati pavo ndinoda kutaura Thomas B. Warren. Hama Warren vaiva mumwe wevanamuzvinafundo vangu vakuru pakoreji yeFreed-Hardeman neHarding Graduate School of Religion. Handigoni kutaura nemashoko chete kuonga kwangu kwepachokwadi kwaari nokuda kwenhungamiro yavakandipa mufundo kana kuti Bhaibheri. Haana kungoita basa rakanakisa semudzidzisi, aive asingaperi simba nekurudziro mugadziriro yese yegakava iri. Izvi zvaireva zvakawanda kwandiri kunyanya tichifunga nezvehurongwa hwaidiwa namukoma Warren. Ndinodawo kutenda mudzimai waHama Warren, Faye, nokushingirira kwake sezvandakaita pazvimwewo zvaidiwa panguva yavo.

Kutenda kwangu kunosvika kushamwari dzangu dzese nekuda kwenzira zhinji dzavaindibatsira nadzo. Ndinonyanya kuda kutenda shamwari dzangu dzakawanda paMacon Road. Kutsigira kwavo basa iri pamwe chete nevamwe kwakareva

zvakanakanda kwandiri.

Ndinonyanya kutenda nerubatsiro rwomudzimai wangu, Linda. Akanga achishivirira kwandiri nevana vedu (Carrie, Nicole, uye Rachel) sezvingabvira munhu upi noupi aigona kuva mukati megadziriro yemwedzi mitanhatu yegakava iri. Ndichagara ndichionga kumira kwake neni mukudzivirira chokwadi.

Munamato wangu uye tariro ndeyekuti gakava iri rifambe zvakanakanda rakagamuchirwa, uye kuti richadzidzwa uye kuita zvimwe zvakanakanda. Kana zvichibatsira munhu mumwe kuti aone zviri nani chokwadi cheshoko raMwari, ndichave ndakakomborerwa zvikuru.

David Lipe

Chikunguru, 1982

## ZVINOTATURWA NEMUPARIDZI

Hama David Lipe, vanodzidzisa pakoreji yeBhaibheri paMagnolia, paKosciusko, Mississippi, uye vava kushumira pachechi yepaWinona, Mississippi semuparidzi wavo, vakauya kwandiri gore rapfuura pamusoro pekuti tigona kudhinda bhuku iri regakava. Ndakabvuma kuita sokudaro, achiratidzawo kuti paiva nemamwe mabhuku mberi kwake uye naizvozvo aifanira kushivirira. Ndinofanira kutaura kuti David ave achishivirira zvikuru, asi pakupedzisira tinofara zvino kukwanisa kugovera iri bhuku. David akaona kuti zvakakodzera kudhinda uye ndinobvumirana nemafungiro ake, ndichidavira kuti zvichaita zvakawanda mukubedzera kuparidzwa kweshoko.

Gakava harina kuve rakakurumbira mumakore achangopfuura sezvazvaimboita. Kana ndikataura kuti vanga vasina kufarirwa zvakadaro, ndinoreva kuti havasi vazhinji vavo vanga vachitora nzvimbo. Izvi zvingadaro nokuti kune vaparidzi vashoma vanoda kudzivirira zvavanodzidzisa. Mune mamwe mazwi, ivo vanoziva kuti havagone kupa nemagwaro zvinogutsa nharo kuvanhu maererano nezvinzvimbo zvanotorora. Nekune rumwe rutivi, tine hama dzakawanda dzakagadzirira uye dzinokwanisa kupa kuda kwaMwari pachikuva. Kunyangwe paizova nevamwe, uye kunyangwe vehama dzedu Pachedu, vangafinyamisa kumeso pamisangano yakadai, regai mumwe chete abatwe uye kuona kuti ndiani anouya uye vangani varipo kuti vanzwe.

Ndinotenda, chokwadi, kuti mune dzimwe nharo kukuvadza kune zvakaitwa nokuti vaipokana vakanga vasingakodzeri kana kuti maitirwo aita naurirano yacho. Asi kana ikaremekedza varume vakagadzirira kutaura zvanotenda kuti ndiko kuda kwaMwari, uye kana nzira dzegakava dzakabatwa zvakawanda, ndoona kuti ingava nzira yokuratidza nayo chokwadi pamusoro pokukanganisa, nekupindura vanopikisa, kupa vanhu kumativi maviri enyaya mukana wekuona kusiyana kwemaonero mumativi maviri. Ipapo kana gakava racho rikaiswa muchimiro chebhuku kuitira kuti rigopfuurira kuitwa kuti riwanike kuna avo vangada kupfuurira kufunda nhau dzacho, zvakawanda zvakaitwa zvichawedzerwa. Unoyeuka here zvakataurwa naSoromoni? "Rangana nowakaipa pamusoro pemhosva iri pakati penyu . . ." (Zvirevo 25:9) Izvi ndizvo zvatiri kutaura nezvazvo.

Iri igakava huru rakaitika muMemphis, Tennessee. Hama Lipe vaimiririra makereke aKristu uye VaLewis vaimiririra Kereke yePentekosti. Chokwadi, nyaya dzaiva nechokuita nokuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa pfungwa dzePentekosti sezvakarongwa here kana kuti Bhaibheri rinopikisa izvi. Machati mazhinji akaunzwa zvakare uye unoawana mubhuku rino.

Ini pachangu handina kupinda kurukurirano iyi asi ndinoziva kuti vakawanda vakaenda. Ndine chokwadi chekuti avo vakapinda, nevamwe vazhinji, vachagamuchira kudhindwa kwegakava iri. Ndinotenda kuti zvisinei nezvaunotenda panyaya idzi, kana ukaverenga bhuku rino rose, uye wodzidza zvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri panyaya idzi, kana ukabvisa rusaruro rwose mupfungwa dzako, uye kana kuva wakatendeseka kwauri umene uye kuna Mwari, uchakwanisa kuona chokwadi pazvinhu izvi. Ndiko kusaka tada kudhinda bhuku iri. Nezvo, ndinorumbidza zvinyorwa izvi kwamuri.

J. C Choate

Winona, MS

Gumiguru 14, 1983



# ZVIRI MUKATI

## CHIDZIDZO CHEKUTANGA - MWARI

Kutsigira kwavaLewis kwekutanga .....	11
Kutsigira kwavaLipe kwekutanga .....	18
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechipiri .....	27
Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechipiri .....	33
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechitatu .....	41
Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechitatu.....	48

## CHIDZIDZO CHECHIPIRI - ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwekutanga .....	55
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwekutanga .....	65
Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechipiri .....	71
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechipiri .....	80
Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechitatu .....	86
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechitatu .....	94

## CHIDZIDZO CHECHITATU - ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwekutanga .....	101
Kutsigira kwaLipe kwekutanga .....	107
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechipiri.....	116
Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechipiri .....	123
Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechitatu .....	131

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechitatu ..... 138

### **CHIDZIDZO CHECHINA FOMU YEKUBHABHATIDZWA**

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwekutanga ..... 147

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwekutanga ..... 156

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechipiri ..... 163

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechipiri ..... 171

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechitatu ..... 177

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechitatu..... 185

### **CHIDZIDZO CHECHISHANU: MIBVUNZO MAVAMBO EPENTEKOTSI CHECHI**

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwekutanga ..... 194

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwekutanga ..... 200

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechipiri ..... 210

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechipiri ..... 216

Kutsigira kwaLewis kwechitatu ..... 225

Kutsigira kwaLipe kwechitatu ..... 231

### **MASHOKO OKUWEDZERA**

Mibvunzo yaLipe ..... 240

Machati avaLipe ..... 249

Mibvunzo yaLewis ..... 305

Machati AvaLewis ..... 306

## **HUSIKU HWEKUTANGA**

**(MUVHURO)**

## **HUKURU HWAMWARI**

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWEKUTANGA**

## **HUKURU HWAMWARI**

**(Muvhuro Manheru)**

Vatongi vedare, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vedare rino manheru ano, ndafara kuuya pano ndichikukwazisai nezita raShe. Zvinosuruvarisa kuti misiyano yorudzidziso iripo, asi zvinokudzwa kuti vanhu vanogona kuungana ndokufunda pamwe chete pamusoro pezvinhu zviru muShoko raMwari. Tinoonga chokwadi chekuti VaLipe vakabatana nesu munhaurirano iyi uye tinovatenda zvakanyanya tichitarisa chokwadi chekuti vaVaughn Denton vechechi yeSouthmoor Babhutisti naVaBill Randolph vechechi yeMaranatha vakataura zvisingaita vachipikisa vePentekosti, uye zvakadaro, pavakatarisana, vakaramba kunzverwa pachena kwedzidziso yavo. Nekuda kwaizvozvo, ndinotenda VaLipe nevashumiri veChechi yaKristu. Nokuti ivo vachamiririra zvavanotenda, uye vane chokwadi mune zvavanotenda, uye vanoda kupinda mumhando iyi yekukurukurirana. Ndinotenda tese tinofungidzira kuti tiri Makristu pano manheru ano tichidzidza Shoko raMwari. Pamusoro pazvo, Shoko raMwari rakakosha, uye ndiro ratinotongwa nare pazuva rekutongwa.

Zvino, tichaenda kune chirevo chiripo chakaunzwa. Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe chete. Tisati tapinda mune izvi, ndinoda kuratidza kuti takabvumirana pachine nguva kuti taizoita mibvunzo mishanu, uye nekudaro, takaita nemusiyano uyu. Ndatambira mibvunzo kubva kuna VaLipe, uye pachinhambo chemibvunzo mishanu, paive nemibvunzo inosvika makumi matatu nemitatu yakasanganiswa tichipindura hongu kana kwete izvo zvakaita kuti zvimuomere kupindura. Ndikuda kubvunza mubvunzo vokuti, "Uchiri kurova mukadzi wako here?" Kana iwe ukati "kwete" saka zvinoratidza kuti waimbomurova, asi zvino wakasiya, uye

mapinduriro auchaita achakusunungura kana kukudingirira.

Tichaenda zvino kune chirevo. "Rugwaro." Zvandinoreva ndichiti "Rugwaro ndiwo mabhuku makumi matanhatu nenhanhatu eBhaibheri, ose Testamente Yekare neltsva. Ndinofunga kuti tiri kuwirirana pano. "Nekudzidzisa" ndinoreva kurayira, kuzarura, kuzivisa, kuvhenekera, kupa zivo. "NehuMwari" zvinoreva humwari, humwari, hunhu hwouMwari sokutsanangurwa kwazvinoitwa nevole vari vaviri Bauer naThayer mumaduramazwi avo. Mavhesi emagwaro anotaure nezvehuMwari anowanikwa muna Mabasa 17:29; VaRoma 1:20; VaKorose 2:9. "rinoumbwane". Ndinoreva zviri nyore kuti "rinosanganisira" kana "kupfupikiswa mukati." "Mumwe" - "Mumwe" chinhu chimwe chete. Nezwi rokuti "munhu" zvinoreva munhu anonzwisisa, anozviziva. Kunyange zvazvo kune zvakasiyana-siyana. Mwari anongumbwa nemunhu mumwe chete, uye zita rake ndiJesu Kristu.

Ikozvino tave kuenda kune maonero akasiyana, VaLipe neni tinobvumirana pane zvimwe zvinhu. Tose tinobvuma kuti Jesu ndiMwari. Musiyano ndewekuti aigove Mwari sei? Anofunga kuti ndiMwari Mwanakomana rinova izwi risiri muMagwaro. Haakwanise kuwana chirevo muBhaibheri chinoti, Mwari Mwanakomana Aiva mwanakomana waMwari. Zvino, muchati yedu nhamba 21 tichakasira kuti titore ruzivo rwakawanda pamberi penyuru sezvatinogona mukutaura kwedu kwekutanga.

Chekutanga tinoona kuti nyaya haisi yekuti pane vatatu vataurwa. Hama dzangu neni ndinotenda mune "hutatu" hwakakosha hwaMwari. Nyaya haisi yekuti Baba, Mwanakomana, neMweya Mutsvene munhu. Paanotiudza kuti Baba, Mwanakomana, uye Mweya Mutsvene munhu, anenge achingotaura zvatintenda. Uye, nhau haisati iri yokuti pane misiyano yakati vande pakati paBaba, Mwanakomana, uye Mweya Mutsvene. Vanocherechedza misiyano yakati vande pakati paBaba, Mwanakomana, uye Mweya Mutsvene asi kwete mutsauko wavanhu muhuMwari. SaBaba, anoda, anotsigira, anotungamirira, uye anotungamirira vana vake. SoMwanakomana, akava nyama akagara pakati pedu. SoMweya, haasi munhu. Tinotenda kuti pane misiyano pakati pehunhu hwake hwemunhu nehuMwari hwake. Muna Jesu Kristu, mumunhu mumwe, mune hunhu hwehuMwari uye hunhu hwemunhu.

Zvino nyaya iri pano manheru ano ndeyevanhu muhuMwari. Ndinoda kuti ticherechedze nekuchenjerera zvese zvingataurwa neshamwari yangu manheru ano, uye zvese zvaanogona kuisa pachiratidziri, uye magwaro aangaedza kuisa kumusoro uko anogona kutaura kana kutaura vanhu muhuMwari: ruzhinji rwavanhu muhuMwari. Hazvimo muBhaibheri.

Zvino, ngatienderere mberi kuchati nhamba 23. Ndichakuratidza neShoko raMwari kuti Mwari munhu mumwe chete. Muna Mako 12:29-34, Jesu akati, "Ishe Mwari wedu ndilshe mumwe chete mundima 29. Chero zvatingatenda pamusoro palshe mumwe chete uyu, tinofanira kutenda kuti ndiye mumwe chete. Uye, Ishe Mwari ndiani? ticharega Ishe azvipindurire pachake." Muna Mabasa 9 munendima Sauro akabvunza mubvunzo, "Ndimi ani Ishe?," iye Ishe akati, "Ndini Jesu." Saka izvi zvakakwana kuti zvindigutse, hazvigutse vaRevhi, zvino takaenda mberi zvishoma. Jesu akati tinofanira kumuda, uyu Mwari mumwe nemoyo yedu yose, nemweya wedu, nepfungwa dzedu, uye nesimba redu. Hatifaniri kuda mumwe Mwari rudo rwedu rwose runofanira kuzvipira kuna Mwari mumwe chete uyu mundima 30. Zvino ngatiteererei ndima 32. "Makataura chokwadi, nokuti kuna Mwari mumwe chete" (ndiko kutaura kwemunyori achitaura) "Kuna Mwari mumwe chete, uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake."

Shoko rechiGiriki rinoti, "Mwari mumwe chete uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake." Zvino, izvi zviripachena kwandiri kuti ndizvione." Munyori achitaura naJesu mukutaura kwavo akati kuna tenzi wake: "Wataura chokwadi. Kuna Mwari mumwe chete uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake." Inzwi rekuti "mumwe" pano rinobva paizwi rechiGiriki rokuti iye maringe neduramazwi rechiGiriki raBauer, peji 230. Mundima iyi zvinoreva "Mumwechete." "Mumwe" pano muchaona, ari muhurume, uye maererano naA. T, Robertson, kana mumwe ari muhurume zvinoreva munhu mumwechete (*Word Pictures, Vol. 5, peji 186*). Ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu pano, kana pakanga pane utatu vaibatandzwa mukutaura uku, Jesu sezviri pachena akapotsa banza rakanaka rokutsanangura utatu. Akarasikirwa nomukana wakanaka mukuru wokutsanangura utatu. "Hausi Kure neumambo." Uye ndinofunga kuti ichi chinhu chakakosha panyaya ine chekuita nehuMwari. MURAIRO vekutanga pane yose ndouyu "Inzwa iwe Israeri Jehovha Mwari wedu ndilshe mumwe chete."

Zvino zvinogona kutaurwa kuti kana "mumwe" asina kutenderera angangoreva munhu mumwechete, anogona kunge asiri kureva munhu mumwechete. Iwe sarudza kubva muchirevo chechinyorwa. Somuenzaniso, ngatitarisei pana Johani 10:30 apo Jesu akati, "Ini naBaba vangu tiri vamwe. Mundima iyoyo, inoreva humwe. Zvisinei, tinoona kubva mumashoko akapoterredza (ndima 28 ne29) paakati makwai ari muruoko rwaJesu." Mundima yemakumi maviri nesere uye yemakumi maviri nepfumbamwe, ari muruoko rwaBaba." Saka tinogumisa kuti makwai haakwanisi kuva mumaoko evanhu vaviri panguva imwe chete." Nokudaro, zviri kutaura nezvemunhu mumwe.

Jakobho 2:19 - "Iwe unotenda kuti kuna Mwari mumwe, unoita zvakanaka. Madhimoni anotendawo achidedera." VaGaratia 3:20 - "Zvino murevereri haazi murevereri weumwe asi Mwari ndimumwe." Mumagwaro ose aya "mumwe" Ari mumurume.

Muchati nhamba 24 Jesu Kristu ndiye mufananidzo wehuMwari. Vakanga vasina makamera mumakore akapfuura ekumashure uko kuti vatore mifananidzo sezvatiri nhasi. Asi regai nditsanangure izvi. VaHebheru 1:3 inotaura nezvemufananidzo chaiwo wemunhu wake. Izwi rechiGiriki *Chalakter* rinoreva "mufananidzo wakajeka." Maererano neThayer's Lexicon, p. 665, shoko rokuti "kuratidza mufananidzo" rinoreva "matauro chaiwo emunhu chero upi zvake kana chinhu." Bauer's Lexicon, p. 884, inoti Kristu mufananidzo chaiwo wezvaMwari.

Ndinoda kuratidza pano, kana Kristu ari mufananidzo chaiwo wehunhu hwaMwari, uye hunhu hwaMwari kuva muvanhu vatatu vakasiyana, uye mumisiyano saka pakaberekwa Jesu aifanira kunge ari vanhu vatatu. Kana hunhu hwehumwari huri vanhu vatatu vakasiyana uye vakasiyana, pakazvarwa Jesu aive mufananidzo chaiwo wehunhu hwehumwari, saka Jesu aifanira kunge ari vanhu vatatu. Zviri pachena kuti Mariya aifanira kuva nevana vatatu – mumwe waBaba, mumwe nokuda kwoMwanakomana, uye mumwe nokuda kwoMweya Mutsvene.

Strong anoti ndiye kopi chaiyo. Shoko rechiGiriki rokuti "munhu" sekuwanikwa kwarinoitwa muna VaHebheru 1 harina kutora revo yeshoko rechiNgezi rokuti "munhu" panguva yakanyorwa Bhaibheri. Izvo hazvina kuitika kutozosvikira anenge muzana

mana emakore. Shoko rechiGiriki rokuti "munhu" (*hupostasis*) rinotsanangurwa zvese naBauer, p. 854 naThayer, p. 645 "sechinhu," "chisikwa," "zvinhu." Izwi rechiGiriki rekuti "huMwari" ndiro *theiotes*. Vose Bauer, p. 359 and Thayer, p. 288 vanobvuma kuti shoko iri rinoreva "huMwari." Saka, kana huMwari kana kuti hunhu hwouMwari vari vanhu vatatu vakasiyana uye vakasiyana, ndinoda kuti shamwari yangu iuye pano yotiratidza manheru ano kuti sei mufananidzo, kudhirowa kana kopi chaiyo yakaratidza munhu mumwe chete, Jesu Kristu. Mufananidzo unoreva kopi chaiyo kana kuti mufananidzo chaiwo wehunhu hwaMwari. Jesu aifanira kunge ari vanhu vatatu kana VaLipe vachireva chokwadi. Chavari, Mwanakomana, hunhu hwemunhu, ndiyo mufananidzo chaiwo wehuMwari. Muzvarirwo, Hunhu hwouMwari hunoratidzirwa kupfurikidza nomufananidzo woMwanakomana." Uye, naizvozvo, Jesu akati muna Johani 14:10, "Uyo wakandiona, wandiitira iye amene. akaona Baba." "Ndiye mufananidzo waMwari asingaoneki," (VaKorose 1:15).

Tinoda kutarisa mberi muchati nhamba 25 apo tinokasira kuti tiwane zvakawanda pamberi pedu sezvatinogona mukutaura kwekutanga uku.

Tito 2:13, "Mwari mukuru noMuponesi wedu Jesu Kristu" "Mwari wedu mukuru neMuponesi Jesu Kristu." Zvino, tinoda kuti murangarire izvi, "Mwari wedu mukuru" Jesu Kristu ndiMwari wedu mukuru muhuMwari hwake uye kubudikidza nehunhu hwake hwemunhu, kubudikidza nekuva mwanakomana wake, akava Muponesi wedu. Ndiye zvose Mwari wedu nomurevereri pakati paMwari navanhu maererano na1 Timotio 2:5. Va A. T. Robertson anotaura kuti girama inoda kuti munhu mumwe chete areve mukutaura uku. *The Minister and his Greek New Testament*, p. 64. Mumutauro wake mukuru, p. 786 anoenderera mberi achiti muna 2 Petro 1:1 kuti chimwe chinyorwa chinonyatsoratidza kuti Jesu Kristu ndilshe neMuponesi, uye chinyorwa chinorevawo kuti Jesu Kristu ndiMwari wedu uye Muponesi panguva imwe chete. Amen.

Zvakazarurwa 1:8 inoti, "Ndini Arufa naOmega, mavambo nomugumo, ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari, uyo akanga ari (nguva yakapfuura), uyo achauya (nguva yemberi), Wamasimba ose. Muna Johani 8:24 inoti, "Kana musinganditendi kuti ndini lye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu." Mundima 27 yaJohani chitsauko 8, "Havanzwisizi kuti

unotaura kwavari nezvaBaba." Muchati nhamba 27, iripano inoti Mwari Mumwe. Isaya 37:16 "... ndimi Mwari moga." Isaya 63:3-5 inoti, "Ndakatsika chisviniro chewaini ndoga. Pakati pavanhu, kana vanhu, ini ndakanga ndisina munhu." Isaya 44:8 inoti, "Kuna Mwari kunze kwangu here? Zvirokwazvo, hakuna Mwari; ini handimuzivi". Isaya 44:24 inoti, "Ndinotatamura denga ndoga, ndinoparadzira pasi ndiri ndoga.

Zvakazarurwa 1:8-11 inoti, "Ndiye wokutanga, wokupedzisira, mavambo, magumo, anova, akanga aripo, anozouya, Wamasimba Ose." Johani 17:3, Jesu achitaura nezvaBaba anoti ndiye Mwari wechokwadi chete. Kana Baba vari ivo bedzi Mwari wechokwadi, kana Mweya Mutsvene ari munhu akaparadzana, uye kana Mwanakomana ari munhu akaparadzana uye akaparadzana naBaba ipapo vaizova vaMwari venhema. Baba ndivo Mwari voga wechokwadi. Pamwe anogona kutipindura izvozvo. Judhasi 25, achitaura nezvaJesu anoti, "Ndiye bedzi Mwari akachenjera." Ipapo ikoko kwaizoita kuti vamwe vaMwari, kana paizova navamwe muutatu hunofungidzirwa, hwaizovaita vanaMwari vasina kuchenjera. Kana Jesu ari iye oga Mwari akachenjera, ipapo Baba vaizova Mwari asina kuchenjera, uye Mweya Mutsvene waizova Mwari asina kuchenjera kana vari vanhu vakaparadzana uye vakasiyana. Jesu akati zvakare muna Johani 8:24-27, "Kana musingatendi kuti ndini iye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu."

Muchati nhamba 30, ndinoda kuti titarise chimwe chinhu pano. Jesu seMwanakomana. Hakuna chinhu chakadai sehumwanakomana husingagumi. Tinoziva kuti ndiye akaberekwa ari mumwe oga waBaba. Asingagumi uye akaberekwa zvakasiyana. Haakwanisi kuva nekusingaperi uye kuzvarwa panguva imwe chete. Haasi Mwanakomana waMwari nokusingaperi. Akazvarwa. Hakuna kumbova nemwanakomana akakura sababa vake. Hapana nzira iyo mwanakomana angave akwegura sababa vake. Handifanire kutsanangura izvozvo. Asi cherechedza chati nhamba 30.

Jesu semwanakomana akawedzera uchenjeri. Ndiri kukuratidza mutsauko pakati pehunhu hwemunhu nehuMwari hwaJesu Kristu. Aive ane huMwari nekuti aive nemasimba ehuMwari. Kuburikidza nekuzvarwa, muhuMwari uye vanhu zvakabatanidzwa pamwechete mumunhu mumwe. Kwete kuvhiringika, asi kudivi



raBaba vake kwaive nehuMwari, uye parutivi rwaamai vake kwaive nevanhu. Mwanakomana ari mumunhu waJesu Kristu aive zvese huMwari uye munhu. Ndiye Mwari wedu mukuru noMuponesi wedu. Akawedzera panjere kwete saMwari, asi semunhu (Ruka 2:52). Johani 5:19 , "Mwanakomana haagoni kuita chinhu oga," naizvozvo, kana Mwanakomana ari mumwe munhu muHumwari, sezviri pachena haana simba ripi neripi; haagoni kuita chinhu ari oga, asi anovimba naBaba kuti vamubatsire. Akadzidziswa, Johani 8:28. Akadzidziswa sei? SaMwari? Aihwa! Ndiani angadzidzisa Mwari? Akadzidziswa semunhu. Akadzidza, vaHebheru 5:8. Akadzidza sei? Haana kudzidza saMwari. Akadzidza semunhu. Muna Mako 13:32, akanga asingazivi nguva yaaizouya seMwanakomana. Asi zvechokwadi aiziva paaiuya saMwari. Akaedzwa pazvinhu zvose sezvatiri. Akaedzwa sei pazvinhu zvose sezvatiri? Akaedzwa semunhu, vaHebheru 2:18. Muna VaHebheru 4:15 akaedzwa pazvinhu zvose sesu asi asina chivi. Uye zvakadaro, haana kuedzwa saMwari. Haugoni kuedza Mwari nezvakaipa. Akaedzwa sei? Akaedzwa somunhu, asi zvirokwazvo haana kuedzwa saMwari.

Tichadzokera iko zvino kuchati nhamba 22. Tarisai izvi. Haasi Mwari Mwanakomana; ndiMwari muMwanakomana. Muna Johani 14:10, anoti, "Baba vanogara mandiri, ndivo vanoita basa. 2 VaKorinte 4:19 inoti, "Ndiko kuti, Mwari akanga ari muna Kristu." Ndiko kusanganiswa kwehunhu huviri huri mumunhu valshe Jesu Kristu. VaKorose 2:9 inoti, "Maari makanga mune kuzara kwoUmwari kwose pamuviri". Akaziva kuti izvi zvave kuuya. Akati anoziva zvandichataura panyaya iyi. Asi, maari kuzara kwese kwehuMwari kunogara pamuviri. Kwete kubva pakuona kwehuwandu, asi kubva pakuona kwehutano, kuzara kwese kuri maari. Kana toreva nezvehuwandu, achiri kuzadza denga rematenga kunze kwemuviri iwoyo. Ndatenda.

# KUTSIGIRA KWALIPE KWEKUTANGA

## MWARI

### (Muvhuro Manheru)

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndinofara zvikuru kuva pano nemi manheru ano kuti tipinde munhaurirano inokosha zvikuru maererano nedzidziso youMwari. Ndine mufaro mukuru kusangana naVaLewis, ndakambovanzwa mugakava, uye ndinofara kusangana navo mugakava svondo rino. Ndinofara kusangana naye, nekuti sekuona kwandakamboita, anoedza kuzvibata semurume munyoro, uye ndinotenda izvi. Uyezve, anoedza kugara nenyaya uye kwete nekukurukurirana kweanopikisa, uye ini ndinotenda zvikuru nokuda kweizvi, nokuti haasi iye kana nyaya muhurukuro iyi. Tiri pano kuti titaure pamusoro pezvinotaura Bhaibheri, uye ndizvo zvoga zvatiri kunetseka nazvo manheru ano. Hapana chakaipa chandinoziva pana VaLewis uye dai ndaiziva chakaipa pavari handaikuudzai manheru ano nekuti haasiriye nyaya iri kukurukurwa mudariro. Tiripo kuratidza zvamunotenda kuti inhema, uye tiripo kuratidza zvatintenda kuti ichokwadi. Tinoda kubata zvibodzwa izvi zvakasimba sezvatinokwanisa. Munofanirwa kuziva nekunzwisisa kuti kana tichiita izvi, hatina kutsamwirana zvachose.

Chokutanga pane zvose, **ndinoda** kuratidza chimwe chinhu maererano **nebasa** revakurukuri. VaLewis vane basa rekuratidza **chirevo** chavo. Zvaakataura ndezvekuti "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe (Jesu Kristu) - kwete vatatu, uye kuti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana neizvi vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena." VaLewis ndafunga kuti zvainakidza pamanga muchitsanangura mazwi enyu muchirevo chekuti hamuna kuverenga chikamu chechipiri chechirevo chenyu. Ndakunzwa paKSUD nhasi. Iwe watsanangura mazwi ako pachirongwa chako cheredhiyo nhasi uye hauna kuverenga chikamu chechipiri chechirevo ichocho. **Ndinofunga** zvimwe zvakakosha hauna kuita izvozvo. Kukosha kwazvo kungava kuti mukutaura kwako **wakashora vamwe vose vanoti zvipo zvinoshamisa**, vamwe vose vanozviti vekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene. Wataura kuti nyangwe vachiti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, uye kunyangwe vachiti

vanogona kuita minana, vacharasika mugehena. Chokwadi chenyaya yacho ndechekuti vane humbowo hwakanaka sewe. Saka, une basa rekupa humbowo hwechikumbiro chako. Hauna kusuma nharo, ndoda kutaura kunonzwika. Nekupokana kwakanaka, zvinoreva nharo dzinechokwadi, mhedziso inotevera kubva panzvimbo, nzvimbo yechokwadi. Basa rangu ndere kuratidza kuti haana kusimbisa chirevo chake, uye ndichaita izvozvo zvakanyanya. Ndichaita izvozvo nokufunga mibvunzo yakasiyana-siyana yandakamubvunza, kunyange zvazvo akanga asingafariri mibvunzo yangu. Akataura kuti mibvunzo yangu yaive nedzimwe mhinduro mavari, uye handizvo izvo, ndichazvifunga mune dzimwe nguva shoma.

Zvino ndinoda kuti titarise kuti ndechipi chokwadi kana manyepo. Ndinoda kuva nechati G-30. Shamwari, nyaya manheru ano haisi yekuti kuna anaMwari vatatu. VaLewis vanotsvaga kutsausa pfungwa dzako mukutaura vachiti, "vaMwari vatatu." Anotsvaka kukanganisa pfungwa dzako achiti, utende muvaMwari vatatu." Ini handitendi munaVaMwari vatatu. Hapana hama yangu inotenda munaVaMwari vatatu. Hatina kumbobvira tatenda muna vaMwari vatatu. Tinotenda muna Mwari mumwe. Chokwadi chenyaya iripo ndechekuti, VaLewis nevanin'ina vavo vanovhiringika kuti inzwi rekuti "Mwari" rinorevei. "Mwari" izita rechimiro chomwari.

Tichipfuurirazve, nhau **haisati iri yokuti kuna Mwari mumwe**. Ndinotendakuna Mwari mumwe chete. Dambudziko nderei? Nyaya iri pakuti **pane hukama hwevanhu here muhMwari humwe**. Uye, pasati pambotaurwa shoko manheru aya VaLewis vainge vatokanda mapfumo pasi. Nokuti, akabvuma kuti hukama huripo muhMwari. Ndipei chati nhamba G-16. Chati iyi inoratidza chinhu chaicho chandauya kuzoratidza vateereri ava manheru ano. Pachati iyi unoona murume mumwe chete. Munhu uyu anoumbwa nemweya, mweya, uye nemuviri. 1 VaTesaronika 5:23 inodzidzisa izvi. Asi, Bhaibheri rinojekesa pachena kuti mweya hausu, muviri, uye muviri hausu mweya. Zvimwe chetezvo ndezvechokwadi pamusoro pohuMwari mumwe. HuMwari humwe chete hunoumbwa naBaba, neMwanakomana, uye neMweya Mutsvene.

Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti **Baba ndiMwari**. Muna Johani 6:27 Bhaibheri rinoti, "nokuti Mwari Baba vakamuisa chisimbiso kwaari." VaEfeso 1:3 - "Mwari naBaba

ngaarumbidzwe.” Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti **Mwanakomana ndiMwari**. VaHebheru 1:8- “Asi kuMwanakomana ndiye Mwari. anoti: Chigaro chenyu choumambo, imi Mwari.” Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti **Mweya Mutsvene ndiMwari.**” Muna Mabasa 5:3, 4 murume Petro anobudisa pachena kuti Ananiyasi akanga anyepera Mweya Mutsvene, uye anobva ataura kuti akanga anyepera Mwari. Asi, cherechedza kuti Mwanakomana haasi Baba. VaEfeso 1:3- “Mwari ngaarumbidzwe, Baba vaShe wedu Jesu Kristu. Baba havasi Mweya Mutsvene. Johani 14:26 - “Asi Munyaradzi, Mweya Mutsvene, uyo achatumwa naBaba muzita rangu, achakudzidzisa zvinhu zvose uye achakuyeudzira zvinhu zvose zvaakataura kwamuri. haasi Mweya Mutsvene.” Uye ini ndichakumbira Baba, uye ivo vachakupai mumwe Munyaradzi.” (Johani 14:16) VaLewis ndinoda kuti mutiudze kuti shoko rokuti “mumwe” rinorevei “Mumwe”. Zvinoreva, "zvakasiyana, zvechipiri zvezvinhu zviviri, chimwe mukuwedzera kwacho." Jesu akati aizopa mumwe Munyaradzi - **kwete lye** asi mumwe Munyaradzi. Zvino shamwari, izvi zvinoratidza hukama muhuMwari uye mubvunzo munhamba yekutanga manheru ano VaLewis vakaratidza kuti kune hukama muhuMwari humwe chete. **Saka, akabvuma.** Akabvuma chinhu chaicho chinodzidziswa neBhaibheri.

Ndinoda kuratidza muchati G-31 neG-31A kukosha kwechinyorwa ichi manheru ano. Shamwari ndinoda kukutetererai nemweya yenyu manheru ano. Hakuna mumwe munhu anofarira mweya yevanhu kupfuura **ini**. Ndiri kunyengeterera mweya yenyu pandinokuudzai manheru ano kuti **United Pentekosti Chechi hurongwa hwekusavimbika**. Chikonzero chetsika yokusavimbika imhaka yokuti inodzidzisa **kuti Bhaibheri rinotaura nhema**. Inodzidzisa kuti **Jesu Kristu aiva murevi wenhema** uye munyengeri wevanhu. Inodzidzisa kuti **Mwari aiva murevi wenhema**, Chati iyi inoratidza zvinhu izvi chaizvo. Cherechedza izvo chati inotaura kumusoro kumusoro. Unogona kuona zvimwe zvikamu zvakakosha zvakapihwa uye ini handisi kuzopinda mune izvo zvese, asi ndima idzi dzinoreva zvinotevera: Zvinoreva **kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa nhema**.

Ndinoda kuti ucherekedze pasi pefungwa pamusoro pedzidziso yekuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa nhema, uye pfungwa, yekuti “Bhaibheri,” rinekutaura kwokuti “Vose vari vaviri Baba noMwanakomana.” Muna 2 Johani 9 Bhaibheri rinoti, "Mumwe nomumwe,

unodarika, asingarambiri mukudzidzisa kwaKristu, haana Mwari; unorambira mukudzidzisa kwaKristu, **unaBaba noMwanakomana**". VaLewis, izwi rekuti "vose" rinoreva "mumwe nomumwe, vaviri pasina kusiya kana, VaLewis vanoda kuti mutende kuti Baba neMwanakomana munhu mumwe chete." Anodzidzisa kuti Jesu ndiBaba. Anodzidzisa kuti Jesu Mwanakomana uye anodzidzisa kuti Jesu ndiye Mweya Mutsvene. Saka Baba neMwanakomana munhu mumwe chete saka anoramba chirevo chakajeka chinowanikwa mushoko raMwari muna 2 Johani 9.

Kupfuurirazve, muna Mateo 3:17 , inzwi rakabva kudenga rakati: "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu wandinoda, wandinofara naye kwazvo. ; inzwai iye." Asi, VaLewis nevanin'ina vavo vanodzidzisa kuti Baba neMwanakomana munhu mumwe chete." Saka, anoramba kutaura kwakajeka kweBhaibheri.

Uyezve, United Pentekosti Chechi inodzidzisa kuti **Jesu akanga ari murevi wenhema** uye munyengeri. Muna Johani 8:16, Jesu akati, "Handisi ndoga." Asi, anoda kuti utende kuti Jesu ari ega. Asi, Jesu akati, "Handisi ndoga." Pane mumwe munhu. Naizvozvo, kune zvakawanda muhuMwari kunze kwaJesu. Uyezve, muna Johani 8:18, Jesu akataura kuti pakanga pane zvapupu zviviri. Asi, VaLewis vanoti paingova **nechapupu chimwe** chete nekuti Baba neMwanakomana munhu mumwe chete. Kupfuurirazve pachati, unogona kuona kuti inzwi rakabva kudenga rakati, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu unodikanwa, wandinofara naye kwazvo. Ona pakubhabhatidzwa kwaJesu kuti Jesu haana kuramba zvakataurwa nezwi. Haana kuramba zvakanga zvataurwa nezwi. Nekuda kwechinzvimbo chaVaLewis, akanyengera vanhu venguva yake, nekuti vanhu venguva yake vaifunga kuti izwi raive raBaba. Asi, pachokwadi, rakanga riri izwi reMwanakomana sekutaura kwaVaLewis. Saka, akaita mufadzi vevanhu, akakanda inzwi rake kudenga, ndokunyengera vanhu zuva iroro, uye akanyengera mhomho yevanhu kubvira ipapo. VaLewis ndinokuzivisai kuti dzidziso yakadai idzidziso **yekusavimbika**.

Uyezve, pachati G-31-A, chimiro chePentekosti chinoreva **kuti Mwari murevi wenhema**. Onai zvinotaura Bhaibheri. "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu wandinoda" (Mateo 3:17). Asi, VaLewis vanoda kuti utende kuti Mwari akanga ahiti, "Ndini, asi mune

chimwe chimiro." "Ndini, asi mune chimwe chikamu." Kupfuirirazve, muna VaHebheru 1:5 nedzimwe ndima dzaunogona kuona pachati, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu, nhasi ndakubereka." Asi, VaLewis vanoda kuti udavire uchiti, "Ini ndiri mune chimwe chimiro; nhasi ndazvibereka." Uye anodzidzisa kuti Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene. Kana Jesu ari Baba, uye kana Jesu ari Mwanakomana, zvoreva kuti Jesu akazvibereka. Ndiye baba vake chaivo. Naizvozvo, **Boka reUnited Pentekosti hurongwa hwekusavimbika.**

Zvino ndipei chati G-33. Ndinoda kukuonesa kuti sei VaLewis vasina kuverenga zvese zvavainge vataura. Ndikuziva chikonzero nei asina kuverenga chirevo. Anoziva zvinorehwa nemhinduro. Anonyatsoziva zvinoreva chirevo. Sezvineiwo, ndanga ndichitaura naVaLewis parunhare zuva rakatevera kushambadzira kwakabuda munhau *dzemuEast Memphis Stoppers*. Akataura kuti akanga atonzwa nezvazvo. Ndikati, "Munorevei?" Akataura kuti pane munhu akamufonera achiratidza kusafara nazvo. Unoziva here kuti nei vasina kufara nazvo? Nekuti uyo akafona aizviti ane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, asi chirevo chaVaLewis chinoti vanhu vose, kunze kwevanodzidzisa kuti kune munhu mumwe muhuMwari, **vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharaswa kugehena**. Izvi ndizvo zvaanotaura mukufunga kwake. VaLewis, udzai vateereri kuti sei musina kuverenga zvese izvi.

VaLewis **vanoshora** vose vasingadzidzisi dzidziso "yaJesu chete" yehuMwari. Zvino, kana achida kutaura chimwe chinhu pamusoro pedzidziso "yaJesu chete" yehuMwari, ngaaite saizvozvo. Anodzidzisa dzidziso "yaJesu chete" yehuMwari. Aizoita kuti ufunge kuti haadaro. Asi, anozviita. Nokuti, kana Jesu ari Baba, uye kana Jesu ari Mwanakomana uye kana Jesu ari Mweya Mutsvene, saka Jesu ndiye ega. Cherechedza chirevo chake, "huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe chete - Jesu Kristu." Kana izvozvo zvisingadzidzisi "Jesu chete" saka handizivi zvazvinodzidzisa. Cherechedza kuti anoti, "avo chete vechechi yeUnited Pentekosti ndivo vadzidzisi vechokwadi maererano nehuMwari." Vose vakasungwa nedenga maererano—naVaLewis. Asi, vamwe vose vakatoenda kugehena - Maroma Kathoriki, maMormoni, Chechi yaMwari, neMasangano aMwari. Vose ava vakasungwa kugehena. Sei achidaro? Nokuti havadzidzisi zvavanoita pahuMwari. Vane uchapupu hwakanaka sezvaanoita. Asi cherechedza izvo rondedzero

yake inotaura, “vose vanodzidzisa neimwe nzira vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharashirwa mugehena.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa mibvunzo yangu. Akanyunyuta pamusoro pemibvunzo yangu imwe, uye ndinoda kuvatarisa nechikonzero ichocho. Ngativei nemibvunzo inoratidzwa pachivitiviti, kana muchida. Anotaura nezvemibvunzo yangu. Chokwadi, mibvunzo yakanaka, VaLewis. Waisada kuvapindura, uye ndinofunga zviri pachena kuti sei usina kuda kuvapindura. VaLewis vangada kukunyengera vachiti mibvunzo yangu inofanana nemubvunzo wekuti, “Warega kurova mukadzi wako here?” Asi mubvunzo iwoyo unotora mhinduro yawo. **Mibvunzo yangu haina mhinduro.**

**Mubvunzo nhamba 1:** “Mune zvinotevera, tarisa bhokisi riri pamberi peshoko rega rega rechokwadi: Pane hukama muhuMwari humwechete. Hapana hukama muhuMwari mumwe.” Mubvunzo iwoyo, shamwari dzangu, hapana chaunofunga. Haifungi chinhu chimwe chete. Inoti, “tara bokisi riri kumberi kwekutura kwechokwadi” achibva atarisa kuti, kune hukama muna Mwari umwechete.” VaLewis, ndashamisika kuti hama dzenyu dzinokutsigirai kana muchibvuma chinhu chatiri kudzidzisa - **kuti kune hukama muhuMwari humwe.**

Achipindura **mubvunzo nhamba 2** akatara bhokisi rakanzi, “Baba ndivo baba vaJesu.” “Baba ndivo baba vaJesu.” Ndizvo zvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri zvakajeka sezvarinogona. Cherechedza chirevo chiri pamusoro apa. “Baba neMwanakomana havasi vanhu vakasiyana.” Tarisa kumusoro kwechati panoti, “Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa kunoratidza kuti unoona mashoko acho semanyepo.” Saka, akasiya bhokisi iroro risina kunyorwa. Naizvozvo, VaLewis vari kuti **manyepo kuti Baba neMwanakomana havasiyani.** Saka kutaura kwacho kwakarurama kuti “Baba neMwanakomana vakasiyana.” VaLewis dzidziso yenyu haidzidzisi izvozvo. Dzidziso yenyu ndeyekuti Jesu ndibaba ndakakunzwai muchizviture kakawanda muchirongwa chenyu chezuva nezuva pawairesi makati Jesu ndiye aiva Baba pakusikwa, aiva Mwanakomana pakuregererwa, uye ndiye Mweya Mutsvene mukereke nhasi. Hamudzidzisi kuti kune **mutsauko** muhuMwari, munodzidzisa kuti Jesu ndiye **zvese**, Zvapupu zvaJehovha zvinodzidzisa kuti Jesu haasi mumwe wazvo, uye chokwadi

chenyaya ndechokuti, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti dzidziso dzose dziri mbiri inhema.

**Mubvunzo 3:** Jesu paanoshandisa 'ini,' 'ndini,' 'wangu,' uye 'angu' aireva? Pane bhokisi rakatarwa here? Unoziva here kuti sei VaLewis vaisafarira mibvunzo iyi? Nemhaka yokuti iyi mibvunzo inobudisa zvokwadi pamusoro pezvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri pamusoro pouMwari. Chokwadi chiripo ndechekuti, VaLewis vakatya kutara kuti Jesu aive **nehunhu hwemunhu** uye **huMwari**. Unoziva here kuti nei? Nokuti muna Johani 8 Jesu akati, handisi ndoga. "Ini" (chimiro chomunhu nouMwari hwouMwari) "handisi ndoga, asi ini" (chimiro chomunhu nouMwari hwouMwari) "naBaba." Saka, tine **mumwe** pano (hunhu hwemunhu nehunhu hweuMwari) **naBaba**, mumwewo munhu. Izvi zvinoreva kuti kune vanopfuura mumwe muhuMwari humwe. Ndicho chikonzero nei asina kutara chero bhokisi.

**Mubvunzo 4:** "Maererano naJohani 1:1, 14 Tara bhokisi riri pamberi peshoko rega rega rechokwadi)." Cherechedza bhokisi raakatara. Shoko rakava nyama." Johani 1:14 inoti, "Uye Shoko rakava nyama." Asi, cherechedza kuti iye anoti, "Inhema kutaura kuti Baba vakava nyama. Inhema kutaura kuti Mweya Mutsvene wakava nyama. Inhema kutaura kuti Jesu akava nyama. Inhema kutaura kuti Mwari akava munhu wenyama. Kureva nhema kuti Mwari vakave nyama." VaLewis, mava kuti Shoko rakanga risiri Mwari here? Waifanira kuona kuti huMwari hwakaita nyama here nekuti huMwari hwakave nyama. Chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti hama dzangu, paakatarisa kuti Shoko rakava nyama here, anobvuma kusiyana muhuMwari nokuti haatauri kuti Baba vakaitwa nyama. Nokuda kwechinzvimbo chavo, Baba vakava nyama. Nekuti, Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu ndiMweya Mutsvene.

**Mubvunzo 5:** Maererano naJohani 5:31, 32 naJohani 8:16-18 (Tara bhokisi riri pamberi peshoko rimwe nerimwe rechokwadi) Tarisa zvaakaita." Akanyora kuti, "Mutemo waida zvapupu zviviri." sarudzo ndeidzi: "Kwaingova nechapupu chimwe chete. Jesu ndiye oga chapupu." "Pakanga pane zvapupu zviviri. " Shamwari dzangu, munoziva here zvinotaura Bhaibheri? Muna Johani 8:15-18 Bhaibheri rinoti, "Imi munotonga maererano nenyama; ini handitongi munhu. Asi kunyange ini ndichitonga, kutonga kwangu ndekwechokwadi; **nekuti handisi ndoga**, asi ini naBaba vakandituma.



Mumurayiro wenyu makanyorwa kuti kupupura kwavanhu vaviri ndokwechokwadi. **Ndini** ndinopupura nezvangu, **naBaba** vakandituma vanopupura nezvangu." VaLewis vanoti inhema kutaure kuti paiva nezvapupu zviviri. Bhaibheri rinoti **paiva nezvapupu zviviri**. Asi arikutiudza isu manheru ano kuti inhema kuti pane zvapupu zviviri." Chapupu chimwe chete chakakwana." "Jesu aive chapupu uye Baba vaive chimwe." VaLewis vanoti inhema. Uye ndangatora Magwaro chaiwo anoratidza kuti VaLewis havana kururama." Jesu akanga asiri ega!" VaLewis vanoti inhema. VaLewis vanobva vatara bhokisi rakanzi, "Mutemo waida zvapupu zviviri. "Maererano noMutemo chapupu chimwe chete chakanga chakakwana.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa kutaure kwake nekukurumidza sezvandinogona. Akataure kuti tinofungidzira kuti tose tiri pano tiri vaKristu. VaLewis handizvibvume izvozvo ini nemiwo hamuzvitendi. Iwe unoramba chirevo chako zvakare. Handifungi kuti munhu wese pano muKristu, nekuti handifungi kuti avo vanoramba Baba neMwanakomana vana vaMwari. Ini handitendi kuti **ani nani** anoramba Baba **neMwanakomana** mwana waMwari. Hautendi kuti munhu wese pano muKristu nekuti chirevo chako chinoti munhu wese anodzidzisa zvinopesana newe nezvehuMwari acharasika mugehena. Naizvozvo, unodzidzisa kuti ndiri mudzidzisi wenhema, uye kuti ndicharasika mugehena nokuti zvirokwazvo handitendi chirevo chako.

Ndakataure zvaaida kutaure pamusoro pemibvunzo yangu.

Takataure zvaaida kutaure mupfungwa yake.

Cherechedza zvaakataure muchati yake 23 - Mako 12:29-34 kuti kwaiva nalshe mumwe. Shamwari, handirambi kuti kuna Ishe mumwe chete. Handirambi kuti kuna Mwari mumwe chete. Ndinotenda muna Mwari mumwe chete. Ndadaro mumashoko ekutanga. Ndinotenda muna Mwari mumwe chete. Asi zvinhu zvinogona kuva chimwe mune imwe pfungwa asi kupfuura chimwe mune imwe pfungwa,. Ndipeiwo chati G-28. Tichapindura kune izvozvo. Zvinhu zvinogona kuva chinhu chimwe mupfungwa uye zviviri kana kupfuura mune imwe pfungwa. Pana Genesisi 41:1, 5, 25 , Farao akarota hope mbiri, asi Bhaibheri rinoti hope dzacho dzaingova imwe chete. Hatisi kuzotarisa pane zvese izvi, asi tarisa pana Johani 17:22. Achitsigira ndima 20 ne21 yaJohani 17

Jesu anoti, “Handikumbiriri ava voga, asi naivo vachanditenda neshoko ravo, kuti vose vave vamwe. Zvino chinzwa izvi. “Semi, Baba, muri mandiri, Neni mamuri, kuti ivowo vave umwe matiri. Tichipihwa chinzvimbo chavaLewis kana Jesu naBaba vakafanana nemunhu nekuti ivo vamwechete, saka Makristu ese angori munhu mumwechete. Nokuti, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti vanofanira kuva vamwe sezvo Jesu naBaba vari vamwe.

Uye akabva ataura nezva Johani 10:30 maererano naMwari naJesu vari vamwe, handirambe kuti **kune huMwari humwe**. Ndataura izvozvo. Jakobho 2:29 inotaura nezvazvo. “Iwe unotenda kuti kuna Mwari mumwe chete; unoita zvakanaka; Handirambe izvozvo. VaLewis, murikupedza nguva yenyu kusuma ndima idzodzo uye mofanira kubata nazvo mozivisa chimwe chinhu chakasiyana pakati pedu. Handirambe kuti kune huMwari humwe chete.

Ipapo akataura pamusoro paVaHebheru 1:3 naJudhasi navakadaro, uye ndakashamiswa nazvo. Ndinotenda chaizvo kuti VaLewis vangakutungamirira kuti mufunge kuti nokuti Kristu ari mumufananidzo waMwari kuti Kristu ndiMwari. Asi, Bhaibheri rinoti munhu ari mumufananidzo waMwari. Izvi zvinoita kuti munhu ave Mwari here? Nei zvisingaite. Bhaibheri rinoti mufananidzo vaKesari waiva pamari. Kesari aive pamari here? Ko sei vati kwete?. Mufananidzo vaKesari waiva pamari yacho. Kesari akanga asiri pamari yacho. VaLewis, munofanira kuzvibata nazvo izvozvi moita chimwe chinhu nazvo ndapota. Nguva yaperu.

## **KUTSIGIRA KVALEWIS KWECHIPIRI HURUKURU HWAMWARI (Muvhuro Manheru)**

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume, vevateereri vedu pano manheru ano. Ndinonzwa zvakanaka kudzoka kwamuri zvakare manheru ano. VaLipe dai waipomerwa mhosva yekuzvitsigira kwangu havaiwana humbowo hwakakwana pamusoro penyu kuti vakupei mhosva. Aiva nechirevo chisina kunaka chekureva mutsauko. Haana kumbobata chero machati. Haana kumbotaura nezvavo, uye izvozvo

hazvifaniri kuva hunhu hwenharo dzedu. Ndiri mukusimbisa manheru ano. Aifanira kunge akanditevera, akatevera machati angu uye achiratidza pamachati angu pandaiva ndakanganisa. Izvozvo, atadza kuzviita. Zvakadaro, ibasa rangu kuuya kuzoratidza zvaasina kuita.

Achitaura pamusoro pechirevo changu akabvunza, "Sei ndisina kusuma chikamu chokupedzisira charo. Kuti avo vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena." Handina kureva izvozvo. Harisi basa rangu kuisa chero muviri mugehena nechikonzero cheShoko raMwari chete. Kana VaLipe vakarangarira, ndivo vakasimbirira kuti chikamu chibatanidzwe. Ndiye akazvinyora, uye akaramba achiti zvaizoramba zviripo. Uye ndinonzwa kuti kutonga kwedu kunofanira kuva pahwaro hweShoko raMwari. Shoko raMwari ndiro rinoratidza kuti ndiani acharasika kana kuti asingarasikirwe. Jesu akati muna Johani 8:24, "Kana musinganditendi kuti Ndini Iye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu." Ndizvo zvinotaura Bhaibheri. Uye haana kubata kumusoro, kudivi, kana kuzasi kweizvozvo pamwe nemapesendi makumi mapfumbamwe yekusimbisa kwangu manheru ano. Haana kuita hanya nazvo zvachose.

Ndinoda kuti titarise chati yake kwechinguvana Chino pano, muchidimbu, chati G-16. Zvino izvi zvinonakidza zvikuru. Izvi zvakanidzidza chaizvo. Waisaziva kuti muri vatatu, muutatu vakasiyana, vanhu vakasiyana. Ndiri kudzidziswa manheru ano. Maona chati iyo? Munhu mumwe chete, muviri, mumweya uye mweya. Uye akashandisa mufananidzo mumwe chete pana Mwari mumwe chete. Ndinoda kuziva kuti munhu mumwechete ari kumusoro uku ari vanhu vatatu vakasiyana here? Uyu Mwari mumwe, iye akati, vanhu vatatu vatsvene vakaparadzana, uye vakasiyana vouMwari. Ndiyo nzvimbo yake. Vanhu vatatu vakaparadzana, uye vakasiyana vaMwari, uye vaizova nekunakidzwa zvisvima kubva kwari pamusoro peizvi, izvi zvisati zvapera manheru ano.

Madzimai nevarume ngatitarisei dzidziso yeshoko raMwari. Akabva aenda kune izwi rekuti "mumwe" akabvunza, "VaLewis hamuzivi here kuti izwi rekuti 'mumwe' rinorevei." VaWebster vanoti imwe inogona kureva "kusiyanana muhuton kana maitiro kunyange zvakananana muzvinhu uye unhu." Muna 1 Samueri 10:6, Sauro akava

“mumwe” murume. Zvinoziva here kuti Sauro akazova mumwe munhu? Sei, kwete. kana tikatarisa izvi, Jesu achiri panyama, aiva nevadzidzi, tarisa mumabhaibheri rako muna Johani 14:6. Jesu anoti, "Neni ndichakumbira Baba, vagokupai mumwe Munyaradzi, kuti agare nemi nokusingaperi. Mweya wazvokwadi; nyika haigoni kumugamuchira, nokuti haimuoni, kana kumuziva; asi imi mumuzive, nokuti ugere nemi, uchava mukati menyu. Iye achava, chimwe chimiro chake, Mweya wake. Ini ndinemi asi ndichava mamuri. Aisagona kuva mavari munyama saka nechimwewo chimiro aizouya ovanyaradza uye zvinenge zviru muMweya. Cherechedza mundima 18, anoti, "Handingakusiyeyi muri nherera. Ndichauya kwamuri"

Muchati G-31, akataura zvinhu zvakawanda pano. Iye akataura nezvekubhabhatidzwa kwaKristu muna Mateo 3:13-17. Ndinoda kuti uone kubhabhatidzwa kwaKristu. Chiito ichi chinongoratidza kuti Mwari ari pese pese. Mwari, ndiMwari mumwe chete, Mwari mumwe chete ari pose pose. Ari kwese kwese. Zvino Mwari akataura ari kudenga. Wapinza Jesu mumvura. Zvino anoti ndiye munhu mumwechete muhuMwari. Uye una Baba vanotaura vari kudenga uye mumwe munhu ari muhuMwari. Zvino unova neMweya Mutsvene uchiburuka muchimiro chemuviri wenjiva, uye ndiye mumwe munhu muhuMwari. Izvi zvinongoratidza kuvapo kwaMwari chete. Ivo, Baba vaigona kutaura vari kuseri kwemuti pamahombekombe eJorodhani. Tinoona kuti hapana chinotaurwa mundima iyi zvachose nezve “vanhu” muhuMwari. Una Jesu mumvura uye izwi rinotaura kubva kudenga. Inzwi rakabva kudenga rairangarirwa nevaJudha sei rinopedza gakava rose. Vakanzwa inzwi richibva kudenga. Unotenda kuvapo kwese kwaJesu here? Jesu aripo here? Akati kana vaviri kana vatatu vakaungana pamwechete, Ndiripo pakati pavo (Mateo 18:20). Ndokuti panoungana vaviri kana vatatu, ipapo uri pakati pavo. Haasi kwese-kwese, kana vaviri kana vatatu zasi muJeriko, vaviri kana vatatu kumusoro kuJerusarema, nekune imwe nzvimbo vakaungana, zvino anorova murume waiita zverabha wechiIndia, kana achizova munzvimbo dzose idzo panguva imwe chete. vaviri kana vatatu vakaungana muzita rake. Akati ndichava pakati. Ndizvo zvinoratidza kuva kwese kwese. Mwari vanogona kutaura vari kupi zvako.

Ipapo anoenda kuna Johani 8:16. Madzimai nevarume, vhurai maBhaibheri enyu

mutarise pana Johani 8:16, ndinotenda kuti izvi zvinoratidzwa pachati ino. Cherechedzai apa, "Asi kana ndikatonga kutonga kwangu ndekwechokwadi, nokuti handisi ndoga, ini naBaba vangu vakandituma. Akatumwa sei? Akatumwa somunhu. Haana kutumwa saMwari. Akatumwa. Uye zvakare munoono mundima 29, yechitsauko chimwe chete. Uye uyo akandituma aneni, Baba havana kundisiya ndiri ndoga," ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu, madzimai nevarume. "Ndiri ndega" (*monos*) maererano naBauer, peji 529 – Anoziva duramazwi iri *saArndt naGingrich* – ndima idzi (Johani 8:29; 16:32) zvinoreva kuti "Handina simba" kana kuti "Handisi munhu asina simba." akanga asina zvaanogona kuita? Akashaya zvokuita somunhu. Muna Johani 5:19, akati, "Handigoni kuita chinhu ndoga." Mwanakomana hapana chaaigona kuita ari oga. Akanga asina zvaanogona kuita muhunhu hwake. Asi akati, 'handisi ndega.' Ari kurevei kuti "handisi ndega?" Ndine huMwari hwangu mandiri. Handisi ndisine simba. Handisi ndega. Baba, huMwari huneni. Ndizvo zvinotarisa izvozvo chimiro chaivepo panyaya iyi.

Uye ipapo anotaura pamusoro peUnited Pentekosti Chechi. VaLipe vanoti ndinotenda kuti tisu chete tinoenda kudenga. Ndinozvira izvozvo. Handitendi kuti Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti ndiyo chete inoenda kudenga. Ndinotenda kuti ani naani anoteerera evhangeri achaenda kudenga zvisinei nechidano chake pakereke. Hama Bishopu, mutarisiri wangu, vari mune umwe hurongwa hwesangano hwakasiyana nehwandiri, uye tiri muhumwe hwekutenda. Kunyangwe izvozvo zvinokukundai vamwe. Iwe uri weumwe hurongwa, uye zvakadaro kune angangoita makumi matatu kupatsanurwa mukati mehutongwa vako, isu tichataura nezvazvo gare gare. Asi ani nani achateerera vhangeri raJesu Kristu, achatendeuka kubva kuzvivi zvake, uye obhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu kuti akanganwirwe zvitadzo uye agamuchire rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene achaenda kudenga, uye handina basa nazvo. zvinotaurwa pamusiwo wekereke yake. Saka hauti tinotenda kuti Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti ndiyo yega inoenda kudenga. Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti kune vanhu vazhinji vekereke yaKristu vanogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene, uye tinotenda Ishe nazvo. Vakawanda vari kubhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu. Takanga tine muparidzi aigoverana nesu papurupiti pamariri akaitwa kuRussellville, Alabama, uye akati imi vanhu muri kungobhabhatidzwa. Sei, tiri kuungana, kuswera pedyo zvisvishoma pane

zvatanga tiri.

Zvino unogona kunge wakaseka paakataura pamusoro pechinhu chimwe chete ichi pano. Akandirerutsa paakati handina kutara bhokisi rakanzi "Mwari akava nyama." Uye airatidza kuti airatidza ipapo kuti huMwari hwese hwakava nyama, tenda kuti Mwari vakave nyama. Asi huMwari hwose hauna kuve nyama. Shoko rake rakava nyama (Johani 1:1). Asi aive achiri nehuMwari kunze kwenyama iyoyo, uye akarerutsa mubvunzo iwoyo. Haatendi kuti huMwari hwese hwaive mumuviri waKristu. Anotenda mukuvapo kwaMwari kwose kwose, asi haatendi kuvapo kwese kwaJesu Kristu.

Ndinoda kukupa mufananidzo mudiki pano. Vamwe venyu vakaseka pandakaunza maapuro matatu kuno. Handina kuuya nazvo kuti ndimadye nekuti ndainge ndisina nzara. Ini ndinogoda kukupa mufananidzo uri nyore pano. Maapuro matatu akaparadzaniswa uye akasiyana. Zvino tichadaidza rimwe remaapuro aya Baba, rimwe Mwanakomana, uye rimwe Mweya Mutsvene. Iwo maapuro akasiyana. Vose maapuro. Ose ari mumhuri yemaepuro. Asi iwo maapuro akapatsanurana uye akasiyana. Zvino cherechedzai izvi. Muna Dhuteronomi 32:39 inoti, "Chionai zvino kuti ini, iyeni, ndini iye, hakuna mumwe Mwari pamwechete neni." Zvino, kana kuine vamwe vanhu vaviri kumusoro uko, ndinoda kuziva kuti ndiani vaanga achitaura pano? Kuita kwehuMwari kwaaitura here? NdiBaba ava vaitaura here? Kana kuti Mweya Mutsvene vaitaura? Kana kuti Mwanakomana aitaura? Ndiani aitaura achiti Ndini uye hakuna Mwari uneni? Zvino, hungava upenzi kuti apuro iri pano ritaure kuti ndini apuro, uye hakuna rimwe apuro randiinaro pano. Izvi zvinonyadzisa mamwe maapuro maviri nekuti akaenzana. Manheru ano akakurudzira kuti kune hunhu humwechete hwehuMwari, uye zvakadaro hunhu humwechete hwehuMwari huri muvanhu vatatu. Ndinoda kuti agadzirise maapuro angu kana adzoka kuno. Ndichavasiya kumusoro kuno. Pamwe gehena rinobata nemaapuro angu. Kana uyu akati, Ndini iye, hakuna Mwari pamwechete neni; "Hakuna Mwari neni." Ndiani ari kutaura pano? Pamwe anogona kutiudza kana adzoka kumusoro kuno. Unoda kuziva here kuti "Ndini iye?" Akati muna Johani 8:24, "Kana musinganditendi kuti Ndini iye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu." Ndimba 27 inoti havana kunzwisisa kuti aitaura navo nezvaBaba.

Tichaenda mberi zvisihoma pano, mukutsigira kwangu. Haana kunge ainyanyozvifarira. Chati nhamba 22. Ndanga ndichishanda pane izvi. Mwari neMwanakomana. Nokudaro, iye haana kutaura nezvehuMwanakomana husingagumi, kuti mwanakomana angakura sei sababa vake. Tinotenda kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari. Tinotenda kuti ndiMwari. Asi seMwanakomana waMwari, akazvarwa. Umwari hauna kuzvarwa. Hakuna chinhu chinonzi kubereka huMwari. Pakazvarwa Jesu, ndiko kwaive kusanganiswa kwehumwari nehunhu hwemunhu uye aive munhu mumwe chete. Aive munhu uye nehumwari. Muhunhu hwake hwehuMwari, aive 100% Mwari. Aiva nehana yemunhu, pfungwa dzemunhu, manzwiwo evanhu, nezvimwewo. Ndinotenda kuti kana chiremba unoona nazvemapfupa aigona kusimudza dehenya rake, angadai akawana uropi hwemunhu mukati memusoro wake. Asi zvakabatanidzwa pamwe chete nehunhu hwehuMwari - munhu nehuMwari mumunhu mumwe, Ishe, Jesu Kristu. Maari kuzara kwouMwari kunogara maari pamuviri (VaKorose 2:9). Maari (mumuviri wake) maive nehunhu hwaMwari hwese, asi kwete huwandu hwaMwari hwese.

Mwanakomana akazvarwa, ndiwo waiva hunhu hwevanhu. Akatora hunhu hwevanhu kuburikidza nekuve munhu. Chimiro chemunhu chaive nezita rimwechete saBaba, chimiro chehumwari. VaHebheru 1:4 inotaura kuti akarigamuchira nenhaka. Wakatambira sei zita rako? Unogara nhaka zita rako. Muna Johani 5:43 Jesu akati, "Ini ndakauya muzita raBaba vangu." Ndicho chokwadi chiri nyore chenyaya yacho. Uye ihwo hunobata neShoko raMwari, uye ndiko kuritaura sezvariri.

Zvino ndinoda kukuratidza chimwe chinhu muchati yangu yenhamba 26, nekukurumidza. Vanhu vatatu vese vanenge vari muna Jesu Kristu kana paine vanhu vatatu vakasiyana. Vose vari muna Jesu Kristu. Johani 14:10 yakati, "Baba vanogara mandiri". Muna Baba vagere muMwanakomana. Saka wava nemunhu wekutanga aigara mumunhu wechipiri, aive azere noMweya Mutsvene, aive munhu wechitatu. Saka vanhu vake vatatu vari muna Jesu Kristu. Ndinotenda kuti dai ndaiva iye ndaingobuda apa ndorega izvozvi.

Pachati nhamba 28 -Baba vaJesu ndiani? Izvi zvinonakidza. Iwe unogona kusafarira

basa rangu reunyanzvi pamachati, asi pano iwe una Baba, Mwanakomana uye Mweya Mutsvene. Zvino izwi rekuti “ndakubereka” rinopihwa Mwanakomana muna Mabasa 13:33, uri mwanakomana wangu. Muna Johani 3:16 inoti, "Nokuti Mwari akada nyika nokudaro, akapa Mwanakomana wake akaberekwa ari mumwe oga." Tinoziva kuti ichokwadi. Asi Mweya Mutsvene ndivowo Baba. Zvino, zvandiri kutaura ndezvekuti hapana musiyano pakati peMweya Mutsvene naMwari. Haukwanise kusiyanisa vanhu muhuMwari, Pane huMwari humwechete saka chii chaitika? huMwari humwechete hwakafukidza mhandara Maria uye akabata pamuviri. Muna Mateo 1:18-20 inoti akawanikwa ari Mwana ane Mweya Mutsvene. Baba ndivo vaive vakabereka. Zvino, kana Mweya Mutsvene naBaba vari vanhu vaviri vakasiyana, VaLipe vana Jesu Kristu vane vana baba vaviri. Akawanikwa ari mwana weMweya Mutsvene. Uye zvakadaro, ainzi mwana waBaba. Mweya Mutsvene” na“Mwari” ose angori mazwi anopiwa kuhunhu hwehumwari. Sezvandakataura Mweya Mutsvene wakamufukidza akabva abata pamuviri. Humwari hwakamufukidza iye ndokubata pamuviri. Musareve kuti akange asiri mhandara. Akanga ari mhandara. Ndiye ane vanhu vaviri vakasiyana. Ndiri kuti Mweya Mutsvene wakamufukidza akava nemimba yeMweya Mutsvene. Uye kana Mweya Mutsvene ari munhu akaparadzana naBaba, ana Jesu ane madzibaba maviri, uye ndinoda kuti aite nazvo manheru ano. Ndinofunga ane mungava kwatiri. Jesu Kristu ndiye hunhu hwehuMwari. Regai ndiratidze izvi. Jesu Kristu muhuMwari hwake mumwe chete. Mwari ane zana, pahunhu hwake munhu ane zana kubva muzana, asi havasi vanhu vaviri, vane hunhu huviri mumunhu mumwe chete. akatanga kuda kuponesa nyika. Kuitira kuti aponese nyika, aifanira kuva neropa, uye akabva aburuka ndokupinda nemuitiro wekuva munhu. Akapfeka nguo yenyama ndokubva afa pamuchinjikwa ari panyama, akapa ropa rake, akakwira kudenga, akadurura Mweya wake pamusoro penyama yose. Ndatenda.



# KUTSIGIRA KWAVALIPE KWECHIPIRI

## HUKURU HWAMWARI

### (Muvhuro Manheru)

Vateereri, Ndafara zvikuru kuti ndiuye pamberi penyu mune hurukuro yechipiri kuti mukuenderere mberi nechirevo changa chaverengwa munzeve dzenyu kare zvinokukurudzirai, manheru ano, kuti muzive kuti VaLewis vakanda mapfumo pasi. Ndinoda kuti muone kuti anoti muhuMwari humwe mune hukama. Ndapota, ndipei chati yangu G-16. Chati iyoyo akanga asingaifariri zvakananyanya. Ndinoda kukuyeuchidzai kuti chati iyi yaingovawo zvayo mufananidzo. Ndiyo chete chati yakaitwa naVaLewis, asi ungori mufananidzo. Enzaniso hadzina kunyatsojeka pane zvese. Zvikasadaro, maererano naMateo ganhuro 13, ndima 47-50, Umambo hwaizoumbwa netambo, tambo dzakasungwa pamwechete, nokuti, Bhaibheri rinotaura kuti Umambo hwakanga hwakafanana nomumbure. Kubva mumufananidzo iwoyo tingava nemagumo here ekuti Umambo hwaingova tambo netambo dzakasungwa pamwe chete? Chati G-16 ingori mucherechedzo wekuratidza kuti pane hukama mumunhu mumwe chete, hunova, huMwari. Pane hukama muhunhu humwechete hwehuMwari uhu. VaLewis vanoda kuti nditaure nezvemufananidzo wavo wemaapuro. Ndichafara kutaura pamusoro pemaapuro avaLewis. Bhaibheri parinoti pana Dheuteronomio 32:39 hakuna umwe Mwari pamwechete naJehovha, riri kutaura nezvevamwari venhema vevavengi valsraeri. Ndimu iyi haisi kutaura nezvemunhu mumwechete muhuMwari. Sezvambotaurwa, ndinotenda muna Mwari mumwechete. Dhuteronomi 32:39 hairevi kuti kune munhu mumwechete muhuMwari. Iri kutaura nezvaMwari mumwechete, uye nehunhu hwehuMwari mumwechete mukusiyana nevamwari venhema vevavengi velsraeri. Ndine apuro rimwe chete pano (wakabata apuro rimwe muruoko rumwe), uye ndine rimwe apuro pano (ndakabata rimwe apuro nerumwe ruoko). Ndinoda kuti uteerere kuna 2 Johani ndima 9. "Ani nani, unodarika, asingarambiri mudzidziso yaKristu, haana Mwari; ani naani anorambira mudzidziso yaKristu ndiye ana Baba noMwanakomana." Ndine apuro rimwe pano nerimwe apuro pano. VaLewis, maapuro mangani iwayo? Ndiwo maapuro maviri, handizvo here? Ndiwo maapuro maviri echokwadi sezvandakamira

pano. Ndine maapuro maviri. Ndiri kuvaona pano. Ndima iri muna 2 Johani ndima 9 inoparadza mufananidzo weapuro waVaLewis. Shoko rokuti "zvose" rinoreva "mumwe nomumwe, vaviri pasina kunze kwechimwe." Rimwe (herino rimwe apuro), uye rimwe (herino rimwe apuro), maviri pasina kunze kwerimwe. "Ani nani unodarika, asingarambiri mudzidziso yaKristu, haana Mwari. Uyo, unorambira mudzidziso yaKristu, **unaBaba** noMwanakomana." Baba, (mumwe), **noMwanakomana** (mumwe), vaviri vacho pasina kana mumwe." Shamwari, ndiri kukukumbirai kuti muteerere kuti shoko rokuti "vose" rinorevei nokuti rinotsoropodza zvikuru kwazvo.

Ndinoda kutarisa kutaura kwake kwandakasiira pakutanga mutsigiro. Ndinoda kutaura nezvaTito 2:13 umo inotaura nezvaMwari mukuru noMuponesi wedu, Jesu Kristu, tendai kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye Muponesi wedu, uye kuti ane hunhu humwe hwouMwari.

VaLewis vakataura kuti Mwari mumwe chete, uye takazvigadzirisa. Zvinhu zvinogona **kuva chinhu chimwe mune imwe pfungwa uye kupfuura chimwe mune imwe pfungwa**. Akataura kuti Jesu, soMwanakomana, akanga asiri Mwari. Ndinoda kuziva kuti VaHebheru 1:8 inorevei painoti, "Asi kuMwanakomana unoti: Chigaro chenyu choushe, imi Mwari; Ko munhu upi noupi angauya sei pano oti Jesu, soMwanakomana, akanga asiri Mwari, apo Bhaibheri rinoti, "kuMwanakomana anoti, Chigaro chenyu choumambo, hwaMwari."

VaLewis vakati Jesu akaedzwa semunhu. Ndinoziva kuti akaedzwa uye akakura somunhu, uye kuti akanga ane zvisikwa zviviri. Hapana chinonetsa ipapo, VaLewis. Zvino, izvo zvine chekuita nezvidiki zvandisina kuwana nguva yekutarisa mukutaura kwake kwekutanga.

Zvino, ngatitarisei kutsigira kwake kwechipiri. VaLewis vakapopota zvakare pamusoro pepfungwa dzandakapa. Unogona here kudavira kuti murume anosaina chikumbiro anonyunyuta pamusoro pechirevo chaicho chaakasaina? Zvinoshamisa kuti murume akasaina chirevo chatiri kukurukura akaratidza kusafara nazvo. Oti ndakagadzira chirevo; asi, VaLewis, munorangarira kuti makasaina chirevo ichi here. Zvamazvirokwazvo, ndakatora chirevo chacho, nokuti ndinoziva zvinodzidzisa dzidziso

yenyu, uye dzidziso yenyu inodzidzisa kuti kune munhu mumwe muhuMwari, Jesu Kristu, uye kuti vamwe vose vadzidzisi venhema, uye varevi venhema mukutaura chokwadi chaMwari, uye kuti ivo vacharaswa kugehena. Zvino izvi zvinongoreva kuti veUngano yaMwari vose muguta reMemfisi vadzidzisi venhema uye vakatongerwa gehena, asi vanoti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Vanoti vanogona kuita minana, uye vane humbowo hwakaita savaLewis. Haakwanisi kupa uchapupu humwechete havagoni kupa. Zvakadaro, VaLewis vanoti vose veUngano yaMwari vadzidzisi venhema, vanoreva nhema pakutaura chokwadi chaMwari, uye vakatongerwa gehena. VaLewis, sezvandakamira pano, ndizvo zvinodzidziswa nedzidziso yenyu, uye chirevo makasaina.

Ndipei chati yangu G-2. Ndinoda kuti iwe uone izvi zvakajeka sezvaunokwanisa. Cherechedza zvakasainwa naVaLewis maererano neUngano yaMwari. Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti inodaidza vamwe kuti vadzidzisi venhema. Unogona kuona mudenderedzwa iri, "VaBilly Lewis." Vanoti makereke ese eUnited Pentekosti akasungirirwa kuenda kudenga. Vanhu vose vanoumba sangano iroro vakasungirwa kuenda kudenga, nepo veUngano yaMwari vese vakasungwa nekusingwa. Anoita izvozvo pamusana pekuti chirevo chake chinoti huMwari hunoumbwa nemunhu mumwe chete uye kuti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena. VaLewis, munotaura nezvekukumbira VaVaughn Denton nokuda gakava. Iwe unotaura nezvekubvunza VaBill Randolph kune gakava. Sei musingabvunzi chero vaparidzi veUngano yaMwari kuitira gakava? Handina kumbokunzwa iwe uchitaura shoko rimwe chete pamusoro pekupikisa muparidzi weUngano yaMwari mukuitirana nharo. Sei musingakumbire kereke yaMwari kuti muite gakava? Sei usingakumbire vanhu veHutsvene wePentekosti kuti vaite gakava? Nokuti hautendi kuti vacharasika mugehena. Asi, chirevo chako chinoti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana newe, pamusoro pehuMwari, vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema, uye kuti vacharasika mugehena. Shamwari, ndinoreverera mweya yenyu, uye ndiri kuzviita nemoyo munyoro nepandinogona napo. Ndinoda kusimbisa pfungwa iyi nekuti ndinoda kuti uone kuti murume uyu ari kudzidzisa dzidziso yekusavimbika ichaita kuti urasikirwe nemweya wako ugorasika mugehena zvachose. Munhu wose anoramba Baba neMwanakomana

munhu anodzidzisa zvinopesana neShoko raMwari, uye munhu acharasika kunze kwekunge atendeuka padzidziso yenhema.

Rega ndive nemachati angu G-27 neG-27A. Machati aya ane chekuita nezvaitaurwa naVaLewis maererano naBaba vaJesu. Baba vaJesu ndiani? Izvi ndezvekupindura chati yake, nhamba 28. Chokutanga pane zvoise, ratidza chati yaVaLewis pachivitiviti. Ndaisada kuti afunge kuti ndiri kuedza kufuratira chati yake. Pano, ane mubvunzo kuti, "Baba vangu ndiani? Zvino, kumwe kutaura, "Ndiwe mwanakomana wangu," Uyezve, chirevo chinoti, "Ndiwe mwanakomana wangu noMweya Mutsvene." Ndinoda kuti unyatsoteerera kuchirevo ichocho- "Ndiwe mwanakomana wangu neMweya Mutsvene." Unoziva here kuti nei ndiri kusimbisa izvozvo? Nokuti haatendi shoko rimwe zvaro. Haatendi shoko rakadaro. Anoti Mweya Mutsvene ndivo Baba vaJesu. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti Mweya Mutsvene ndiwo wakashandiswa naJesu Kristu kuzvarwa.

VaLewis, makataura namukoma Woods gore rapfuura kuti munhu anofanira kungwarira zvaanonyora nekuti zvinozomubata. Ndinokuyeuchidza kuti unofanira kungwarirawo zvaunotaura usati waita nharo pachirongwa cheredhiyo chemazuva ese, nekuti zvinokubata. Chati G-27 ine chekuita nezvakataurwa naVaLewis paKSUD (nhepfenyuro yekuWest Memphis, Arkansas) musu waChikunguru 2, 1976. Izvi ndatora mashoko rawo sezvakataurwa naVaLewis, uye ndine rekodhi rinotsigira chirevo. Cherechedza zvaanotaura pazasi pechati izvo zvandichange ndakanyora pasi. "Zvakatofanira kudaro, Mweya Mutsvene ndiye akava baba vemwana Jesu. Izvi zvinopesana chaizvo nezvaakataura pachati yake nhamba 28. Akati Mweya Mutsvene ndiyo nzira iyo Jesu akazvarwa nayo. Zvino, VaLewis, munotenda chii? Unotenda here kuti Mweya Mutsvene ndivo vaive Baba vaJesu, kana kuti unotenda kuti Mweya Mutsvene ndiwo wakashandiswa naJesu kuzvarwa? Ndapererwa kuti ndizive zvaunotenda. Pachati G-27A ndine zvimwe zvaanoreva zvekutaura kwake, uyezve ndine chokwadi chendima dzake. Mwari, kuburikidza nerubatsiro rweMweya Mutsvene, vakagonesa Maria kuti abate pamuviri. Tarisa mimwe mienzaniso yepfungwa iyi. Apostora Pauro akati muna 1 VaKorinde 4:15, "... Ini ndakakuberekai neevhangeri". Ndinofanira kupa mhodziso here yekuti muapostora Pauro akanga ari baba veVakorinde? Akanga ari baba chaivoivo veVakorinte here? Sei, vati kwete. Nokuti vaiva baba vavo

pamweya. Akanga ari nzira iyo Vakorinde vakanga vanzwa nayo vhangeri raJesu Kristu. Muna Jakobho 1:18, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Nekuda kwake wakatibereka neshoko rechokwadi. Zvinoreva here kuti izwi ndibaba vangu chaivo zvingadaro nei, kwete handizvo. 1 Petro 1:23 inoti, "Nokuti makaberekwa kutsva, zvisingabvi pambeu inoora, asi pane isingaori, neshoko raMwari benyu rinogara nokusingaperi". Bhaibheri rinoti takazvarwa neShoko raMwari. Shoko raMwari ndibaba vangu chaivo here? Zvingadaro sei? Chokwadi handizvo. Ndinoda kuti izvi zvirere munzeve dzenyu, shamwari dzangu. VaLewis vakambotaura nerimwe divi vachiti Mweya Mutsvene **ndivo vaive baba vaJesu**, uye rimwe divi vakati Mweya Mutsvene ndiwo wakaita kuti Jesu aberekwe. Mweya Mutsvene haangavi zvole baba vaJesu uye nzira iyo Jesu akava nayo. ndinoda kuti munzwe kuti VaLewis vanotiudza zvavanotenda chaizvo panyaya iyi.

Muna 1 Samueri 10:6, VaLewis vakataura pamusoro paSauro kuva mumwe munhu uye zvinongoreva kuti Sauro akanga ari munhu akashanduka. Ipapo akasuma Johani 14:16-18 ndokutaura pamusoro peidi rokuti Jesu aizouya kuvaapostora.

Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa zvakajeka ipapo kuti kune misiyano muhuMwari. Teerera Johani 14:16 . Teerera zvino kutaurwa naJesu. "Uye ini,"- Ndiani uyo? Ndiye Jesu "achakumbira Baba, uye vachakupai mumwe Munyaradzi. Muchikamu chimwe, **vanhu vose vari vatatu** vaiva nouMwari, Mwari mumwe anotaurwa. "Ini (Jesu) ndichakumbira Baba, uye vachakupai mumwe munyaradzi kuti agare nemi nokusingaperi." Ishe akataura kuti aizouya kwavari mundima 18, uye akataura kuti mubhuku raJohani 14:1-3. Chokwadi, achauya. Hapana mubvunzo zvachose pamusoro pazvo.

Mukupindura kuchati G-31, chinhu chimwe chete chakataurwa naVaLewis chaive chekureva nezvekubhabhatidzwa kwaJesu, uye ndinoda kutaura nezvazvo zvizere zvino, VaLewis vakangoti pakubhabhatidzwa kwaJesu, vanhu vatatu muhukuru hwaMwari zvaingove zvikamu zvehuMwari huchiratidzwa, uye kuti Jesu aive kwese kwese. Ndiri kushaya kuti ndotsanangura sei panyaya iyi. Ndakanzwa VaLewis vachitaura nguva nenguva vachiti Jesu ndiye Baba pakusikwa, Mwanakomana pakudzikinurwa, uye Mweya Mutsvene ari mukereke nhasi. Zvino, ndinoda kuziva izvi. Tina Baba here nhasi? Tine Mwanakomana nhasi here? VaLewis vanoti Jesu akaonekwa saBaba pakusikwa,

akaonekwa seMwanakomana mukuregererwa, uye anoratidzwa seMweya Mutsvene mukereke nhasi. Zvino, kana zvakadaro, hatina kana Baba nhasi. Hatina Mwanakomana nhasi. Chatinacho nhasi ndiMweya Mutsvene. Ndinoda kuziva kuti ndiani anopa rubhabhatidza rweMweya Mutsvene zvino? kana Jesu ari Mweya Mutsvene nhasi, ndiani anobhabhatidza neMweya Mutsvene nhasi?

Uye, iyi pfungwa yehuvepo hake hwese haingave nechirevo. Ngatitii nditaure (kushandisa mufananidzo waVaLewis) kuti ndine apuro muruoko rumwe uye apuro kune rumwe ruoko. Ndingagumisa here kuti maapuro ose aya akafanana? Ndingagumisa here kuti kunongova neapuro rimwe chete? Chokwadi kwete. Ini ndinogumisa kuti kune maapuro maviri ese ari maviri rimwe nerimwe, maviri pasina kunze kwerimwe. Hazvinei kuti VaLewis vanoti kudii nezvekubhabhatidzwa kwaJesu, chokwadi ndechekuti vanopomera Jesu Kristu kuti murevi wenhema.

Ndipeiwo chati G-15. Pano tine mufananidzo werubhabhatidzo rwaJesu. Izwi rinobva kudenga rinoti, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu unodikamwa, wandinofarira kwazvo." Izwi iri rakanga riri kudenga. Ndiani aiva muridzi weinzwi raitaura richibva kudenga? Aiva Jesu here? NdiBaba here? Waiva Mweya Mutsvene here? Akanga ari Mwanakomana here, kana kuti, rakanga riri Shoko? Tikatarisa chirevo chaVaLewis, izwi raitaura richibva kudenga raiva izwi raJesu, Ndizvo chaizvo zvaakataura. Zvino, ndinoda kuti mutarise kuti ndiani ari panyika. Jesu ari panyika. Mweya Mutsvene vakaburuka kubva kudenga. Muna Johani 1:33, Bhaibheri rinotaura kuti uyo Mweya Mutsvene anoburuka pamusoro pake ndiye anobhabhatidza noMweya Mutsvene. Saka, izwi riri kudenga. Mweya Mutsvene uri kuburuka, uye Jesu ari panyika. Zvino VaLewis vanokuudzai kuti inzwi riri kudenga nderemunhu ari pasi pano, haana kuti akaburuka kudenga, Mweya Mutsvene, anofananawo neari panyika. Unoziva here kuti izvozvo zvinorevei? Izvi zvinoreva kuti maererano nenhoroondo yaRuka, Jesu paakanga achinyengetera, inzwi rakati, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu unodikamwa, ndinofara mauri. Ndinoda kuti uone kuti **Jesu haana kuramba** izvozvo. Apo inzwi rakati, "Uri Mwanakomana wangu wandinoda, mauri ndinofara," Jesu haana kuramba izvozvo. Naizvozvo, tichipihwa chinzvimbo chaVaLewis, Jesu anonzi aive murevi wenhema uye munyengeri wevanhu. Akanga ari munyengeri wevanhu vose vakanga vakamira

vakakomberedza. Izvi ndizvo zvakaitika nekuti vanhu vaive vakamira vakafunga kuti izwi nderaBaba. Asi chokwadi, sekutaura kwaVaLewis, vanoti izwi rakanga risiri raBaba, raive raJesu. Jesu aiita seanoita mutambo nokukandira inzwi rake kudenga, uye nokudaro akanyengera vanhu kuti vafunge kuti inzwi raiva kudenga zvechokwadi nderaJesu pachake. Zvino, VaLewis, hazvinei kuti munoti kudii, kukosha kwechati iyi kucharamba kuripo kusvikira Ishe Jesu pachake achidzoka

Zvino, ndipe chati G-25. ndakabata zvose zvaakataura mukutaura kwake. Ndakazviona sechinhu nechinhu, uye ndima nendima. Ndinoda kutarisa chati G-25 inobata nezvose zvakange zvataurwa naVaLewis. Muna Johani 5:31, 32 Bhaibheri rinoti, "Kana ndichipupura nezvangu, uchapupu hwangu hausi hwechokwadi. Uripo mumwe unondipupurira ini; uye ndinoziva kuti uchapupu hwaanondipupurira ndohwechokwadi." Bhaibheri rinoti mundima 37 yaJohani 5 uyu mumwe ndiBaba. Cherechedza kuti Jesu ari kuti ini ndini ndinopupura uye kuti kune mumwe anopupura uye ari Baba. Zvino munyika munhu angapa mhodziso sei kuti vose vari vaviri munhu mumwechete? Zvinonetsa kuzvinzwisisa. Uye cherechedzai muna Johani 8:15-18. "Imi munotonga maererano nenyama; ini handitongi munhu. Asi kana ini ndichitonga, kutonga kwangu ndekwechokwadi; nokuti handisi ndoga, asi Ini naBaba." Ndizvo zviru maererano nemufananidzo wemaapuro aVaLewis, chaizvo. Siyai maapuro aya kumusoro kuno, VaLewis. Ndichafara kuashandisa kuenzanisira pfungwa iyi "Ini naBaba. Mumutemo wenyu makanyorwawo, kuti uchapupu hwevanhu vaviri ndohwechokwadi. Ini ndini ndinopupura nezvangu, naBaba vakandituma. anopupura nezvangu. Zvino cherechedza pfungwa nomwe idzi pachati 25:

**Pfungwa yekutanga:** Jesu akati, "Kana ndichizvipupurira, uchapupu hwangu hahusi hwechokwadi." VaLewis vanoti Jesu ndiye ega. Jesu ndiye ega. anongozvipupurira pachake.

**Pfungwa yechipiri:** Jesu akati, "Pane mumwe anondipupurira." VaLewis vanoti hakuna mumwe nekuti Jesu ndiye zvese. Jesu ndiBaba. Ndiye Mwanakomana. Ndiye Mweya Mutsvene. Ndinoziva kuti zvinokwanisa kusanzwisisika kwauri asi dzidziso yechechi yePentekosti idzidziso inovhiringa. Izvi ndizvo zvinodzidziswa naVaLewis.

**Pfungwa yetatu:** Jesu akati panofanira kuva nezvapupu zviviri. VaLewis vanoti panoda chapupu chimwechete.

**Pfungwa yechina:** Jesu akati, "Handisi ndega, Asi, VaLewis vanoda kuti utende kuti ari **ega**. Uye pasinei nezvaanotaura, anofanira kugumisa kuti Jesu ari oga nemhaka yokuti anofunga kuti Jesu ndiye wose woUmwari. VaLewis vanoti Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene. Nokudaro, ari oga.

**Pfungwa yechishanu:** Jesu akati, "Ini naBaba vakandituma. VaLewis vanoti Jesu naBaba munhu mumwe chete.

**Pfungwa yechitanhatu:** Jesu akati, "Ndini ndinopupura nezvangu." VaLewis vanoti Jesu anongozvipupurira pachake.

**Pfungwa yechinomwe:** Jesu akati, "Baba vakandituma vanopupura nezvangu." Asi, VaLewis vangada kuti utende kuti Jesu naBaba munhu mumwe chete.

Chati iyi ichange ichirira munzeve dzake mukati mehusiku uhwu hwose, uye muchikamu chasara chekutura kwake. VaLewis ndinotenda kuti munoziva chokwadi panyaya iyi uye kana muri pachokwadi muchitendeseka munotendeuka padzidziso yenhema yamanga muchiparadzira muchibvuma chokwadi cheshoko raMwari.

Zvino ndisati ndavhara, ndinoda kusimbisa chati G-2. Zvino cherechedza kuti VaLewis vanoti kudii nezvenyaya iyi. Pfungwa yake inoti, "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe (Jesu Kristu) - kwete vatatu, uye kuti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena." Uye shamwari, usateerere kunyunyuta kwake paanouya pano oti ndanyorera chirevo. VaLewis ndivo vakasaina. Unofunga kuti ndaizosaina chirevo chandisina kutenda here? Sei, chokwadi hazvingaite sokudaro, handaizosaina chero chinhu chandaisatenda. VaLewis vakasaina hurongwa uhu. Anoti Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti yakananga kudenga uye weUngano yaMwari vose vacharasika mugehena. Chechi yaMwari yose nevadzidzisi veHutsvene wePentekosti, varevi venhema pakutura chokwadi chaMwari, uye vachafa voenda kugehena nokusingaperi. Izvi, ndizvo zvaanodzidzisa.



VaLewis ndinoda kuterera chironywa chenyu chenhepfenyuro mune ramangwana kuti ndinzwe kana muchipikisa Ungano yaMwari kuti multe gakava nayo. Wakadenha VaVaughn Denton, makadenha VaBill Randolph. Munodenha maBhabhutisti nguva dzose. Sei musingade kupikisa weUngano yaMwari? Munoziva here kuti sei asingazviiti, shamwari dzangu? Haazviiti nekuti vanoti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene vose. Vanozviti vanogona kuita zvizhamiso uye ndicho chokwadi ichocho chinovasakisa kuti vasavapikise - Ndatenda.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHITATU HUKURU HWAMWA (Muvhuro Manheru)**

Ndinofara kutaura newe zvakare manheru ano. Ndakaodzwa mwoyo zvikuru kuti haana kuwana "chokwadi chakajeka (zvichireva kumashoko ekupedzisira echipiri chaVaLipe chisina kunaka). Ndakafunga kuti aizotisiya kana pfungwa imwe chete kubva mukutaura kwake, uye achauya kune izvozvo, uye nguva yakamuperera. Asi handizvo akaita, pamwe achasvika pazviri mukutaura kwake kunotevera. Ndichagadzirisira zvinhu zvakati kuti apa zvaataura.

Chekutanga, ndipe chati G-2. Ndinoda chati iyi. Ndinofunga nguva inotevera pandichaita tsigiro, ndichashandisa chati iyi. Achitaura pamusoro pawo maapuro, akafarira maapuro kufanana nechati iyi. Kwete G-2, G-16. Ndiyo iyo, yandichazosvika kwairi gare gare. Isai G-2 kumashure uko. Ini ndinongozvitarisira izvozvi. Akaedza kusimbisa kuti ndinodzidzisa kuti maUnited Pentekotsi ndivo chete vachaenda kudenga, uye kuti handizoiti nharo dzechechi yeUngano yaMwari, nemamwe mapoka akabhabhatidzwa noMweya. Ndinoda kunongedzera izvi. VaVaughn Denton vechechi yeSouthmoor Bhabhutitsi Chechi, vakataura mashoko akawanda asinganzwisike vachipikisa vePentekosti uye vakataura kuti takanga tisina rugwaro rwezvatinotenda. Ndakamudaidza kuti atiuidze izvozvo. Kana ndikanzwa Chechi yeUngano yaMwari, Chechi yaMwari, kana rimwe boka rinoti kubhabhatidzwa kweMweya, kana kubhabhatidzwa noMweya, ndichasangana neUngano yaMwari, Chechi yaMwari, kana

ani zvake anodzidzisa vanopfuura Mwari mumwe.

Zvakanaka, anotaure nezve Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti seiyo chete ichaenda kudenga. Ndinoda kuratidza kuti kune mamwe mapoka anoparidza evhangeri, uye ndinoda kutaura izvi, kune nhengo dzakawanda dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi, dzakabhabhatidzwa muUnited Pentekosti chechi dzirimo dzinogona kutadza kusvika Kudenga. Isu tine simba kudarika zvamunofunga kuti tiri. Hatifungi kuti vese veUnited Pentekosti vachabuda. Unogona kumaka izvozvo pasi. Asi ndichataura izvi. Ani nani anoteerera vhangeri rekutendeuka, rubhabhatidzo muzita raJesu Kristu, nekuzadzwa neMweya Mutsvene vanogona kuenda kudenga. Izvo zvinofanirwa kutarisiswa mu G-2 yake.

Chati G-16. Uyu ndiye wandinoda. Iyi ndiyo pfungwa yandanga ndichiedza kubudisa husiku hwese. Murume mumwe chete kusanganisira newe tinotaure nezvehukama hwehukama huri mukati mehuMwari humwe. Anodhirowa mufananidzo wemunhu. Une hukama here, VaLipe, mukati mako? Unodhirowa mufananidzo wemunhurume. Tinoziva kuti mune hukama hwemuviri, mweya, nemweya mukati memunhu; asi zvakadaro, munhu mumwechete. Mune hukama muhuMwari Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene; asi zvakadaro, munhu mumwechete haana kuparadzaniswa uye vanhu vakasiyana. Zvinhu zvakawanda zvakataurwa pamusoro "pemusiyano" Tinotenda mukusiyana uye ndichaenderera mberi nekunongedza izvi. Tinotenda mumusiyano muhuMwari, asi haana kuburitsa rugwaro rwunoratidza vanhu mukati mehuMwari.

Mukutanga chaiko kwekusimbisa kwangu muchati nhamba 21, nyaya haisi yekuti vatatu vanotaurwa. Ndakaburitsa izvozvo. Tinotenda muhutatu hwaMwari hwakakosha. Nyaya haisi yekuti Baba, Mwanakomana, uye Mweya Mutsvene munhu here. Tinotenda kuti Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene munhu. Tinodavira kuti pane musiyano pakati paBaba, Mwanakomana, naMweya Mutsvene. Uye kana akataure zvakasiyana, ari kumiririra zvisizvo nzvimbo Yedu. Ngatiendei kuna 2 Johani 9 apo inotaure nezvekuva nevose Baba neMwanakomana. Zvino, izvi zvakapfuma zvino. Izvi zvakanaka chaizvo. Unoda chimwe chinhu chinonakidza? Vanobva vafara uye ndinoda kuona kahupenyu kadiki, kakati wandei pamwe pane zvatave nazvo. "Ani naani anodarika asingarambiri

mudzidziso yaKristu haana Mwari, uye ani naani anoramba ari mudzidziso yaKristu ana Baba noMwanakomana. Asi murume uyu anosimuka pano anondizvidza nekutaura kuti vese vanotenda muvanhu vatatu vakasiyana, vakasiyana vacharasika. Ndizvo. Asi, aitendeuka oti isu tose tinotenda kuti Mwari munhu mumwe ticharasika. Motii nhai VaLipe? Munofunga kuti hatigoni kuponeswa here mukutenda kuti Mwari munhu mumwechete? Unogona kutiudza nezvazvo mukutaura kwako kwekupedzisira. Ndakaraidza kuti tine zvole zviru zviru Baba noMwanakomana. Ndinoda kukuraidzai zvimwe zvisoma.

Muna Johani 14:8, "Firipi akati kwaari, Ishe, tiratidzei Baba, zvigotiringana. Jesu akati, Ndava nemi nguva refu yakadai, Firipi, hausati wandiziva here? Uyo wakaona Ini wakaona Baba." Paunoona Jesu Kristu, waona vole Baba noMwanakomana.

Madzimai nevarume, patakatarisa paShoko raMwari, ngatiregei Shoko raMwari rigadzirise manheru ano. Munhaurirano iyi, haana kuburitsa Gwaro rinoraidza kuwanda kwevanhu muhuMwari. Hapana akambozviita kare uye hapana achazviita mune ramangwana. Sei usingakwanise kuita saTomasi wopfugama patsoka dzaJesu woti, "Ishe wangu naMwari wangu" (Johani 20:28). Mabasa Avapostori 2:36-37 - "Naizvozvo imba yose yaisraeri ngaizive kwazvo, kuti Mwari akamuita Ishe naKristu iye Jesu wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa. Jesu uyu ndiye zvole Ishe naKristu. Tinotenda muna Baba naKristu. Tinotenda muMwanakomana. Tinotenda mukuva kwake Mwanakomana. Hatitendi muhumwanakomana husingagumi. Haana kubata kumusoro, nerutivi, kana pasi pehusiku hwanhasi. Hakuna chinhu chinonzi mwanakomana asingagumi. Kuva Mwanakomana kwakatanga pakazvarwa Jesu, panguva akauya munyika kubudikidza nokuberekwa nemhandara, akararama uye akafa somwanakomana, akaiswa muguva, akamukazve, akakwira kudenga, akasimudzirwa kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari somurevereri anobwinya pakati paMwari. uye munhu maringe na1 Timotio 2:5, Haleluya. Ndave kuda kuzodzwa neMweya Mutsvene usiku hweMweya Mutsvene husati hwasvika pano. Mwari ngaarumbidzwe. Saka musandiudze kuti hatitendi munaBaba neMwanakomana. Tinotenda zvole muhunhu hwomunhu noumwari. Tinotenda mazviru zvole, asi munhu mumwe.

Akataura nezvekuvapo kwaMwari kwese. Parubhabhatidzo rwaShe akaedza kuita mutambo pana ikoku sokunge kuti Jesu akanga asiri kwose kwose pachati G-15. Tichatarisa izvi kwekanguva. Inzwi rakabva kudenga. Ndingada kuonesa ikoku kuti panguva iyo Jesu asati abhapatidzwa, huMwanakomana hwake hwakanga husati hwasimbiswa. Izvozvo zvakasimbisa chaizvo kuva kwake Mwanakomana. Zvino ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu pano muna Johani 3:13. Iwe unogona kungosiya chati ipapo kwechinguva kana uchida. Muna Johani 3:13, inoti, "Zvino hakuna munhu wakakwira kudenga, asi wakaburuka kudenga, iye Mwanakomana womunhu, uri kudenga". Aizogona sei kuva nesu pasi pano iye akati akanga ari kudenga panguva imwe cheteyo? Akanga ari kudenga muchimiro chake chomwari, uye akanga ari pasi pano muhunhu hwake hwomunhu. Ndizvo zvinogadzirisa izvozvo.

Muna Johani 8:16, anotaura pamusoro pezvapupu zviviri. Izvi zvinosanganisira hunhu hwemunhu nehuMwari hwaKristu. Ndinoda kunongedzera chimwe chinhu. Izvi zvine chekuita neuchapupu hwevarume vaviri. Johani 8:17 inoti, "Mumurairo wenyu makanyorwa, kuti kupupura kwavanhu vaviri ndokwechokwadi. Munoti Mwari munhu here? Bhaibheri rinoti Mwari haasi munhu, kuti areve nhema. Uye Jesu ndiye munhu here? mumwe murume? Ndimu iyi inoratidzei? Izvi zvirikungoratidza mutsauko pakati pemunhu nehunhu hwehumwari. Uye ndakaraidza kuti akati, "Handisi ndoga." huMwari hwaiva naye - anova Baba. Hunhu hwaive nehunhu hwemunhu hwakabatana mumunhu mumwe chete. Ndakanongedza izvi, uye haana kubata kumusoro, kudivi kana kuzasi kwacho. Kutaura chokwadi haana kubata kumusoro, kudivi kana kuzasi kwechimiro changu chese. Haasi zvaita zvinobaya mwoyo zvachose manheru ano.

Ndega, sezvandakataura maererano neBauer's Lexicon, peji 529 zvinoreva "kusabatsira." Haasi asina zvaanobatsira. handisi kushaya zvekuita. Akashaya zvekuita sei? Eya, muna Johani 5:19 Jesu akati Mwanakomana haagani kuita chinhu ari oga. Akashaya zvekuita semurume. Hunhu hwehumwari hwaive nehunhu hwemunhu uye hunopupura. Zvino ava kuda kutaura nezve "chapupu," uye ndinoda kukuratidzai chimwe chinhu pano muna 2 VaKorinde 13 apo mutemo mumwechetewo wairehwa: Pauro akati iyi inguva yechitatu yandinouya kwamuri nemiromo yezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu shoko rose risimbiswe. Akataura murairo uyu, Zvino anofanira kubvuma kuti panofanira kuva

nerusununguko runopiwa nokuda kwemwero wakati wokupirikira pavhesi iroro, nokuti rinoti "vanhu vaviri." Kana akataura kuti vanhu vaviri, anotofanira kuti Mwari akanga ari munhu mumwe uye Jesu akanga ari mumwe munhu. Isu tinotenda kuti Jesu aive munhu, asi isu hatitendi kuti Mwari aive mumwe munhu. Izvi zvine chekuita nehunhu hwake hwemunhu nehumwari. Pauro anoenda mberi kupfuura zvandinoita mukududzira kwake "zvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu." Anoti iyi inguva yechitatu yandauya kwamuri kuti shoko rimwe nerimwe risimbiswe nemiromo yezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu. Akashandisa inzwi kushanya kaviri kana katatu, ndokushandisa izvozvo kumutemo.

Akarerutsa pano maapuro angu. Ngativhurei kuna Dhuteronomi 32:39. "Zvino, ini, kunyange - mumwechete Ini, Iyeni, Ndini Iye, hakuna Mwari pamwechete Neni." Zvino kana kudenga kuine vanhu vatatu, mumwe nomumwe wavo akaparadzana uye akasiyana, mumwe nomumwe ari Mwari, kana vakaparadzana uye vakasiyana, uye mumwe nomumwe wavo ari Mwari. Ivo vari Mwari, tinobva tasvika pamhedziso yokuti kune vanaMwari vatatu vakasiyana.

Zvino, kana akati Jesu muhunhu hwake hwemunhu ndiMwari, zvinoreva kuti anaMwari akaberekwa. AnaMwari vakararama. AnaMwari ainamata achiti, "Mwari wangu, Mwari wangu, makasiireiko Mwari?" Mwari mumwe anganamata sei kune mumwe Mwari asingarevi kuti Mwari ari kunamata? Jesu paainamata ainamata semunhu ari muhunhu hwemunhu. Paakapindura munyengetero, akapindura munyengetero saMwari. Mwanakomana haana chaaigona kuita ari oga. Saka, kudenga, kune vanhu vatatu vagere kumusoro uko, uye vose vanhu vakaenzana uye heunoi mumwe wavo ane zvinhu izvo vose vanazvo. Handizivi kuti anozvitenda sei. Vanoti kuna Mwari mumwe chete, vobva vatendeuka vachiti munamato wapindurwa sevanhu vatatu vakasiyana; mumwe nomumwe wavo Mwari. Havatombogoni kutsanangura dzidziso yavo. Charles Britt, wecheki yeThriftaven Bhabhutitsi, akati kana ukasatenda hutatu, unenge wakarasika. Kana ukaedza kuzvinzwisisa, unorasika njere dzako, uye kana ukasazvitenda, unorasikirwa nemweya wako. Akomana, hazvina musoro here izvozvo? Zvino, ndinoreva kuti zvine musoro. Ndinoda kutaura naye kwekanguva. Edza kuzvinzwisisa, unorasika njere dzako, uye kana ukasazvitenda, unorasikirwa nemweya wako. VaLipe vane vanhu vatatu kudenga uye mumwe wavo anoti, "Ini, kunyange ndini

Mwari, uye hakuna mumwe Mwari neni." Mwari ari kutaura chokwadi anoratidza kusaremekedza vamwe vaMwari vaviri vaVaLipe.

Kwekanguva kashoma, ndichapfuura ndichikuratidzai mitsipa yangu pano zvakare. Chati nhamba 23-Mwari munhu mumwe chete. Haana kubata kumusoro, kudivi kana kuzasi kwechati iyi. Akangotaura zvisina tsarukano pachati iyi ndokuibata sembatatisi inopisa, ndokuenderera mberi. Jesu akati, "Ishe Mwari wedu ndilshe mumwe chete" (Mako 12:39). Uye Ishe vakati muna Mabasa 9:5 – pano tinoona kuti zita rake ndiani, zita raShe mumwe chete – "Ndini Jesu. Tinofanira kumuda nomwoyo wedu wose, nomweya wedu wose nesimba redu rose. Munyori akati, "Mudzidzisi mataura chokwadi. Kuna Mwari mumwechete uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake. VaRevhi vanoti "kwete", pane vamwe vaviri vakafanana naMwari, kunze kwaiye Mwari. Munyori akati, "Imi akataura chokwadi." Kuna Mwari mumwe chete uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake, uye ndakaraidza kuti shoko rechiGiriki rokuti iye ("mumwe") maererano naBauer, peji 230, rinoreva kuti "mumwe chete, mumwe chete." Uye haana kubata izvi. Haana kana kuita basa nazvo. Uye ndakataura nezvaA. T. Robertson apo "munhu wechirume zvinoreva munhu mumwechete. Ndakaraidza kuti Jesu akapotsa mukana wakanaka wekutsanangura hutatu pano. Ndakaraidza kuti kana "mumwe" asina kutenderera, anogona kureva munhu mumwechete. Zvinoenderana nezviri muMagwaro.

Pachati yangu nhamba 25 inoti, "Mwari Mukuru noMuponesi wedu, Jesu Kristu. Akati ndinofunga kuti Jesu ndiMwari, asi akarega kutaura Mwari mukuru. Akapotsa azvitaure. Ndakapotsa ndamutendeutsa, handina Ini? Aiva naro mumuromo make, asi akarishandura. Aitya izwi rokuti, "Mwari mukuru." Unoziva here kuti Jesu Kristu haasi chii maererano naZvakazarurwa 1:8? "Ndiye wokutanga, ndiye wokupedzisira, ndiye mavambo, ndiye mugumo, uye ndiye Mwari Wamasimba Ose. Uye kunze kwake, hakuna Mwari. Izvozvo hazvina kururama. Ndizvozvo. Jesu Kristu ndiye Mwari Mukuru.

Muchati nhamba 24 ndakataura nezve "mufananidzo vekutaura." Akataura nezvemari yaKesari. Mufananidzo wemari yaKesari; mari yakanga ine mufananidzo waKesari. VaLipe, Kesari akanga asiri munhu mumwe, uye chifananidzo chiri pamari yacho mumwe munhu, chingave chakanga chiri chitsama chakati chokusiyana ikoko,

asi kwete mutsauko wavanhu. Ndakaraidza kuti shoko rechiGiriki rokuti vanhu rinoreva “zvinhu,” “zvakasikwa” (VaHeberu 1:3). Ndinofunga kuti VaLipe vanobvuma kuti kune hunhu humwechete, huMwari humwechete, huMwari humwechete, kana vakazvibvuma. Asi chaanoita anopatsanura hunhu ihwohwo kuita vanhu vatatu. Ane vanhu vatatu vakasiyana uye ane huMwari hunogara muvanhu, uye anoguma nemarudzi ose muhuMwari. Muna Zvakazarurwa 5 inotaura nezvemweya minomwe yaMwari. Maererano naye kungava nevanhu vanomwe muhuMwari.

MuTestamente Yekare, Mwari akazviratidza. VaFiripi 2 ndima 6 ichaburitsa izvi pachati yangu nhamba 31. Ndichangotarisa izvi mumashoko angu ekuvhara. “Uyo, ari muchimiro chaMwari, haana kufunga kuti kuenzana naMwari hakusi hugororo. Zvino, ndinoda kunongedzera izvi, Shoko rechiGiriki rokuti “chimiro” ndi *morphe* zvinoreva kuti, “chitarisiko chokunze nechimiro chaMwari chaakazviratidza nacho kune vaigara Kudenga, asi haana kufunga kuti kuenzana uku naMwari kwaifanira kubatirira kana kuchengetwa, asi akazvidurura pazviri kuti atore chimiro chemuranda zvekuti akazofanana nevanhu”, (Thayer, peji 418). MuTestamende Yekare, Ezekieri akatarisa kudenga (Ezekieri 1:26). Akaona mufananidzo ipapo uye wakanga wakafanana nomunhu. Muna Isaya 6, Isaya akaona chimiro chaMwari. Zvisinei, apo Jesu akauya munyika, akazvidurura amene pachimiro ichocho chakanga chiri chomunhu. Izvi zvinoratidza musiyano pano pakati pehunhu hwemunhu nehuMwari uye zvinoratidzwa pachati. “Apo Mwari anozviita pasina chinyorwa, ndipo apo huMwari hunosiyana neuyo munhu” (Dana - Mantey, peji 140). Ndinoshuva kuti dai ndawana nguva yakawanda. Ndatenda.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHITATU HUKURU HWAMWARI (Muvhuro Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevanyori varume. Ndafara zvikuru kuzviratidza pamberi penyu mune iyi yechitatu isina kunaka uye kufunga zvinhu zvataurwa naVaLewis. Ndinoda kutarisa chinhu chake chekutura nechinhu, point by point, uye

ndima nendima.

Zvakandinakidza paakaisa chati G-2 pachiratidziri. Ndinoshamisika, sezvo VaLewis vachiti vanotungamirirwa neMweya Mutsvene, kana Mweya Mutsvene wakavatungamirira kuisa chati G-2 pahwindo? Ngativei nechati G-2 inoratidzwa zvakare. Zvino, kana achitungamirirwa neMweya Mutsvene, ndinofungidzira kuti Mweya Mutsvene wakamutungamirira kuisa chati iyi pahwindo. Zvino teerera izvo tsinhiro yake inotaura, "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti uMwari hunoumbwa noMunhu mumwe (Jesu Kristu)"- Zvonoreva kuti Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene - "kwete vatatu; uye kuti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena," VaLewis vari kuti chechi yeUnited Pentekosti chete ndiyo ichaenda kudenga uye kuti Ungano yaMwari yose icharashirwa mugehena.

Ndichateerera kuti ndinzwe kana VaLewis vachipikisa weUngano yaMwari ava kuti vaite gakava. Anoti haasi kutaura neweUngano yaMwari nekuti havana kutaura zvakashata nezvake. Zvakanaka, zvingaratidzika kwandiri kuti uri kuswederera pedyo nekutaura zvakashata pamusoro pavo maererano nechirevo chako- "vose vanodzidzisa zvakapesana vadzidzisi venhema uye vachakandwa mugehena." VaLewis ndichateerera kuti ndinzwe kana muchipikisa vanhu avo vanoti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene sezvamunotaira, uye vanozviti vane masimba anoshamisa sezvamunoita.

VaLewis vakataura nezvechati G-16 zvakare, uye ndakavaudza kare kuti chati yaingova mufananidzo wemunhu mumwe chete akasarudzika aive nemuviri, mweya nemweya uye hunhu humwe huMwari hunoumbwa naBaba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene. Ndakanga ndisiri kuita nharo dzekuenzanisa. Asi, ndanga ndichitaura kuti munhu (munhu mumwechete akasiyana) ane hukama saMwari (munhu mumwechete). Iye muviri, veMweya uye muMweya. Mweya hausi mweya. Mweya hausi muviri, uye Mweya hausi muviri. Heuno hunhu hwehuMwari. Mwanakomana haasi Baba. Baba haasi Mweya Mutsvene, uye Mwanakomana haasi Mweya Mutsvene. Asi, tichipiwa chinzvimbo chaVaLewis, Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene. Saka, akazviberekera pachake, uye pachake. Ndicho chinhu chisina musoro chandati ndambonzwa.



Uye, anobva ataura nezva 2 Johani 9. VaLewis, mune ndima isiri iyo. Johani 9 inoti, "Mumwe nomumwe, unodarika, asingarambiri mukudzidzisa kwaKristu, haana Mwari; unorambira mukudzidzisa kwaKristu, unavo zvose Baba noMwanakomana". Shoko rokuti "zvose" rinoreva "mumwe, uye mumwe, vaviri pasina kunze kwechimwe." Izvi zvinodzidzisa kuti kune musiyano muhuMwari. handizivi kuti sei achida kutaura ndima dzinokanganisa chirevo chake.

Akabva ataura nezvaJohani 15:24. Wana chati G-13. Ndinongoitika ndiine Johani 15:24 pachati iyi uye ndima inoti, asi zvino vakaona uye vakavenga zvose ini naBaba vangu" 2 Johani 9b inoti, - "Uyo, unogara mudzidziso yaKristu, ndiye anaBaba noMwanakomana." Shoko rokuti "vose" rinoreva kuti "mumwe nomumwe, vaviri pasina kunze kwechimwe." Kuruboshwe rwechati unogona kuona denderedzwa uye mukati medenderedzwa iroro, pane shoko rokuti "Kuruboshwe kwechati kune rimwe denderedzwa uye mukati medenderedzwa iro mune izwi rekuti "kuvengwa." Cherechedza mubvunzo uyu. "Vanoonekwa nekuvengwa chinhu chimwe chete?" Sei, ichokwadi here, kwete. Tinoziva kuti "kuonekwa" hakusi "kuvengwa" uye "kuvengwa" "hakuonekwi" Asi, VaLewis vanodzidzisa kuti Jesu naBaba chinhu chimwe chete. Zvino, ndipei chati G-13A. Kushandiswa kwechinhu ichi kunoonekwa pachati ino Shoko rokuti "zvose" rinoreva "mumwe nomumwe, vaviri pasina kunze kwechimwe." "Uyo anorambira mudzidziso yaKristu, ndiye anaBaba noMwanakomana" (2 Johani 9b) Kuruboshwe pangapa denderedzwa uye mudenderedzwa iroro pane shoko rokuti "Mwanakomana" (uyo), denderedzwa ndiro izwi rokuti "Baba" (rimwe). Zvino, vakafanana here? Sezvandakamira pano, kana "kuonekwa" uye "kuvengwa" hazvisi chinhu chimwechete. Saka Mwanakomana naBaba havasi chinhu chimwechete. Handizivi kuti sei VaLewis vachida kutora ndima dzakaita saJohani 15:24.

Ipapo akatarisa pana Johani 14:10 apo Jesu akati kuna Firipi wandiona, waona Baba. Ndakapindura pfungwa iyi mumibvunzo yake. Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze izvi, shamwari. Akataura zvakawanda sei nezvemhinduro dzangu kumibvunzo yake? **Hapana.** Unoziva kuti sei? Nekuti handina kupindura mibvunzo yake nenzira yaaindipikisa nayo. Asi akapindura mibvunzo yangu iyo yaakapindura - nenzira dzaaizvipikisa nadzo. Pandakapindura mubvunzo wake maererano naJohani 14:10, ndakati Firipi paakaona

zvakaikwa naJesu uye akanzwa zvaakataura, akaona zvaizoitwa naBaba uye akati dai Baba varipo. Izvi ndizvo zvazviri nokuti muna Johani 5:30, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Handigoni kuita chinhu pachangu."

Ndima yakatevera yaakashandisa yaiva Mabasa 2:36. Hamuzivi here zvinotaura Mabasa 2:36? Ndakanyatsofunga kuti aiedza kudzidzisa kuti huMwari hwaive hutatu hwakasiyana. Cherechedza Mabasa 2:36. "Zvino imba yose yavalsraeri ngaizive kwazvo, kuti uyu Jesu wamakarovera pamuchinjikwa, Mwari wakamuita Ishe naKristu." — **mumwe** akaita **mumwe** — "wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa, zvose Ishe naKristu." Mwari, **mumwe**, naJesu, **mumwe**. VaLewis, munofanira kurega kushandisa ndima dzakafanana neidzi dzamuri kuedza kudzidzisa dzidziso isina kururama yamunoita.

Uye anobva ataura nezvehuMwanakomana husingagumi. Handizivi kuti sei ari kuunza huMwanakomana husingagumi. Handitombotendi muhuMwanakomana husingagumi. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa muna Johani 1:14 richiti, "Shoko rakazova nyama, rikagara pakati pedu". Hukama hwehuMwanakomana hahuna kutanga kusvikira Shoko rava nyama.

Uye akabva aunza Johani 8:15-16. VaLewis vanoti kana Jesu achiti "Ini handisi ndega" shoko rokuti "ndoga" rinoreva kuti Jesu akanga asina simba pachake. Chokwadi ndechokuti shoko rokuti "ndoga" rinobva pashoko rechiGiriki rokuti *monos*, uye rinongoreva kuti, "Handisi ndisina mufambidzani". Nokudaro, apo Jehovha akati, "Handisi ndoga," iye akataura chaizvoizvo zvaaireva. Aireva kuti, "Handisi usina mumwe, asi, ini naBaba vakandituma." Jesu ari kujekesa kuti kune vanhu vaviri vakasiyana. Asi VaLewis vakati kudii nazvo? Akataura kuti akanga ari hunhu hwemunhu uye hunhu hwouMwari. Wakanzwa here zvaakataura nezvazvo? Pamubvunzo wechitatu ndakabvunza VaLewis kuti, "Jesu paakashandisa 'ndini', 'ini', 'wangu', uye 'wangu' aireva? Aifanira kutarisa mabhokisi akakodzera. Mabhokisi mangani aunoona akachekwa? Hapana bhokisi rimwe chete. Zvino VaLewis vanokuudzei? Anouya pano okuudza mukusimbisa kwake kwechitatu kuti Jesu aive zvese hunhu hwemunhu nehunhu hwehuMwari. Ndaive nesarudzo iyoyo mukupindura kumubvunzo. Nei asina kuongorora kuti ndizvo zvaaitenda here? Anoti Jesu munhu mumunhu, uye Jesu munhu

hwehuMwari. Kana Jesu ari munhu uye munhu hwehuMwari nei asina kutara bhokisi iro? Unoziva here kuti nei? Nokuti, apo Jesu paanoti “Ini”— terera kwazviri – “Ini (chimiro chomunhu nechimiro chomwari) handisi ndoga, asi ini (chimiro chomunhu nechimiro chomwari) naBaba” pane musiyano muhuMwari. Kune hunhu hwemunhu nehunhu hwehumwari, uye kune mumwewo. VaLewis ko mumwe wacho ndiani? NdiBaba. Baba havasi Mwanakomana. Uye ndima iyoyo ichange ichirira munzeve dzaavo vanodzidzisa dzidziso yenhema pamusoro pouMwari.

Akasuma Dheuteronomio 32:39 zvakare uye handizivi kuti nei. Ndakamuudza kuti ndima yacho yaishandiswa zvakasiyana nevamwari vezvidhori. Zvikamu zviya mubhuku rose ralsaya panoti, “Kuna Mwari mumwe chete”, “Hakuna mumwe Mwari kunze kwangu” nezvimwe zvakadaro, zvinotaurwa mukusiyana nevamwari vezvidhori. Mwari akanga agara achitsiura vanhu kuti vasatevere vamwari vezvidhori. Nokuda kwechikonzero ichocho, Mweya Mutsvene wakanyora mashoko ivayo.

Muna Johani chitsauko 8 maererano neshoko rokuti “uchapupu hwevarume vaviri,” VaLewis vangatsvaka kutsausa pfungwa dzako nokutaura kuti Jesu akanga ari munhuwo zvake. Asi, chokwadi chenyaya yacho ndechokuti, Jesu akataura nezvemutemo muna Dheuteronomio 17:6 naDhuteronomio 19:16 umo rinoti, “Nemiromo yezvapupu zviviri.” Mutemo hautomboshandisi shoko rokuti “vanhu.” Unongoti “nemiromo yezvapupu zviviri.” Jesu anoti, “Ndini ndinopupura nezvangu, uye ndinopupura nezvangu. Baba vakandituma vanopupura nezvangu Johani 8:18). Jesu aive chapupu chimwe, uye Baba vaive chimwe chapupu. VaLewis, kana muchitenda kuti Ishe vaingoreva munhu, munenge maita Jesu munhuwo zvake. Chokwadi, ziva kuti ndizvo zvaunodzidzisa. Ndinoziva kuti munodzidzisa kuti Jesu akanga ari munhuwo zvake. Murevereri akanga asiri chinhu asi munhuwo zvake. Akafira pamuchinjikwa akanga asiri chinhu asi munhuwo zvake. Naizvozvo, muJudha upi noupi muPalestine angadai akafa. Handitendi shoko rakadaro. Jesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, akafa. Kuvhiringidzika kwePentekosti, shamwari dzangu, kuri pakuti “rufu” zvinorevei. “Rufu” zvinoreva kupatsanurwa kwemweya kubva mumuviri. Ndizvo chaizvo zvakaitika pakafa Jesu. Mweya wake wakaparadzaniswa nemuviri wake. Mweya wake hauna kusiiwa mugehena, uye muviri wake hauna kusiiwa kuti uone kuora. Ndizvo zvoga zvazvinoreva.

Uye akabva ataura nezvaCharles Britt. Vakataura kuti VaBritt vakati waizorasika njere kana ukaedza kudavira dzidziso youtatu. Zvakanaka, ndiro dambudziko raVaBritt. Iro harisi dambudziko rangu. VaBritt havasi kutombotariswa mugakava iri. Ini ndiri mumwe anopikisana uye VaLewis mumwewo anopokana. VaLewis, ndinokuyeuchidzai kuti munofanira kusiya maBhabhutisti ava ega, motanga kutaura nezve Ungano yaMwari. Mataura pamusoro pemaBhabhutisti ose aya. Mataura nezvaVaVaughn Denton. Mataura nezvaVaBill Randolph uye mataura nezvaVaCharles Britt. Ndinoda kuziva kuti sei musiri kutaura nezveUngano yaMwari? Pfungwa yako inoti munhu wese anodzidzisa zvinopesana “naJesu chete” vadzidzisi venhema. Vanoreva nhema uye vakasungwa kugehena. Ndizvo zvinotaura chirevo chako uye ndizvo zvakaita dzidziso yako.

Shamwari, unogona kunyora izvi pasi. Ndinenge ndiine vimbiso yekuti hakuzovi nemumwe weUnited Pentekosti anosaina chirevo chinoti, ". . . vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena." Mufungewo dai chokwadi chaizikanwa, vanin'ina vaLewis havasi havaizofara nekusaina kwaakaita chirevo ichocho. Iyi inyaya nekuti akataura kuti avo vanozviti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, avo vanozviti vane zvipo zvinoshamisa vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema pakutaura chokwadi chaMwari, uye vese vakasungwa kugehena. Asi, vanopa chimiro chekugamuchirana. Akatotaura kuti vamwe mukereke yaKristu vaigamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye kuti akafara kunzwa nezvavo. Akataura gore rakapera mukukakavadzana namukoma Woods kuti akafara kunzwa nezvavvo. Sekutaura kwaVaLewis vose vanodzidzisa zvinopesana nedzidziso “yaJesu chete” vadzidzisi venhema uye vakananga kugehena. Sezvo nhengo dzechechi yaKristu dzisingadzidzisi “maonero ehumwe huMwari uye sezvo achitenda kuti nhengo dzekereke yaKristu dziri kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, ndinofunga anofara kuona nhengo dzechechi yaKristu dzichirasikirwa nemweya yavo nekuenda kugehena. VaLewis, munozvitenda here? Kutaura kwenyu kunoti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana nezvehuMwari vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema uye vanoenda kugehena, uye zvakadaro munoti munofara kuona nhengo dzekereke yaKristu dzichigamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene unofanira kufara uchiona vachirasikirwa nemweya yavo vachienda kugehena, chokwadi cheniyaya ndechekuti

hapana arikugashira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nhasi. Tichataura nezvazvo zvimwe mangwana manheru.

Ipapo akasuma chati yake nhamba 23. Iyi ndiyo chati yokutanga yandinayo yaasuma, uye shamwari, ndinoda kuti muone kuti ndiri kutarisa kutaura kwake, chinhu nechinhu, ndima nendima, chirevo nechirevo, uye chati nechati.

Ipapo VaLewis vakasuma chati yavo nhamba 24. Ari kutaura nezvemifananidzo zvakare. Handizivi kuti sei achiramba achitaura izvi. Ndakararatidza kuti munhu akasikwa nemufananidzo waMwari. Uku kukakavara kwaVaLewis. Zvinhu zvose zvinonzi zvine mufananidzo waMwari zvinhu zvakafanana naMwari. Kristu anonzi ane mufananidzo waMwari. Nokudaro, Kristu akafanana naMwari. Asi zvino chinzwa. Uku ndiko kuparara kwenharo yake. Inoshanda sezvandakupa. VaLewis havana kutura gakava, ndoda kupokana kune musoro. Ndinofanira kumuratidza. Icho chokwadi, zvisinei, nechokuti nzvimbo yacho haisi yechokwadi. Munhu ari mumufananidzo waMwari. Bhaibheri rinoti, “Ngatiite munhu nomufananidzo wedu” (Genesisi 1:26) . Asi, izvozvo hazviiti kuti munhu ave Mwari.

Shamwari, ndima yega yega VaLewis yavakasuma manheru ano inoita chimwe chezvinhu zvisihanu: Chekutanga, icharatidza hukama muhuMwari. Chechipiri, ichaita Mwari kubva mumunhu. Ndizvo chaizvo zvaanoita nepfungwa yake yemufananidzo, Yechitatu, ichaita munhu kubva kuna Mwari. Ndizvo zvaanoita maererano nemurevereri waKristu. Anoti Jesu akanga ari munhuwo zvake. Nokudaro, anoita munhu kubva kuna Mwari. Chechina, huchasiyanisa Mwari nevamwari vezvidhori, uye ndizvo zvinoita Dheuteronomio 32:39 . Chechishanu, hazvizovi nechokuita zvachose panyaya yacho.

Ndaratidza kuti mufananidzo waCaesar waive pamari uye VaLewis vanoti zvinoratidza musiyano. Ndizvozvo chaizvo zvandaiedza kutaura. Nokudaro, akasiya pfungwa iyi.

Akabva ataura nezvaVaFiripi 2:6-8. Hapana dambudziko ipapo. Bhaibheri rinojekesa kuti Jesu haana kurangarira kuva ugororo kuva akaenzana naMwari. Iwe haugone kuva nezvinhu zvakaenzana kunze kwekunge uine zvinopfuura chinhu chimwe. Munyika

mungave sei nezvinhu zvakaenzana nechinhu chimwe chete? Jesu haana kukuona kuva ugororo kuenzana naMwari. Paive nezvinopfura chinhu chimwe ipapo.

Zvino shamwari, ndiyo nyaya uye ndinoda kuti muone kukosha kwayo. Ndiri kuteterera mweya wenyu panyaya iyi.

Murume uyu nevanin'ina vake vanoramba Baba uye vanoramba Mwanakomana, uye iyi itsika yekusatendeka. Ndizvo chaizvo zvinoitwa naVaLewis. Anogona kusabvuma izvozvo, asi ndizvo zvinoitwa nevaPentekosti, nokuti vanoti Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene. Uye, mukuita kudaro vari kuti Jesu akazvibereka amene ndiye baba vake chaivo. Izvo zvinobata nezvese chinhu mukutaura kwake. Ndakatarisa chati yega yega uye ndima yese yaakasuma.

Ndinoda kuongorora muchidimbu chati G-25, uye ndoita kuti chati yangu G-33 igadziriswe. Ndinodana chati G-25, Zvapupu zviviri. Jesu akati muna Johani 5:31, 32, "Kana ndikazvipupurira pachangu, Uripo mumwe anondipupurira, uye ndinoziva kuti uchapupu hwaanondipupurira ndohwechokwadi." Mundima 37, Jesu akataura kuti chapupu ichocho ndiBaba, saka pane zvapupu zviviri. Lewis anoti kunongova nechapupu chimwe chete asi bhaibheri rinoti kune vaviri. musatonga munhu, asi kana ini ndichitonga, kutonga kwangu ndokwechokwadi; nokuti handisi ndoga, asi ini naBaba vakandituma, zvakanyorwawo mumurairo wenyu kuti kupupura kwavanhu vaviri ndokwechokwadi." Muna Dheuteronomio. 17:6 inoti uchapupu hweZvapupu zviviri ndohwechokwadi. Akaita nharo pashoko rokuti "munhu." Ndinofunga kuti anofunga kuti Jesu akanga ari munhuwo zvake. Ndizvo zvinodzidziswa nedzidziso yake. Johani 8:17 inotaura kuti kupupura kwezvapupu zviviri ndezvechokwadi. "Ini" - Jesu - "ndini ndinopupura nezvangu, uye Baba vakandituma vanondipupurira "Ini" (Johani 8:18). Shamwari, ndicho chokwadi chazvo kana zvakambotaurwa chero kupi zvako munyika ino yose.

Zvakanaka, ndipe chati yangu G-33. Ndinoda kukusiya nepfungwa iyi yandakazivisa kare kubva kuna VaLewis. Ndinoda kutsvaga avo vechechi yePentekosti mune ramangwana vachasaina chirevo chakadaro. VaLewis vanoshora vose vasingadzidzisi "dzidziso yaJesu chete pamusoro pohuMwari. Haana kana shoko rimwe chete

ravakataura pamusoro pemhosva yangu pamusoro paJesu chete,” saka ndinofungidzira kuti vanozvitenda. Pataiedza kuti asaine chibvumirano namukoma Woods, VaLewis vakati vaisatenda muna “Jesu chete,” asi zvino, ndinofungidzira kuti vanotenda muna “Jesu chete,” nekuti haarambi. Anoti nhengo dzose dzechechi yeUnited Pentekosti vadzidzisi vechokwadi pamusoro pehuMwari. Vese vakasungorwa kuenda kudenga uye vamwe vese vachaenda kugehena. Ikoko kunobatanidza avo vanodzidzisa zvinopesana nedzidziso yake pamusoro pouMwari. Ndangokupai mienzaniso mishoma pano yevanodzidzisa zvakasiyana naVaLewis pamusoro pehuMwari, uye rimwe remapoka iwayo iUngano yaMwari.

## **HUSIKU HWECHIPIRI**

**(Chipiri)**

**MINANA**

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWEKUTANGA**

**ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA**

**(Chipiri Manheru)**

Ndinotenda Dhokota Warren. Ndinofara zvikuru kuva pano zvakare manheru ano kuti ndive nemukana uno wekukurukura nyaya yakakosha kubva mushoko raMwari. Sezvandakataura manheru apfuura, ndafara zvikuru kusangana naVaLewis muhurukuro. Ndakamunzwa achikakavadzana gore rakapera uye ndinofara kusangana naye manheru ano. Sezvandaradidza, ndakafara kusangana naye nokuti sezvandakaona, akaedza kuzvibata somunhu munyoro, uye ndinofunga kuti imi maivapo madeko apfuura makazviziva kuti akaita chinhu ichocho. Uyezve, anoedza kuchengeta nyaya yacho mupfungwa yokuti haapindi muhurukuro yomushori wake. Nokuda kwechikonzero ichocho, ndinomutenda zvikuru.

Chirevo chawakanzwa ndeichi: “Magwaro” anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvinoshamisa sezvakanyorwa muTestamende Itsva zvakaguma panguva iyo kuda kwaMwari kwakakwana kwakanyorwa nokuzadzikiswa. Ndinoda kutanga netsanangudzo

yemamwe mazwi. "NeMagwaro," ndinongoreva mabhuku makumi matanhatu nematanhatu emuBhaibheri. Ne "kudzidzisa," ndinoreva kupa ruzivo. "Nezvipo zvinoshamisa sezvakanyorwa muTestamente Itsva," ndinoreva "zviratidzo zvinotevera" vatendi sezvinotaurwa muna Mako chitsauko 16: 17-20 uye zvipo zvipfumbamwe zvemweya zvakarongwa muna 1 VaKorinde 12:8-10. "Nekumira," ndinoreva kumira, kupedzwa, "Nenguva iyo kuda kwaMwari kwakakwana kwakanyorwa uye kwakasimbiswa," ndinongoreva kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaguma mushure mekufa kwemupostora wekupedzisira uye rufu rwemunhu wekupedzisira. vaapostori pavakanga vaisa maoko avo pamusoro pavo.

Chekutanga manheru ano, ndinoda kuti titarise kuti nyaya ndeyei uye zvaisiri. Ndiri kukumbira chati M-28 - "Nyaya ndeipi uye zvaisiri." Shamwari, ndinoda kuti muone kuti nyaya haisi iyo zvakaitwa naMwari. Kana VaLewis vakauya pano vachiti minana yakaitika muTestamende Itsva vanenge vachitopedza nguva yavo nekuti nyaya haisiriyo yakaitwa naMwari. Ndinoziva kuti kare Mwari vakaita minana. Mubvunzo ndewokuti, "Anoita minana here nhasi?"

Nyaya haisi simba raMwari. Mwari ane simba rokuita munhu neguruva renyika nhasi kana akasarudza kudaro. Chiripo hachisi chekuti anogona kuita, asi zvaanoita.

Nyaya haisi yerudzi rwaMwari. Kana VaLewis vane zvavanoda kutaura pamusoro paVaHeberu 13:8 kana Maraki 3:6 apo Bhaibheri rinotaura pamusoro paMwari kuti haashanduki zuro, nhasi namangwana, anenge achingopedza nguva yake. Izvi zvakadaro nokuti Bhaibheri rinojekesa kuti Mwari anosarudza kuita zvinhu nenzira yakasiyana nezvaakaita kare. Mubvunzo ndewokuti, "Ndokupai kuda kwaMwari?"

Uye, zvino nyaya yacho haisi nyaya yemunamoto. Ndinotenda mukunamatira vanorwara. Kana VaLewis vakakuudza kuti ini handitendi mukunamatira vanorwara, ziva kuti varikutaura nhema nekuti ini ndinotenda mukunamatira vanorwara. Mubvunzo ndouyu, "Mwari anoporesa vanorwara nenzira inoshamisa here?"

Zvino nyaya yacho haisi nyaya yekuporesa. Ndinotenda mukuporesa. Ndinotenda mukupodza kwaMwari. Handitendi mukuporeswa kunoshamisa kwehuMwari. Mwari



anoporesa nhasi maererano nemitemo yake. Anoporesa kuburikidza neavo vakapihwa simba rekugonesa miviri yedu kudzoserwa kuhutano hwavo hwepanyama.

Zvino, nyaya ndeipi? Nyaya ndeyenguva yezvipa zvezvishamiso. Zvipa zvezvishamiso zvaizogara kwenguva yakareba sei? Zvaifanira kugara kusvikira chinangwa chazvo chazadziswa. Zvaifanira kugara kusvikira nzira yokuti munhu awane simba rokuita chishamiso yapera. Uye zvaifanira kugara kusvikira uchapupu hwezvishamiso hwapera.

Zvino, ndinoda kusuma chati M-9. Ndinoda kunongedzera pakutanga kwegakava rino manheru ano, uye ndaona kuti ndiri mukusimbisa uye VaLewis vari mune zvakaipa. Asi, ndinoda kuti izvi zvigare munzeve dzenyu manheru ano zvichaitwa naVaLewis nezvavasingazoite.

VaLewis vachasimuka pano votaura votaura votaura vogotaura. Asi, pandinomukumbira kuti aite chimwe chezvishamiso, kana kutopa chimwe "chezviratidzo zvinotevera" sezvakanyorwa muna Mako 16:17-20 (zviratidzo zvaanoti anazvo), ipapo achapa pembedzo, pembedzo. Hapana kana nguva imwe chete manheru ano, kana mangwana manheru, manheru anotevera, kana humwe husiku hwaVaLewis vaachazoita chiratidzo chimwechete chakanyorwa mushoko raMwari. Ndinoda kuti iwe ungotarisa uye wakamirira uye uchiteerera kuti uone kana VaLewis vachiita chero chinhu. Chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti, haakwanise kurapa chironda kunyangwe chiduku paruoko pehama kana nhengo yake yakatendeka. Zvino handisi muprofitu uye handisi mwana wemuprofitu, asi munoona kufanotaura kwangu kuchiitika. Tichasiya gakava iri uye hatizooni kana chinhu chekuita kwake chiratidzo chinoporesa. Saka ndinoda kuti utarise zvichaitwa naVaLewis nezvavasingazoite.

Zvino, ndinoda kutsanangura mibvunzo yandabvunza VaLewis manheru ano. Ndapota, ndipe mibvunzo pachivitiviti. VaLewis vakanyunyuta pamusoro pemibvunzo yangu manheru apfuura, uye ndinoona kuti havana kupindura mimwe yemibvunzo yangu manheru apfuura, uye vakapindura zvishoma manheru ano. Asi, unoda kuti iwe uone mibvunzo iri pachiratidziri. Handina kukwanisa kuisa pachivitiviti zvaakanyora asi ndichakuudzai zvaakaita.

**Mubvunzo nhamba 1:** "Zvishamiso zvinodikanwa nhasi (ndakamukumbira kuti atare bhokisi rakakodzera pamberi pemashoko anotevera) "kuratidza chokwadi," "kusimbisa chokwadi", "kungoporesa vanorwara," "kuunza." vanhu kuti vatende muna Kristu." Zvino akanyora pamusoro pomubvunzo uyu, "Zvishamiso zviripo nhasi, nokuti Mwari akazviisa muchechi uye haana kuzvibudisa." Akataura chaizvoizvo kuti mabhokisi ose aya ndeenhema. Ndinoda kuti ucherechedze pamusoro pemibvunzo, "Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa kunoratidza kuti unoona mashoko acho semanyepo." Zvino cherechedza kuti rimwe remabhokisi riri pamberi pechitaurwa, "kuratidza chokwadi. Ndicho chinangwa cheminana. Ndichataura nezvazvo munguva pfupi. Asi, VaLewis vanoti manyepo. Rimwe bhokisi rinoti, "kusimbisa chokwadi." Ndakanzwa VaLewis vachitaura panhepfenyuro yeKSUD muWest Memphis, Arkansas, Chikunguru 29, 1976: "Shoko raMwari rinofanira kusimbiswa kune vamwe."

Arkansas, July 29, 1976: "Shoko raMwari rinofanira kusimbiswa kune vamwe." Zvino ataura izvozvo, uye VaLewis, ndinoda kuti munzwe izvozvo. Makataura nemusi wa29 Chikunguru 1976 kuti shoko raMwari rinofanira kusimbiswa kune vamwe uye pano muri kuti manyepo kutaura kuti minana ine chinangwa chekuburitsa chokwadi.

**Mubvunzo nhamba 2:** "Mwari ndiye:" (Ndine mabhokisi akasiyana-siyana pasi pechirevo ichi) "kuita zvishamiso kuburikidza nenhengo dzeUngano dzaMwari" Hameno kuti sei asina kutarisa? Unoziva kuti sei asina kutarisa izvozvo. Imhaka yekuti ndakamutyisa kubva kuUngano dzaMwari manheru apfuura. Ndicho chikonzero chaicho chaasina kutarisa izvozvo. Zvino, VaLewis, munofanira kutarisana nechokwadi chokuti Mwari vari kusimbisa dzidziso inopokana kana kuti vanhu ava, Ungano yaMwari, MaRoma Kathoriki, maMormoni nevamwe vose vanoti vane masimba anoshamisa havana kubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene uye vanozviita vasina simba rezvishamiso. Zvino iwe unofanirwa kutarisana nazvo uye iwe haungatarisana nazvo manheru ano nemibvunzo iyi, ini ndichazviunza mukutaura kwese. Ndichazvitaure mangwana manheru, uye manheru anotevera uye muchasiya gakava iri richirira munzeve dzenyu. Zvino tarisana nazvo.

Ndinoda kuti muone zvaakaita mukupindura mubvunzo uyu. Cherechedza chirevo.

"Mwari ari kuita zvishamiso kuburikidza nenhengo dzechechi yeUnited Pentekosti." Kutarisa zvaakaita. Akasiya pasina! Saka, abvuma manheru ano kuti minana haisi kutoitwa kuburikidza nechechi yeUnited Pentekosti naMwari. Zvino, VaLewis, handizivi kuti nhengo dzenyu dzinofungei nazvo, asi kwandiri zvinoita sekuti nhengo dzenyu dzinofanira kutaurirana nemi. Wataura kuti hakuna minana iri kuitwa kuburikidza nechechi yeUnited Pentekosti. Shamwari, unomuteerera achisimuka pano achiti minana iri kuitwa kuburikidza nechechi yeUnited Pentekosti. Ndichakuratidzai chati iyi nguva dzose paanozvitaure, uye pane chati iri pano, anoti hapana zvishamiso zviri kuitwa kuburikidza neChechi yeUnited Pentekosti.

Uye, zvino cherechedza chitaurwa, "Mwari vari kuita zvishamiso kubudikidza neni, Billy Lewis, kana mumwe mushumiri wechechi yeUnited Pentekosti. Akasiya isina chinhu. Ari kuti chii? Ari kuti Mwari havasi kuita minana kubudikidza naye, asi iye anozviti anogona kutaura nendimi uye kana risiri shura, handizivi kuti chii, Zvino, VaLewis, gadzirisai pfungwa dzenyu. Mwari vari kuita minana kubudikidza newe here? Unoti unotaura nendimi here? Unotendei chaizvo?"

**Mubvunzo nhamba 3:** "Tarisa mabhokisi anotevera" (Ndine mabhokisi akasiyana-siyana kuti atarise). Cherechedza zvaakatara "Ungano yaMwari inodzidzisa dzidziso inopesana nedzidziso yakajeka yeBhaibheri pamusoro pehuMwari." Naizvozvo, - zviteerere shamwari vari kuenda kugehena kunyangwe vachiti vanogona kuita minana. Zvino ndinoda kuziva, VaLewis, madaidza here vashumiri veUngano yaMwari nhasi mukavadenha kuti vaite nharo? Ndinoda kuziva kana wakaita izvozvo. Makataura manheru apfuura nezvaVaughn Denton. Wakataura nezvaBill Randolph. Makataura nezvaCharles Britt, uye makataura nezvevamwe vanhu. Ndinoda kuziva, makadaidza here veUngano yaMwari mukavapikisa kuti muite gakava? Shamwari, munoziva here kuti sei asingazodaidzi veUngano yaMwari ovapikisa kuti vaite gakava? Haazviiti nekuti anoburitsa chimiro chekuvagamuchira nekuti vanoti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, uye vanoti vane masimba anoshamisa. Chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti, iye kana veUngano yaMwari havana simba rinoshamisa.

**Mubvunzo nhamba 4:** "Tarisa mabhokisi emashoko ose echokwadi:" "VaKristu

vanogona kunwa chepfu nemaune uye vasingakuvadzwi." Akaisiya isina chinhu. Ari kuti manyepo kutaura kuti vaKristu vanogona kunwa muchetura nemaune uye kuti vakasakuvadzwa. Zvino, VaLewis vanozviti Mukristu. Anotaura kuti zviratidzo zvinoshamisa zvinomutevera (Mako 16:17-20). Chimwe chezviratidzo izvi ndechekuti, "kana vakanwa chero chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi." Hapana chinotaurwa pamusoro pokunwa kwetsaona. Uye Bhaibheri rinotii? Rinoti, "Vachabata nyoka; kunyange vakanwa chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi". Ko VaLewis vakaita sei? Akasiya bhokisi risina chinhu. Akaongorora kuti vaKristu vanogona kunwa muchetura netsaona uye kuti vasakuvadzwa. Akawedzera kune ichi chirevo "maererano nekuda kwake." VaLewis, inhema chaidzo. Idzo inhema uye munozviziva sekuxiva kwandinoita. Ndinozviisa kwamuri manheru ano kuti hakuna munhu panyika yaMwari anganwa muchetura unouraya akasakuvadzwa. Iwe haugone kuita izvozvo. Ukatora bhodhoru rekoko wodira mushonga wemakonzo ukanwa unofa usina kurapwa. Haugoni kunwa chefu ukasakuvadzwa. Zvino shamwari, handina basa nezvaanotaura zvinopesana nazvo. Chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti haugone kunwa muchetura ukasakuvara.

Cherechedza mashoko okuti "VaKristu vanogona kubata nyoka dzinouraya nemaune uye vasingakuvadzwi." Mako 16:18 inoti, "Vachabata nyoka." Hapana chinotaurwa pamusoro pekutora kwenjozi! kukuvara." Achauya pano okuudza chimwe chinhu pamusoro pemupositora Pauro akarumwa nenyoka sezvakanyorwa muna Mabasa 28. Zvino, VaLewis, musandiudza kuti Mabasa 28 ndiyo nzvimbo yamunoenda, kuratidza kuti Pauro akatora nyoka netsaona. Pakutanga, Pauro haana kunyange kutora nyoka apa. Haana kuitora. Asi mhungu ndiyo yakabuda mugwenzi ikamuruma. Pauro akazvizunza. Zvino kana nyoka ikabuda mugwenzi, ikakuruma netsaona, ukasarapwa, ungafa, kana kuti ukasafa, uchakuvadzwa zvikuru. Chokwadi ndechokuti nhasi vanhu havagoni kurumwa nenyoka dzinouraya vasina kukuvadzwa.

**Mubvunzo nhamba 5:** "Vanoti vanotevera simba rezvishamiso vane simba iroro" (ndakamukumbira kuti atarise bhokisi rakakodzera pamberi pemashoko anotevera) "Mormon", "Roma Kathoriki", "Ungano yaMwari" "Chechi yaMwari", "Chechi yaMwari muna Kristu", "Hutsvene hwePentekosti".

Unoziva here chaakabvuma mukusiya mabhokisi aya asina chinhu? Yeuka, kusiya bhokisi risina chiratidzo kutaura kuti mashoko acho ndeenhema. Anobvuma kuti mapoka ose aya akasiyana vadzidzisi venhema mukutaura zvavasina. VaLewis, chokwadi ndechekuti vane humbowo hwakanaka sezvamunoita - shoko ravo. Ndizvo zvoga zvavanazvo. Ndizvo zvoga zvaunazvo. Mupostori Pauro muna 1 VaTesaronika 1:5 akataura kuti haana kuuya neshoko chete, asi nesimba. Uye iwe unoiteerera shamwari uye iwe unotarisa gakava iri pedyo. Uyu murume achauya neshoko chete uye hapazove nechero simba rinoratidzwa.

Zvino ndinoda kuti uone chati M-10. Pachati iyi pana "VaLewis vanopomera Mwari kuti murevi wenhema." Vakataura pachirongwa cheredhiyo cheKSUD muna Gunyana 8, 1976, kuti zviuru zvevanhu mumasangano zviru kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Zvakadaro mubvunzo wechishanu VaLewis vakati hapana maMormoni, maKathoriki, Chechi yaMwari, chechi yaMwari munaKritsu, Hutsvene hwemaPentekotsi, neUngano yaMwari vane zvavanoti vanazvo. Zvino unogona kuzvitenda here? Zvino VaLewis, ndinoda kuti mugadzirise zvamunotenda. Uye shamwari, ndinoda kuti muzive kuti ndiri kunyengeterera mweya wemurume uyu pandinotaura izvi uye handisi kuita zvakaipa zvachose. Ndiri kumuteterera kuti murume uyu arambe dzidziso yenhema yaari kuparadzira uye atendeuke pairi.

Mumubvunzo wechishanu akataura kuti maMormoni neUngano yaMwari nevamwe havana simba rezvishamiso. Paredhiyo yeKSUD akataura kuti zviuru zvevanhu vari mumasangano vari kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. VaLewis, hamuwane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene musina masimba anoshamisa. Iwe wakataura iwe paKSUD kuti haugone kuparadzana "kutaura nendimi" kubva pakubhabhatidzwa kweMweya Mutsvene. Zvino, "kutaura nendimi" isimba rinoshamisa. Haugoni kuve nekubhabhatidza noMweya Mutsvene usina simba rinoshamisa.

Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze chati iyi. Ndinoda chati iyi. Ndinoda kuti uzvitarise iko zvino. Mudenderedzwa iri unoona Mweya Mutsvene uye mudenderedzwa riri pasi paro unoona rubapatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Mukati medenderedzwa iri mune dzidziso dzakasiyana-siyana dzinopokana. Zvino vamwe vanhu vanozviti vane rubhabhatidzo

rweMweya Mutsvene vanodzidzisa kuti Shoko rakanga riri munhu akasikwa Zvapupu zvaJehovha zvinodzidzisa izvozvo. Vanodzidzisazve rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. VaLewis, ndanyora izvi kana musinganditendi. Zvapupu zvaJehovha zvinodzidzisa kuti Shoko rakanga riri munhu akasikwa. Asi, VaLewis vanoti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye vanodzidzisa kuti Shoko harina kusikwa. Zvino ndiko kutaura kuti dzidziso X ndeyechokwadi uye dzidziso yandiri - X ichokwadi. Kutaura uku kureva kuti Mwari murevi wenhema. Zvino Mwari akataura chokwadi rinhi? Akataura zvokwadi here apo, mukuwirirana neZvapupu zvaJehovha, akataura kuti Shoko rakanga riri munhu akasikwa kana kuti akataura zvokwadi apo akataura kuti Shoko rakanga risati riri chisikwa chakasikwa? Mwari akataura chokwadi rini?

Uyezve, zvimwe chetezvo ndezvechokwadi maererano "nekutaura nendimi." Zvapupu zvaJehovha zvinozviti zvine rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, asi hazvitauro nendimi. Havatauri masimba ezvishamiso. Havatauri chimwe chezviratidzo, Asi iwe unozviti une rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye unozviti unokwanisa kutaura nendimi. Mwari akataura chokwadi rini? VaLewis makapomera Mwari kuti murevi wenhema munofanira kutarisana nazvo manheru ano kana kuti ndichaita kuti zvipinde munzeve dzenyu manheru nesvondo rose.

Vamwe vanoti vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye vanofunga kuti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura haruna kukosha. WeUngano yaMwari vanodzidzisa kuti haufanirwe kubhabhatidzwa mumvura kuti uregererwe zvitadzo. Asi, unozviti une rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye unodzidzisa kuti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura rwakakosha. Mwari akataura chokwadi rini? Akataura chokwadi here paakati kubhabhatidzwa mumvura kunokosha? Akataura chokwadi here paakataura, maererano neUngano yaMwari, kuti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura haruna kukosha? Vese veUngano yaMwari nechechi yeUnited Pentekosti vanoti kubhabhatidzwa kweMweya Mutsvene. Wakapomera Mwari kuti unonyepa. Uye shamwari, dziri pamupendero chaiwo wenguo yokumhura Mwari Wamasimba Ose.

Kozotiwo kune vamwe vanodzidzisa kuti huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe chete ndiye chigaro chaVaLewis. Asi, vamwe vanodzidzisa kuti Humwari hunoubwa

nevanhu vatatu. Zvino VaLewis, itai chimwe chinhu neizvi. Mwari akataura chokwadi rini? Akataura chokwadi here paakati, maererano newe, Umwari hunoubwa nomunhu mumwe, Jesu Kristu, uye kuti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena? Icho ndicho chokwadi here? Kana kuti ichokwadi here kana Magwaro achidzidzisa zvakajeka, sezvandakaburitsa manheru apfuura muna Johani 8:15-18, kuti Humwari hunoubwa nevanhu vatatu? Zvino chokwadi ndechipi?

Zvino shamwari, ndinoda kuti muteerere kuti munzwe kana VaLewis vachitaura chimwe chinhu pamusoro pechati iyi. Ini ndiri shamwari yako kana ndichiwedzera pfungwa iyi. Akapomera Mwari kuti murevi wenhema. VaLewis, tarisana nebasa rako. Tarisana nebasa rako rauinaro manheru ano uye utiudze zvaunotenda.

Zvakanaka, ndipe chati G-1. VaLewis vangafunga kuti chati iyi ndiyo imwechete yandakasuma manheru apfuura, asi haisiri imwe chete. Manheru apfuura ndakaunza chati yaitaridzika senge iyi, asi haina kufanana. Nezuro manheru ndaive nechati yakaita seizvi asi musoro waro waiti, "VaLewis vanoshora vose vasingadzidzisi dzidziso yaJesu chete." "Lewis anoshora vose vanoti zvipo zvinoshamisa kunze kweChechi yeUnited Pentekosti." Ari kuti Yakabatana, asi musoro weizvi ndeuyu, Chechi yePentekosti inoubwa nevadzidzisi vechokwadi vega vechokwadi maererano nesimba rezvishamiso uye munhu wese wese, maMormoni, MaRoma Kathoriki, Chechi yaMwari, veUngano yaMwari vese varevi venhema. Ivo vadzidzisi venhema mukutaura kuzvokwadi yaMwari. Shamwari vane humbowo hwakanaka sezvakaita VaLewis. Zvino, sei ndichifanira kutenda VaLewis? Nei ndisingafaniri kutenda MaRoma Kathoriki? Sei ndisingafaniri kutenda maMormoni? Sei ndisingafaniri kutenda Chechi yaMwari? Sei ndisingafaniri kutenda veUngano yaMwari? Vane humbowo hwakanaka sezvakaita VaLewis. Chokwadi ndechekuti hapana kana chimwe chazvo chine humbowo.

Zvino ndipe chati G-2. Iyi ndiyo chati inofarirwa naVaLewis, uye ndinoda kuisuma zvakare. Unorangarira nezuro manheru kuti VaLewis vakasuma chati iri netsaona. Ndakanga ndisingazivi kuti varume vanozviti vanotungamirirwa neMweya Mutsvene vaiita zvinhu zvakadaro. Asi chero zvakadaro, Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti inodaidza vamwe vanoti vadzidzisi venhema uye chati iyi yakanangana neUngano yaMwari. Anoti

Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti yakananga kudenga uye akati havasi vose vari kuenda kudenga uye ndizvo zvazviri. VaLewis havadzidzisi dzidziso yekusagoneka kwekurasika. Haadzidzisi “kana wangoponeswa, waponeswa nguva dzose” uye ndinozviona izvozvo. Asi cherechedzai kuti ari kuti veUngano yaMwari anoenda kugehena. Sei? Nokuti chirevo chake chinoti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana pamusoro pehuMwari kupfuura iye vadzidzisi venhema uye vacharasika mugehena. VaLewis, ndinoda kuti muite chimwe chinhu nemachati aya.

Ndipe chati G-2A. Handisi kuzokurega uchikanganwa zvawakataura pamusoro pemunhu wese kunze kweUnited Pentekosti Chechi. Unogona kuva nechokwadi nazvo. Heino chati inoti VaLewis vane kuzvipokana kwavo maererano neUngano yaMwari. Unozocherechedza denderedzwa riri kumusoro naMweya Mutsvene. Kudivi rimwe nerimwe reMweya Mutsvene kune rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. VaLewis vanoti kereke yeUnited Pentekosti yakabhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene. Vanodzidzisa munhu mumwechete muhuMwari. Icho ichokwadi, sekutaura kwaVaLewis. Uyezve, veUngano yaMwari vanotiwo vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene asi vanodzidzisa utatu muhuMwari uye VaLewis vanoti inhema. Unoziva here izvo? Kureva kuti Mweya Mutsvene ari pamusoro pechati ndiye muvambi wedzidziso mbiri dzinopikisana, zvinoreva kuti Mwari murevi wenhema. Ndinokutendai uye teererai shamwari yangu, VaLewis.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWEKUTANGA ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (Chipiri Manheru)**

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vedare rino manheru ano. Ndinofara zvikuru kudzoka pano manheru ano kuzokukwazisai nemuzita rinoshamisa ralshe Jesu Kristu. Ndinotenda mukana uyu wekusangana naVaLipe uye ndinovimba kuti munhu wese anzwisise kuti hapana ruvengo pakati pangu naVaLipe. Tiri varume vakagutsikana, tichitaura zvinhu zvatinonzwa zvichidzidziswa neMagwaro. Tanzwa kutaura kukuru. handizivi kuti VaLipe vanei pamusoro peAssemblies of God, asi zviri



pachena kuti vane munhu asiri iye ari kuvaitisa nharo pano manheru ano. Mukutaura kwake kwose, akanga achikurukura kakawanda nezveUngano yaMwari, machati anopenya maererano neUngano yaMwari. Paakaisa signicha yake kune “zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro” ndizvo zvaanofanira kusimbisa manheru ano. Takanzwa nezveUngano yaMwari, uye zvishoma zvachose maererano “neMagwaro anodzidzisa.”

Ndinoshuva kuti aizoenderera mberi nazvo. Ndinoda kuziva zvaanotenda kuti "Magwaro anodzidzisa." Ari kuedza kuratidza zvinodzidziswa neUngano yaMwari. Ari kuedza kutaura zvinodzidziswa naVaLewis neChechi yeUnited Pentekosti sesangano, asi hatina kunzwa kubva kwavari vachifunga zvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri. Zvino, akati nyaya haisi yokuti Mwari anogona kuita zvizhamiso here. Tinoona kuti anobvuma kuti minana yaive mukereke yekutanga, zvakare muTestamende Yekare kuti Mwari akaita minana. Tinoona pane imwe nguva kuti Mwari akasika munhu neguruva. Mwari haasisiri kuita munhu neguruva renyika; asi, anofanirawo kuziva chokwadi chokuti Mwari haana kumbotaura kuti mumazuva okupedzisira, kuti ichi chaizova chipo chaaizogadza muChechi chipo chekugadzira munhu. Icho hachisi chimwe chezvipo zveMweya. Asi, Mwari akataura kuti akaisa minana muChechi. Haana kumboisa chipo chekugadzira munhu mukereke. Tinoona kuti Mwari akazarura Gungwa Dzvuku asi haachavhuri Gungwa Dzvuku zvakare. Mwari haana kubvira aisa chipo chekuvhura Gungwa Dzvuku muKereke. Asi. Mwari vakaisa minana muChechi uye kuti isu ticharatidza zvakanyanya.

Anoti anonamatira vanorwara! Handizivi kuti sei achinamatira vanorwara. Haatendi kuti Mwari vanogona kuporesa. Akabva ati, “Hongu, Mwari vanogona kupodza, pane kupodza kwehuMwari, asi kuti Mwari anoita kupodza kwehuMwari kubudikidza navanachiremba nemanesi.

Ipapo anoda kuona chiratidzo. Akandidhenha kuti ndisimuke ndiite chiratidzo. Ndoda kumubvunza manheru ano kuti mutsvaki vezviratidzi here? Mutsvaki wemasaini here? Ngatitarisei paShoko raMwari pamusoro peavo vanopikisa chiratidzo. Jesu akanzi aite chiratidzo, asi haana kuita chiratidzo paakapikiswa. Jesu haana kumbobvira aita chiratidzo kunze kwedambudziko. Muna Mateo 12:38, 39; kana uine Bhaibheri rako, vhura mariri nekukurumidza. Zvakanaka, “Zvino vamwe veVanyori nevevaFarisi

vakapindura, vachiti, Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuona chiratidzo kubva kwamuri." Tinoda kuona chiratidzo. Ndizvo zvataurwa naVaLipe kwandiri manheru ano, "VaLewis, ndiratidze chiratidzo." Sei, haaizozvitenda kana akaona chimwechete. Asi, cherechedzai, "Iye akapindura akati kwavari, rudzi rakaipa rinopfeva rinotsvaka chiratidzo; uye hapana chiratidzo chingapiwa kwari, kunze kwechiratidzo chomuporofita Jona." Saka anoda Chiratidzo, mupei chiratidzo chimwechetecho chomuporofita Jona. Anogona kuvhura ochiverenga mubhuku raJona.

Kwaivawo nekutongwa kwemupfumi ari mugehena achisimudza meso ake mukurwadziwa, mumoto paakakumbira kuti Razaro adzoserwe (Ruka 16: 27.31). Aiva nevanun'una vashanu panyika uye akati, "Ishe, kana mukavaitira chishamiso, mukadzosa mumwe kubva kuvakafa, vachatenda." Asi, unoziva here kuti mhinduro yacho yaiva yei? Akati, "Vana Mosesi nevaporofita variko ikoko. Kana vasingatendi vana Mosesi nevaporofita, havangatendiwo wakamuka kuvakafa. Madzimai nemadzishe, tinofanira kutenda neShoko raMwari. Hurukuro yose manheru ano iri pamusoro pezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro kwete izvo Ungano yaMwari inodzodzisa, kwete zvirikuitwa neKathorike kana mamwe mapoka ezvitendero. Izvo Mwari ari kuita pakati pavo, ari kuita maererano nokuda kwake (VaHebheru 2:4).

Ndinoda kunongedzera izvi. Haana kuisa mhinduro dzangu pachivitiviti kana kuverenga mhinduro dzese akanyora dzimwe mhinduro dzemibvunzo yaakaisa ipapo asi haana kuzvipa. Kana Mwari achida kushanda muचेची yeMaMormoni, kana achida kufambisa kereke yeUngano yaMwari, kana चेची yeKatorike, kana imwe kereke chero ipi zvayo maererano nekuda kwake, anogona kuzviita. Mwari ndiye changamire.

Ndinoda kuti uzive kuti kuva neMweya Mutsvene hazvirevi kukwana kwedzidziso. Kereke yepaKorinde yaive nezvipo zveMweya, zvipo zvinoshamisa zveMweya, asi vaive vasina kukwana. Vakanga vasina kukwana padzidziso. Vaiva nematambudziko. Vaiva nezvikanganiso. Asi chinhu chimwe pamusoro perubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene rwuri kudururwa naMwari, avo vari kuugamuchira vari kuswedera pedyo pamwe chete. Mwari ngaarumbidzwe. Ndiri kutoswedera pedyo nedzimwe shamwari dzangu dzeचेची yaKristu, nokuti vamwe vavo vari kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya

Mutsvene. Zvinoreva here kuti vakawana zvese zvavaida pavakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene? Aiwa. Vanofanira kupfuurira kune dzimwe zvokwadi dziri muBhaibheri. Chinhu chine njodzi kuti chero munhu atore chimwe chimiro kana chinzvimbo oti "Izvi ndizvo." "Handina basa nezvinotaurwa neBhaibheri."

Saka, nyaya manheru ano ndeyekuti Bhaibheri rinotii kwete zvingaitwe naVaLewis asi zvinodzidziswa neGwaro. Ndizvo zvaakasaina zita rake, uye ndakasaina kuti ndirambe zvaari kudzidzisa. Ndakasaina zita rangu kuti ndirambe zvaari kudzidzisa pamusoro pezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Uye akaita mutambo mukuru paUngano yaMwari, nemamwe mapoka.

Handina kusvika kumubvunzo wake. Nezuro manheru handina kuvasiya nemaune, asi ndinoda kuwana kumibvunzo yandakamunyorera. "Muna 1 VaKorinde 13:11, ndezvipi zvinhu zvoumwana zvakaraswa naPauro paakava murume. Anoti kusanzwisisa nokufunga. Zvakanaka, ndinogona kubvumirana nazvo.

Chechipiri - Nezvipi zveMweya muchidimbu Pauro akaona nepagirazi asi asingaoni kwazvo. Unodzidzisa neicho chakakwana here kuti une muono uri nani pane waive naPauro? Zvino haana kunyatsopindura izvi. Akati "kuona muchionioni kwakaenzana "nekugamuchira chizaruro chinobva kuna Mwari" uye "chiso nechiso chakaenzana "nokugamuchira kwakajeka kwokuda kwake. "Zvavaive nazvo zvaive muchidimbu. Zvatava nazvo zvino zvakakwana." Asi haana kupindura mubvunzo wacho. Unoziva chikonzero nei asina kudaro?

Ngatitarisei pachati yangu nhamba 56 - 1 Vakorinde chitsauko 13. Iyi inogona kunge iri nhandare yehondo manheru ano, Asi hondo icharwiwa muna 1 Vakorinde 13. Ndichabata nemakakatanwa aakaita pamusoro peizvi. Ngatitarisei pavhesi 12 ya1 Vakorinde chitsauko 13. "Nokuti zvino tinovona pachivoni-voni, tisingavoni kwazvo; asi nenguva iyo tichavona nezviso zvakatarisana; zvino ndinoziva zvisakakwana, asi nenguva iyo ndichaziva sezvandakazikanwa neni vo." Uye zvino tinoona nepagirazi tidingaoni kwazvo, uye chaive chizaruro, chisina kukwana maererano nenzvimbo yaVaLipe. Pauro akati, "Ndinoona nepagirazi zvisakakwana" asi ipapo kana zvakwana, zvichange zvakatarisana chiso nechiso, kwete kutarisana nebhuku, kwete kutarisana

nebepa, asi chiso nechiso. "Zvino," anodaro, "Ndinoziva muchidimbu. Ndine ruzivo rushoma ikozvino, ndinoziva muchidimbu; asi ipapo ndichaziva sezvandinozivikanwawo." Ipapo akati, Ndichaziva. Pauro akati, "Ndichavapo kana izvo zvakakwana zvasvika." Paul akafa makore akati kuti Bhaibheri risati rapera kunyorwa. Iye akanyora kunyora ikoku munenge muna A. D. 59, uye akafa munenge muna A. D. 64 kana kuti 65. Uye Bhaibheri harina kupedzwa kutozosvikira A. D. 96. Naizvozvo, tichiwiwa nzvimbo yaVaLipe yokuti ikoku kwaiva nongedzero kuBhaibheri rakapedzwa kunoita kuti murevi wenhema kubva kumuapostora Pauro. Nzira bedzi iyo muapostora Pauro aigona kuvapo nayo yaizova pakuuya kwaKristu.

Tarisa chati iyi nhamba 56. Pauro akati zvino nguva yazvino, cherechedzai, zviri kutaurwa pano. Zvino tinoona nemugirazi zvisina kujeka. Zvino, asi zvino - nguva yeramangwana zvichange zvatarisana. Zvazvaive, zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakapiwa muchidimbu kukereke kusvikira izvo zvakakwana zvasvika. Vakanga vasina zvipo zveMweya mupfungwa yakakwana muviri mukereke yeKorinde hauna kuporeswa vakafa vese. Handizivi kuti vakafa nei. Mwari vakasunungura Petro kubva mutirongo uye zvakadaro, mukoma Jakobho akarasikirwa nemusoro wake. Sei? Nei Mwari akabvumira Jakobho kurasikirwa nemusoro ndokununura Petro? Handizive. Asi cherechedza "zvino" uye "zvino." Izwi rokuti "ikozvino" inguva iripo. "Zvino" inguva yemberi. Ndiri kubata nezvinotaurwa neBhaibheri. Handina han'a nezvinoitwa neveUngano yaMwari kana zvavasingaite. Ndakasaina zita rangu kuti nditaure zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Anokwanisa kuunza mamwe masangano aya, mamwe masangano aya, kumwe kuita uku kwose anoda kuita. Hazvinei nechokuita nezvinotaurwa neMagwaro.

Pauro anoti, "Nezvipo muchidimbu, ndinozviona nepagirazi murima," nezvipo muchidimbu. Zvadaro mumamiriro akakwana, "Tichasangananisa chiso nechiso." Pauro akati "Zvino nguva yazvino" Ndinoziva muchidimbu. Izvi zvakaitika nechipo cheMweya muchidimbu. Akati "Zvino, ndinoziva muchidimbu, asi ipapo" nguva yeramangwana" Kana izvo zvakakwana zvasvika," uye maererano naThayer, peji 618, kuti *teleion* zvinoreva "mamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvinhu zvose zvichapinzwa nekudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga." Akabva ati, "Izvozvi, nguva iripo, pamwe nezvipo muchidimbu – "tine kutenda, tariro norudo." Kubata kwose kwezvipo zvoMweya

kunofanira kuva pahwaro hwokutenda, tariro norudo.

Ngatitarise pachati yangu yenhamba 53, Akataura nezvayo achibata nyoka achida kuti ndimuratidze chiratidzo. Zvino, madzimai nevarume, kana mukatarisa mumaBhaibheri enyu pana Mako 16:16, ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu. Anoenda kuna Mako 16:16 kuti awane simba rake rokudzidzisa kuti unofanira kubhabhatidzwa kuti uponeswe, uye zvakadaro haatore chikamu chekupedzisira chechitsauko chimwe chete ichocho. Chikonzero nei? Haazvitendi. Anoti hazvisi kushanda nhasi. Ndinomubvunza mubvunzo wechishanu: “Muna Mako 16:16-18, Uyo anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa, uye zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Nekuda kweChinyorwa ichi uri mutendi here? Anoti, “Ndiri mutendi asi dzidziso dzakazara dzeMagwaro dzinojekesa kuti zviratidzo izvi hazviteveri munhu ari kurarama nhasi (kusanganisira iwe, naVaLewis) Iyi nheyo yakashandiswa naJesu pakuramba dhiyabhorosi pana Mateo 4:1-11. ” VaLipe kuti Gwaro harinei nechekuita naMako 16:18 kupfuura zvinoita neDanda reMaodzanyemba nedendere rehanzi. Pane mutsauko wakawanda ipapo.

Ngationei kuti Bhaibheri rinotii. “Uyo anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa uye asingatendi achatongwa, uye zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Uye anoti mutendi. Zviratidzo zvicharamba zviripo kusvika riini muchechi? Kusvika mukuguma kweShoko (Mateo 28:20) kana kuti kusvika pakuuya kwaShe (1 Vakorinde 13:10) “Vachabudisa mweya yakaipa, uye vachataura nendimi itsva; vachabata nyoka, uye kunyange vakanwa chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi.” Akaita mutambo mukuru nenyoka. Muna Mabasa chitsauko 28, nyoka ine uturu payakanamatira Pauro, akaizunza. VaLipe hapana pavanoratidza mubhaibheri apo chero mupostori akanwa chero chepfu. Pavakangobata chero rudzi rwenyoka ine uturu iri pana Mabasa 28:5. Izvi zvakaitika netsaona. Zvino cherechedzai madzimai nevarume rugwaro, “Vachabata nyoka uye kana- mubatanidzwa uye” vachibatanidza “kana” pakunwa chepfu, uyewo noku“bata” nyoka. uye kana,” zvino icho Mwari akabatanidza, ngaparege kuva nomunhu anochiparadzanisa.” Saka kubata nyoka uye kunwa muchetura zvaingoitika netsaona—kwete tsika kana kuti nokuda.” Muapostora Pauro haana kupota achinwa muchetura uye kubatawo nyoka kuti aratidze zviratidzo. Haana kuzviita, uye kana

akazviwana pane imwe nzvimbo muShoko raMwari, zvirokwazvo ndinoda kuona.

Muchati yangu nhamba 55 ndinoda kuratidza izvi, Mazhinji emachati ake aive eUngano yaMwari nemaMormoni uye aive asina chekuita nezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Zvino, ndiri kubata nendima dzake manheru ano. Takadzoka kuzokurukura uye kukurukura zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro, zvinotaurwa neMagwaro. Ndizvo zvandiri kubata neMagwaro. Handisi kuzobva pakutaura pamusoro pekereke dzaKristu kana imwe kereke ipi zvayo. Ndingori pano kuti tikurukure zvinotaurwa neShoko raMwari uye ndinokurudzira kuti aite zvimwe chetezvo. Zvechokwadi achange achinyanya kuchengeta zvaakasaina zita rake. Muchati yedu nhamba 55 tarisa kuna 1 Vakorinde 13:10- Kana icho chakakwana chasvika, Pano panobata "neicho chakakwana," "chakakwana" chinobva muinzwi rechiGiriki rokuti *teleion*. Izvo zvakakwana, zvakare ndinganongedza Thayer anopa tsananguro yeizwi iri, obva ataura zvarinoreva muna 1 Vakorinde 13:10. Anoti "mamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvinhu zvose zvinopinza nekudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga" (Thayer, peji 618). Harisi basa rangu kukuratidzai manheru ano kuti zvipo zvichaenderera mberi kusvika pakupera kwenguva yekereke.

Anofanira kuunza Gwaro pano manheru ano kuratidza kuti zvichaguma, uye Magwaro aanouya nawo ndiwo andiri kubata nawo (1 Vakorinde 13:8-10). Nyaya haisi - cherechedza izvi kana kuterevhizheni kunoreva chimwe chinhu chakakwana uye chakakwana, asi kune chinhu chakazara uye chakakwana chainoreva. Harigoni kureva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Izvo zvakakwana ishoko risingarevi muumwechete. Uye hakuna izwi rimwechete rinobva muumwechete muTestamende Itsva reBhaibheri rakapedzwa. Haazoiwana chero kupi zvako muBhaibheri. Zvawanzwa manheru ano zvese zvakavakirwa pafungidziro. Ziva kuti zvakanaka kwauri, asi nharo dzake dzakavakwa panheyo dzenhema. Dzinovakwa pakufungidzira. Mubhaibheri hamuna vhesi pese panodzidzisa kuti Jehovha asati auya, paizova nekumira kwemasimba anoshamisa akaiswa naMwari mukereke. MuTestamende Itsva hamuna izwi rimwechete rinobva muumwechete reBhaibheri rakapedzwa.

Chechipiri, Pauro aitarisira kuva mupenyu kana izvo zvakakwana zvasvika. Cherechedza chati nhamba 59. Pano tinoenda kundima iri muna VaEfeso. MuBhaibheri

renyu, ngativhurei titarise kubva muShoko raMwari. Muna VaEfeso 4:11-14 inotaura kuti Mwari akaisa mukereke hushumiri hwevaporofita, vaporofita, nezvimwewo “kuti vatsvene vakwaniswe, pabasa rokushumira, pakusimbisa muviri waKristu. "Uye cherechedzai izvi madzimai nevarume, apa ndipo paakati inotaura nezvekumira kwezvipa. Zvino cherechedzai, “Kusvikira tose tauya muhumwe hwokutenda. Kusvika isu - chinosimbisa pano chiri pakubatana, madzimai nevarume. “Kubatana” kunoreva kubatana kwevanhu. Hazvisi kutaura nezvekubatana kwebhuku - bhuku rinouya pamwechete mukubatana. Muna VaEfeso 4:13 hapana chakataurwa nezveBhaibheri rinouya pamwe chete sokubatana. Kubatana uku kunoremekedza vanhu. Ndatenda.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHIPIRI ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (Chipiri Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndinofara kwazvo kuzviratidza pamberi penyu mukusimbisa uku kwechipiri kuti ndikuratidzei izvo Magwaro anotaura pamusoro “pezviratidzo zvinotevera” vatendi. Zvakanaka, ndakuudzai kuti VaLewis vaizoita sei. Sezvandakataura, handisi muprofiti uye handisi mwana wemuporofita, asi kufanotaura kwangu kwakaitika. Akasimuka apa ndokutaura achitaura hake. Akazvipembedza uye akapa ruregerero, asi haana kana chiratidzo chimwe chete chaakaita. Ndakuudzai kuti ndizvo zvaachaita. Uye, ndizvo chaizvo zvaaita.

Uyezve, zvinoita sekunge VaLewis vapinda mugwara manheru ano uye ndinoda kukuyeuchidza kuti uri mune zvakanaka. Zvakadaro, ndinofara zvikuru kuti mapinda muchibvumirano nekuti ikozvino ndave kuziva zvamuchataura mangwana manheru uye zvinoita kuti basa rangu riite nyore zvisvima. Saka, iwe chingoenderera mberi wopa kutaura kwako kwekusimbisa nekuti ini ndichave ndakagadzirira zvirinani mangwana manheru. Uyezve, chimwe chinhu shamwari, ndinoda kuti muzive zvaakaita nemachati angu. Haana kungotarisa chati imwe chete. Handichayeuki kuti machati mangani andakaunza asi aive akati wandei. Ndinozviziva izvozvo zvechokwadi. VaLewis vakangotarisa chati imwe chete. Izvi zvinoratidza kuti haazive zvekuita nemachati iwayo.

VaLewis, ayo machati akanaka. Wakataura manheru kuti waifarira machati angu. Handizivi kuti unonzwa saizvozvo manheru ano here kana kuti kwete.

Zvino akati ndiri mugakava neUngano yaMwari. Handisi kuita nharo neUngano yaMwari. Uye handisi kurwisa Ungano yaMwari zvachose. Zvandiri kungoita VaLewis, ndirikuratidza vateereri ava kuti kana uchiti une rubapatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, uye paunozviti unokwanisa kuita minana, uye paunotaurawo kuti Ungano yaMwari inoita rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, uchiti unokwanisa kuzviita kuita mashura, munenge muchiti Mwari murevi wenhema. Ndizvo zviri kutaurwa naVaLewis manheru ano. Ari kuti Mwari Wemasimbaose murevi wenhema. Ndinotaura izvozvo nomutsa uye nomwoyo wose asi zvakasimba sezvandinogona nokuti ani naani anodzidzisa dzidziso yakadaro anofanira kutendeuka kuti agamuchirwe pamberi paMwari Wamasimba ose.

Zvino, ndinoda kuti utarise chati yangu M-15. **Chinangwa** chezvipo zvinoshamisa chava chazadziswa. Sezvaunogona kuona pachati yakadaro, donzo rezvipo zvezvishamiso rakanga riri **rokuratidza** zvokwadi nokusimbisa zvokwadi. Zvino sezvo zvazarurwa uye **zvazvakasimbiswa, chinangwa** chezvipo zvezvishamiso **chakazadzikiswa**.

Zvino, ndipe chati M-16. Zvino, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze nharo huru iyi, Nezuro manheru VaLewis vakasimuka pano uye vakataura nekutaura nekutaura uye havana kumbopa tsigiro imwe chete. Haana kungoita tsigiro chete, haana kumbopa tsigiro dzine musoro. "Netsigiro ine mutsindo", ndinoreva imwe inoshanda. Mhedziso inotevera kubva munzvimbo uye nzvimbo ndeyechokwadi. Ndinoda kuti uzive kuti tsanangura zvandinofanira kutaura nenzira yetsigiro. Heino tsigiro huru. Pfungwa yekutanga ndeyi: Kana iri iyo nyaya yekuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chaive chekuburitsa chokwadi, uye 2) kusimbisa chokwadi, uye kana Bhaibheri richidzidzisa izvozvo) chokwadi chakaziviswa, uye 2) chokwadi chakasimbiswa, ipapo chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chakazadzikiswa. Chirevo chechipiri chiri pachena chisimbiso chechirevo chechirevo chekutanga. Pfungwa yechitatu ndiyo mhedziso. Iyi iri muModus Ponens muchimiro chegakava uye zvino ini ndichaenderera mberi kuratidza kuti igororo rinonzwika.



Zvadaro, tarisa chati M-17. Chimwe chezvinangwa zvezvipo zvevanenji chaiva chokuzivisa chokwadi. Unogona kuona izvi zviru nyore sezvazvinoratidzwa mumadenderedzwa, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chimwe chezvinangwa zvezvipo zvinoshamisa kwaiva kuratidza chokwadi. Munhu, ari ega, haaigona kumboziva pfungwa dzaMwari 1 Vakorinde 2:11 inodzidzisa izvozvo. Jesu akavimbisa kuti aizotumira Mweya Mutsvene (Johani 16:17), Bhaibheri rinoti kana Mweya Mutsvene auya, achagara navo. Mweya Mutsvene ndivo vaizovadzidzisa zvinhu zvose. Mweya Mutsvene waizounza zvinhu zvose kundangariro dzavo. Mweya Mutsvene ndivo vaizopupura nezvaJesu. Mweya Mutsvene waizotungamirira vaapostora muchokwadi chose, chokwadi chose. Mweya Mutsvene waizovaratidza zvinhu zvaizouya.

Zvino tarisa chati M-17A. Cherechedza zvandabva kutaura. Ndakati chinangwa cheminana ndechekuburitsa chokwadi. Chati iyi inotaura kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chokwadi chakaziviswa. Mweya Mutsvene wakazivisa chokwadi. 1 Petro 1:20, 21 inojekesa izvi." Muchiziva izvi kutanga, kuti hakuna chiprofiti chorugwaro chingangodudzirwa nomunhu. Mweya wakazivisa chokwadi chose. Cherechedza Johani 14:26 "Asi Munyaradzi, Mweya Mutsvene, iwo Baba wavachatuma muzita rangu, iye uchakudzidzisa zvinhu zvose, nokukuyeudzirai zvinhu zvose, zvose zvandinenge ndawana. akati kwamuri." Mweya Mutsvene wakazivisa chokwadi chose. Bhaibheri rinotidzidzisa kuti chokwadi chakaziviswa kamwechete kwenguva dzose, Judhasi akati muna Juda 3, "Vadikanwa, ndakati ndichishingaira zvikuru kukunyorera pamusoro poruponeso rwatinogovana, zvakanga zvakandifanira kuti ndikunyorerei, ndichikukurudzirai kuti murwire nemwoyo wose kutenda kwakapiwa vatsvene kamwe." Shoko rokuti "kamwe" rinobva pashoko rechiGiriki rokuti *hapax*, rinoreva kuti "kamwe chete uye kwenguva refu." Shoko rimwe chetero rinoshandiswa muna VaHebheru 9:28. Saka Kristu akapirwa kamwe chete kuti atakure zvivi zvavazhinji. Rutendo rwakapiwa kamwe uye kwenguva dzose. Ishe Jesu Kristu havafaniri havo kuita chibayiro chenguva dzose chezvivi. Sezvo donzo rimwe rezvipo zvezvishamiso rakanga riri rokuzivisa zvokwadi, uye zvokwadi yakazarurwa, ipapo ichi chinangwa chakazadzikwa.

Ndipe chati M-18. Chimwe chinangwa chezvipo zvinoshamisa chaiva chokusimbisa chokwadi. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti zvishamiso zvaJesu Kristu zvakasimbisa

chokwadi chokuti akanga ari Mwanakomana waMwari. Muna Johani 20:30, 31, Bhaibheri rinoti, “Zvirokwazvo Jesu akaita zvimwe zviratidzo zvizhinji pamberi pavadzidzi vake, zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku iri: Asi izvi zvakanyorwa, kuti mutende kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu; Mwanakomana waMwari; uye kuti nokutenda muve noupenyu muzita rake.” Zvino shamwari, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti zviratidzo zvakanyorwa kuti isu titende nhasi. VaLewis vangada kuti utende kuti unofanira kuona chiratidzo kuti utende nhasi. Ndiri kushaya kuti murume uyu anodzidzisei. Akataura paakatanga kutaura kuti aiva nehanya nezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Tinoda kuona kuti Magwaro anotii. Hameno, VaLewis, chii chaizvo chiri chinangwa chezvishamiso zvamunoona? Zvishamiso zvaKristu zvakaraidza kuti ane simba rekuregerera zvivi (Mateo 9:6).

Uye ipapo Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti zvizhamiso zvaapostora navamwe varume vakapiwa nenzira inoshamisa zvakapiwa kusimbisa zvokwadi yavakaparidza. Muna Mako 16:17-20 Bhaibheri rinojekesa izvi. “Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda; Muzita rangu vachadzinga mweya yakaipa; vachataura nendimi itsva; vachabata nyoka; kunyange vakanwa chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi. Vachaisa maoko pamusoro pavanorwara vachapora.” Shure kwokunge Ishe ataura kwavari, akatorwa akakwidzwa kudenga uye akandogara kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari.” Ipapo vakaenda vakandoparidza kwose kwose, Ishe achishanda navo nokuvasimbisa. Zvino, VaLewis, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chinangwa chezvishamiso izvi chaiva chekusimbisa shoko. Uri kuuya neshoko manheru ano. Unenge uri kuti unokwanisa kuita minana. Sei musingasimbisi shoko renyu nezvishamiso? Tarirai, shamwari dzangu; Ini handisi muprofiti kana mwanakomana wemuporofita, asi iwe unoona kufanotaura kwangu kuchizadzika Achasimuka pano otaura nekutaura nekutaura, uye achapa pembedzo asi hapana kana imwe nguva yaachapa chiratidzo kana kusimbisa shoko rake.

Ndipei chati M-18A. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti varume vakabhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene vaiva varume vaisimbisa shoko ravo nezviratidzo. Ndangotaura izvozvo kwamuri muna Mako 16:20. Cherechedza kuti zvimwe zvezviratidzo izvi zvaiva zvipi. Muna Mabasa 3:1-9, Petro akaporesa murume patemberi. muna Mabasa 5:1-11, Petro akarova mumwe murume akafa. Muna Mabasa 8:17, Petro naJohani vakapa simba rinoshamisa nemaoko avo. Muna Mabasa 9:36, 42, Petro akamutsa Dhokasi

kubva kuvakafa. Muna Mabasa 13:9-12, Pauro akarova murume bofu. Muna Mabasa 20:9, 10, Pauro akamutsa Yutiko kubva kuvakafa. Muna Mabasa 28:5, Pauro haana kukuvadza nekurumwa nenyoka. Ndizvo zvimwe zvezviratidzo zvaitwa neMweya Mutsvene nevanhu vaibhabhatidza. Zvino cherechedzai, VaLewis vanoti vane chinhu chimwechete icho maapostora aive nacho. Uye zvakadaro, haakwanise kuita chiratidzo chimwe chete. Haagoni kumutsa vanhu kubva kuvakafa. Haagoni kuporesa vanhu vakaremara. Haagoni kupofumadza vanhu. VaLewis ngatibudei tiende kune rimwe remakuva ndinoraira vakafa vese kuti vagare mumakuva avo imi moraira vakafa vese kuti vabude mumakuva avo tione kuti vanoteerera ani. Ndinoziva wavachateerera. Nokuti, ndinoziva kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti zvizhamiso zvakaopera. Ngatitsvage munhu ari kurwara zvakanyanya, ave kuda kufa. Ndichati kumunhu iyeye achafa kana akasawana kurapwa kwaanoda kuti ararame, iwe womuudza kuti haafe, uye ngatione zvichaitika tizive zvichaitika, Unogona kupedza nharo iyi. manheru ano dai mangoita zvakaiteva nomuapostora Pauro muna Mabasa 13. Erimasi akanga achivhiringidza basa raPauro, uye Pauro akamisa kupindira uku paakamupofumadza. Unoti une chaizvo izvo muapostora Pauro aiva nazvo. Unoti unotungamirirwa naMweya Mutsvene. Unozviti une izvo chaizvo zvaiva nemapostora. Haagoni kundipofumadza. Hapana chandinotywa kuti anozviita nekuti haana simba iroro. Zvino, shamwari dzangu, ndinoziva kuti munoziva kuti ani naani anodzidzisa dzidziso yakadaro anodzidzisa dzidziso yokusatendeka. VeUnited Pentekosti vakabatana vanodzidzisa dzidziso yokuti Mwari murevi wenhema, kuti Bhaibheri murevi wenhema, kuti Jesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari murevi wenhema. Uye ndinokukumbirisai kuti murege kugamuchira chero chinhu chipi zvacho chaanotaura.

Ndipe chati M-18B. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chokwadi chakasimbiswa. Zvino cherechedza zvandareva. Nharo yangu huru yakanga iri yokuti chinangwa chezvizhamiso chakanga chiri chokuzivisa chokwadi uye kusimbisa chokwadi. Ndakaraidza kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chokwadi chakaziviswa. Iye zvino ndiri kukuratidza kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chokwadi chakasimbiswa. Muna VaHeberu 2:3, 4 Bhaibheri rinoti, "Ko isu tichapukunyuka sei, isu tichishaya hanya noruponeso rukuru rwakadai, rwakatanga kutaurwa naShe, rukasimbiswa kwatiri naivo

vakamunzwa." Ndimba iyi inodzidzisa sezvandiri kumira pano kuti shoko rakasimbiswa. Mundima 4, inotaura kuti sei. "Mwariwo achivapupurira, zvose nezviratidzo nezvishamiso, namabasa esimba mazhinji, nezvipo zvoMweya Mutsvene, nokuda kwake." VaLewis, tine Shoko rakafemerwa iri nhasi. Johan1 20:30, 31 , "Zvirokwazvo Jesu akaita zvimwe zviratidzo zvizhinji pamberi pavadzidzi vake, zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku. Asi izvi zvakanyorwa, kuti mugotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari; uye kuti nokutenda muve noupenyu muzita rake. Sezvo rimwe donzo rezvipo zvezvishamiso rakanga riri rokusimbisa zvokwadi, uye zvokwadi yakasimbiswa, ipapo iri donzo rakazadzikwa.

Zvino ndipe chati M-19. Zvino, VaLewis, ndinosimbirira kuti muite chimwe chinhu nemachati aya. Handizivi kuti machati mangani andaunza, asi ndinoziva izvi, hamuna kutarisa kunze kwechati imwechete mukutaura kwangu kwokutanga. Ndasuma machati akati wandei mukutaura uku, uye ndinosimbirira kuti muatarise. Shamwari, iwe unonyora izvi pasi. Kana akasimuka pano uye asingatarise machati aya, uchaziva kuti haagone kubata nawo, Unoziva kuti haagone kubata nemachati aya.

Heino mhedziso yenharo yangu yekutanga pane chati M-19. Nharo yacho ndeyechokwadi. Mhedziso inotevera kubva panzvimbo. Nharo yacho ine musoro. Mamiriro acho ndechokwadi, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chinangwa chezvipo zvinoshamisa Chaive: 1) kuratidza chokwadi uye 2) kusimbisa chokwadi. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti: 1) chokwadi chakaziviswa, uye 2) chokwadi chakasimbiswa. Sezvo chokwadi chaziviswa uye chakasimbiswa chinangwa chezvishamiso zvipo zvazadziswa. Zvino, VaLewis, itai chimwe chinhu nazvo, ndapota.

Ndinoda kutarisa kutaura kwake munguva yandinayo. Ndinoda kutaura zvimwe zvezvaakataura pakutanga kwekutaura kwake. Imwe ndima yaakashandisa 1 Vakorinde 12:28. Akati Mwari akaisa minana muchechi. Ndinoda kuti utarise pana 1 Vakorinde 12:28. VaLewis, ndashamiswa nemi nekushandisa ndima iyi yemagwaro. Shamwari, ndinogona kutora ndima dzemagwaro aanosuma kuti ndiratidze mhosva yake, uye ndicharatidza kuti hazviratidzi mhosva yake zvachose. Ndicharatidza kuti ndizvo chaizvo zvandiri kusimbisa manheru ano. "Zvino Mwari wakagadza vamwe pakereke,

kutanga vaapositori, kwechipiri vaporofita, kwechitatu vadzidzisi, shure kwezvishamiso ...." VaLewis vanoti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti Mwari akaisa zvishamiso mukereke, uye hamutendi kuti kune mapostori pasi pano nhasi, kana muchidaro ndinoda kuziva mazita avo uye nekwavanogara, adhiresi yavo ndeipi? Ndinoda kusangana nevamwe ivavo. Haatendi kuti maapostora ari muhechi yepasi pano nhasi. Chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti, maMormoni anongoenderana. Vanodzidzisa kuti zvishamiso zvinoitika nhasi, asi vanodzidzisawo kuti kune vaapositori nhasi.

1 Vakorinde 12:28 inodzidzisa kuti kune minana mukereke nhasi. Saka, kumutsa vakafa kuri mukereke nhasi. Chimwe chezvishamiso zvacho kwaiva kumutsa vakafa. Saka kana bhaibheri richidzidzisa kuti minana iri mukereke nhasi, ikapiwa chinzvimbo chaVaLewis, kunodzidzisa kuti kumutsa vakafa kuri mukereke nhasi. Vangani vakafa vawaona vachimutsa? Ndinoda kuti VaLewis vatiudze izvi. Anoziva nezvomunhu upi noupi ari kurarama zvino akanga ambofa? Pane waunoziva here? Kana akauya pano achiti anoziva nezvemumwe munhu, womuona achiti munhu wacho ari kune imwe nzvimbo "uko." Vanogara vari muIndonesia, South Africa, kana kumwewo "kure." Shamwari, ndirikureverera mweya yenyu kana ndichikukurudzirai kuti musagamuchire dzidziso inodzidziswa nemurume uyu. Nokuti, idzidziso yekusavimbika. Zvinozoita kuti urasikirwe nemweya wako.

Ipapo anondipopotera pamusoro pokutsvaka chiratidzo kupfurikidza nokunongedzera kuna Mateo 12:38, 39. Akataura kuti chizvarwa chakaipa nechoupombwe chinotsvaka zviratidzo. VaLewis, munofanira kudzoka pano motaura nezvaMateo chitsauko 12 zvakadzama. Muna Mateo 12:39, inoti, "Rudzi rwakaipa rwoupombwe runotsvaka chiratidzo, asi harungapiwi chiratidzo, asi chiratidzo chomuprofita Jona". Jehovha haana kupa chiratidzo chimwe chete ipapo, handizvo here? Akapa zvinopfuura izvozvo. Ona Mateo 12:13. "Zvino akati kumunhu: Tambanudza ruoko rwako, akarutambanudza, rukaporeswa, rukaita serumwe." Saka akaporesa murume akanga ane ruoko rwakanga rwakakokonyara. Mundima 22 Ishe vakaporesa murume akanga akagarwa nedhimoni uye akanga ari bofu uye ari mbeveve. Jehovha akanga achiita zviratidzo nguva nenguva pamberi pavanhu ava, uye vanhu vakakumbira chimwe chiratidzo. Ipapo Jehovha akati Zera rakaipa rinofeva richitsvaka chiratidzo.

Vakanga vaona Ishe achiita zviratidzo. VaLewis, unofanira kuverenga chasara chitsauko ichocho.

Uyezve, handina kukwanisa kutenda kuti akataura chirevo ichi. Ndakafunga kuti akanga apfidza. Ndaifunga kuti akanga apfidza uye aizodzidzisa kuti minana yapera. Akati kana tikasatenda Mosesi nevaporofita, hatingatendi mumwe kunyange akamutswa kubva kuvakafa. VaLewis, mataura kudaro. Ndakazvinyora pasi apa muzvinyorwa zvakawanda- “Kana musingatendi Mosesi nevaporofita. Sei, ndiyo nyaya yangu. Nyaya yangu ndeyokuti tinofanira kutenda Shoko raMwari rakanyorwa. VaLewis, ndapererwa kuti ndingataure sei. Munotendei? Munotenda here kuti tine zvishamiso nhasi?

Ndokubva ataura izvi, zvinova zvakandishamisa. Akataura kuti Mwari anogona kuita zvishamiso mumaMormoni. Anogona kuita zvishamiso mumaMormoni. Nokudaro, Mwari, maererano naVaLewis, ari kusimbisa dzidziso dzinopokana. Mwari murevi wenhema. VaLewis, ndinokuyeuchidzai kuti vaMormoni havadzidzisi kuti huMwari hunoubwa nemunhu mumwe chete. Nekuda kwezvaakataura achipindura mibvunzo yangu handina kuzvibvuma. Saka, Mwari vari kusimbisa dzidziso dzinopokana. Murevi wenhema.

Zvino akati vamwe mukereke yaKristu vakanga vachigamuchira rubhapatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene. Ndinoramba izvozvo, zvakasimba. Hakuchina munhu ari pamusoro penyika yaMwari nhasi ari kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Hapana munhu mumwe chete ari panyika nhasi arikugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Uye hapana mumwe wehama dzangu akazvigamuchira zvechokwadi. Uye kunze kwaizvozvo, kupihwa chinzvimo chaVaLewis, kana nhengo dzekereke yaKristu dzaigamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, Mwari murevi wenhema. Izvi ndizvo zvazviri nekuti kereke yaKristu inodzidzisa kuti kune vatatu muhuMwari. VaLewis vanodzidzisa kuti kune mumwe muhuMwari. Asi, anoti nhengo dzekereke yaKristu dziri kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Zvaakataura nezuro manheru ndezvekuti vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana, kureva, kunze kwezvinodzidziswa naVaLewis pamusoro paJesu chete “vadzidzisi venhema.” Varevi

venhema pakutaura chokwadi chaMwari uye vacharaswa mugehena nokusingaperi.” Zvino VaLewis ndarohwa nehana kuti chii chamunonyatso tenda izvozvi. Uri kumusoro kuno uchiti kana tikasatenda Moses nevaporofita hatitendi. Ndicho chinhu chandinodzidzisa VaLewis. Shoko raMwari rine chinangwa chekuita vatendi nhasi uno Mwari vanonyepa ndokumbirawo uite chimwe chinhu nazvo.

Anobva asuma chati yake nhamba 56. Rega nditarise izvozvo. Kana ndikasapedza kutaura kwake, ndichaipedzisa mune yangu inotevera. Akataura nezve "mamiriro akakwana" pano. Akacherekedza pane rimwe ramachati ake, uye handidaviri kuti rakanga riri irori, kuti iye akanokora mashoko aVaThayer umo iye akataura kuti shoko rokuti "kukwana" rainongedzera "kumamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvinhu zvole.” VaLewis, munouya pano moudza vateereri kuti VaThayer vakasiya nzvimbo yemunyori weduramazwi uye vapinda munzvimbo yemudzidzi webhaibheri. Ndizvo chaizvo zvakaitwa naVaThayer. Shoko rokuti *teleios* harirevi mamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvinhu zvole.” Shoko rokuti *teleios* rinongoreva kuti "zvakanwana", "kuzara", "kukura" Ndizvo chete shoko racho rinoreva. Zvino kana munhu akawedzera kushoko rekuti "zvakanwana mamiriro ezvinhu ose akapinzwa mukuuya kwechipiri kwaKristu, unogona kuva nechokwadi chokuti munhu akasiya basa romunyori weduramazwi uye akava nyanzvi yezvechitendero. Ndinoda kuziva izvi. Unogamuchira VaThayer pane zvese? Unobvuma here VaThayer pane zvese? Iwe usada kupindura mubvunzo iwoyo. VaLewis vakati Pauro aitarisira kuvapo nguvai iyo "yakakwana" inouya. Zvakanaka, muapostora Pauro akadzidzisa mundima bhuku ravaTesaronika sokunge kuuya kwechipiri kwaKristu kwakanga kwava pedyo. Asi kuuya kwechipiri kwaKristu hakuna zvakadaro zvakaitika. Ndinokutendai uye teererei shamwari yangu, VaLewis.

# KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHIPIRI

## ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

### (Chipiri Manheru)

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vari mumusangano uno. Ndiri kufara kudzoka pamberi penyu kuti titaure pamusoro pekusimbisa. Chaizvoizvo, magwaro apihwa manheru ano haasi Magwaro anomutsigira. Haasati apa chero rugwaro rwunoti kuchave nekumira kwezvipa zvinoshamisa. Ndinoda kuratidza izvi pamachati ake. Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti akaisa siginicha yake pachirevo chinoti, "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvinoshamisa zvichagama." Uye haasati abudisa rugwaro manheru ano uyewo havasati vambobudisa rugwaro runodzidzisa izvozvo.

Ndinoda kuenda nemachati ake nekukurumidza. Akanyunyuta pamusoro pekusaita nemachati. Haana chaainacho chekubata nacho. Chati yake M-15. Ndichaedza kufamba nadzo pano sezvaanadzo. Ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu pano. Akaisa siginicha yake yainzi "Magwaro anodzidzisa." Mavhesi mangani aunoona pachati iyi? Zero chaiyo. Tinofanira kunge tichitaura pamusoro pezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro, uye ndiyo nzira yandichaedza nayo kuganhurira kutaura kwangu kune zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Hapana rugwaro pachati yake chero kupi zvako runotaura chero chinhu pamusoro pekumira kwezvipa zvinoshamisa. Haana vhesi ipapo.

Tipei chati yake M-16. Tichangopfuura tichiratidza kuti aita nharo pano manheru ano zvinonzwika zvakana kana achitaura nevanhu. As madzimai nevarume, zvose zvakavakwa pakufungidzira. Anofunga kuti "izvo zvakakwana" iBhaibheri rakapedzwa. Zvose fungidzira. Anofunga kuti. Nharo yake yese yakavakirwa pafungidzira - hapana rugwaro. Zvino cherechedza kana ukaona chero ndima dzemagwaro pachati yaVaLipe M-16. Hapana kana chandinooona - kungova nharo huru uye nharo dzinofanira kubva muMagwaro.

Ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu panguva iyi iri kumusoro. Enda kuna 1 Vakorinde 1:6 uye tichazeya ndima iyi kweminiti. Ndauya kuzotaura nemi pamusoro pezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Ndizvo zvatiri kukurukura pano manheru ano.



Cherechedza 1 Vakorinde 1:6 inoti, "Kunyange kupupura kwaKristu kwakasimbiswa mamuri kuti murege kushayiwa chipo." Usarega kushaiva chipo. Kumirira Bhaibheri rakapedzwa here? Aiwa. Zvino, VaLipe vangada kuti izvi zviverengeke kuti "hamushaivi chipo, kusvikira tawana Bhaibheri rakazara, uye Bhaibheri rakazara richakusimbisai kusvikira kumugumo." nenzira yaangada kuti iverengwe. Asi hazviverengeki saizvozvo madzimai nevarume. Tarisai zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. 1 Vakorinde 1:7 anoti, "kuti hamushaiwi chipo chimwe; muchimirira kuratidzwa kwaShe wedu, Jesu Kristu." Izvi zvinonditaurira kuti zvipo zveMweya zvinofanira kuva muchechi kusvika pakuuya kwalshe Jesu Kristu. Ndiyo dzidziso iripachena yendima iyi. Ndiani achakusimbisai kusvikira pakuguma. Chii chinoguma? Kuguma kwenguva yekereke; kusvikira pakuguma Kristu paachadzoka. Mundima yechitanhatu inotitaurira zvinosimbiswa mauri. Akati, "uchapupu hwaKristu hwakasimbiswa mamuri kusvikira pakuguma." Zvino madzimai nemadzishe ndofunga muri kuzvionera kuti haana nharo zvachose.

Chati yake M-17 inotaura nezvechinangwa chezvipo. Akataura kuti chinangwa chake chaive chekuburitsa chokwadi. Ndizvo zvawataura. Chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chaiva chokuzivisa chokwadi. Zvakanaka, Kornerio aive nezvipo zvezvishamiso. Akanga ane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Ndinoda kuziva chokwadi chaakaraidza muna Mabasa 10:44-48. Icho chaiva chipo chinoshamisa. Akazivisa chokwadi chakawanda sei? Zvinoratidzika kwandiri mudzidziso yevarume ava kuti chinangwa chekubhabhatidzwa neMweya chaive chekutungamira varume mukunyora Bhaibheri. Madzimai nevarume, vanopfuura hafu yevaapostora havana kunyora Magwaro. Uye mamwe maGwaro akanyorwa, maererano naye, nevanhu vakanga vasina kana rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Akadaro manheru ano. Ndinoda kuti auye nerugwaro pano rwunoti chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chete chaive chekuburitsa chokwadi. Haazowani rugwaro.

Handei zvino kune chati M-17A. Anotaura nezvaJudhasi 3. Zvakanaka, ndinozvifarira. Igwaro rakanaka. Ndinotaura pamusoro pekutenda kwakapiwa kamwe chete kuvatsvene. Uye ndiko kutenda kwatiri kurwira kuti tivenako madekwana ano. Ndinoda kuti mutarise pano mundima 20-21, anoti, "Asi imi vadikanwa zvivakei pakutenda kwenyu kutsvene, muchinyengetera muMweya Mutsvene. Zvino izvo

zvakanamata muMweya Mutsvene. "Kunamata muMweya Mutsvene." Unonamata sei muMweya Mutsvene?" Zvakanaka, maererano na1 Vakorinde 14, unogona kunamata muMweya, "uchitaura nendimi dzisingazikanwi, kwete kumunhu, asi kuna Mwari. "Asi unotaura zvakanamata muMweya." Kunyange mundima iyi yaakataura nezvayo muna Judha inoti, "zvivakei mukutenda kutsvenetsvene, muchinyengetera muMweya Mutsvene.

Anotaura nezvechokwadi chimwe chete. Tinotenda muchokwadi chimwe chete nekuti chakanyorwa muShoko raMwari.

Heino chati M-18. Ndinotenda kuti ndizvo. Anotaura nezvekusimbisa chokwadi. Ndinotenda kuti ndave nayo. Zvino tarisa chati M-18A. Handina kuti ndichasimuka pano ndiite chiratidzo. Ndakabvuma ndokuisa siginicha yangu kuti ndaizokurukura zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Ndizvo zvinoreva chirevo. Handizvo izvo VaLewis vanogona kuita nezvavasingagoni kuita. Pfungwa yedu ndiyo inodzidziswa neMagwaro. Ari kunetsekana kuti chii chandingaita, uye nezvingaitwa nemaMormoni, uye nezvingaitwe neUngano yaMwari. Anonetsekana nazvo zvose uye ari kufuratira zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Zvino ndinoda kutaura chimwe chinhu iko zvino. Anogona kupedza gakava iri izvozvi. Aigona kuzvipedza kana akaburitsa vhesi rimwe chete pano rinoti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaopera apo Bhaibheri rakapedzwa mukunyorwa. Anounza vhesi rimwechete pano rinotiudza kuti chishamiso chakaopera Ishe Jesu Kristu asati auya, ndichapedzisa gakava iri manheru ano. Achaita izvozvo here? Chokwadi kwete. Haazoviiti. Haakwanisi kuzviita. Hazvimo muBhaibheri.

Chati M-19. Anotaura nezve mhedziso yechinangwa. Ini hapana rugwaro rwandinoona, handitendi. Ane nharo dzakawanda, asi haana kana rugwaro. Izvi zvinondishamisa kana tiri pano kuti titaure pamusoro pezvinotaurwa neMagwaro uye anoda kukurukura nharo dzake. Ndinofungidzira kuti ane nharo dzakawanda, nharo dzakanaka, asi haana chero rugwaro. Nharo dzake dzakavakwa uye dzinobva pafungidzirowo zvayo, yaanofunga. Nekudzidziswa. Akadzidziswa mumiganhu yezvinamato zvake. Akadzidziswa nenzira iyoyo; asi asina kudzidziswa neMagwaro kubva muShoko raMwari. Uye ndinoda kuti abudise Gwaro rinoti chinangwa chezvipo

zvezvishamiso chaiva chokusimbisa nokuzarura chokwadi, nokutenda kuti zvipo zvinoshamisa zvakaraidza chokwadi. Ndinotenda kuti vakasimbisa Shoko raMwari, asi handicho chete chinangwa chezvipo zvinoshamisa. Zvakanaka, kana akakwanisa kupa rugwaro kuti chinangwa chega chaive chekusimbisa nekuzivisa chokwadi, ipapo angaite nharo. Sekuona kwandinogona kuona, izvo zvinotarisa machati, zvakadzama neruzivo, uye nharo yekupokana. Haana rugwaro.

Anotaura nezvaShe achiita minana. Ishe vakaita minana asi pavakanzi aite munana, haana kumboita minana kunze kwekunetsa. Akaita zvishamiso pazvaidiwa. Zvino varume ava vanenge vachifunga kuti tinofanira kungotenderera tichipa rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Vanenge vachifunga kuti tinofanira Kungotenderera tichiita zvishamiso pakuda kwedu. Hatitendi izvozvo.

Kana ukacherechedza VaHebheru 2:4, zviratidzo zvaienderana nokuda kwake. Chati yangu nhamba 52. Izvi zvine chekuita naMako 16. "Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda, muzita rangu vachadzanga mweya yakaipa; vachataura nendimi itsva. Vachabata nyoka, uye kana vakanwa chinhu chinouraya hachingavakuvadzi: vachaisa maoko pamusoro pavarwere, vachapora." Kutumwa Kukurukwaizatora nguva yakareba sei? Kwakanga kuri kusvikira vaapostora vafa here? Kwete. Kwakanga kuri kusvika pakuguma kwenyika. Muna Mateo 28:20 Jesu anoti, "Muvadzikidzise kuchengeta zvinhu zvose zvakakurayirai imi. Zvose zvakakurairai. Uye munodzikidzisa vamwe chinhu chimwe chetecho". Rumbidzai Mwari "Uye tarirai, ndinemi nguva dzose, kusvikira kumugumo." Apo Johan akanyora ndima yokupedzisira yaZvakazarurwa – kusvika kupedziso yokunyorwa kweTestamende Itsva? Kunyangwe kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika. Madzimai nemadzishe, Kutumwa Kukurukusvika kumagumo enyika. Akati "Anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa," uye anobvumirana nazvo. Asi VaLipe vanomira ipapo. Haabvumirani nemamwe mavhesi aripo. Anofunga kuti haashandi nhasi.

Ndiri mumaererano naJudhasi 3, "ndinorwira kutenda kwakambopiwa vatsvene kamwe." "Kamwechete." Ndizvozvo, nzira yavakarasikirwa nayo simba iroro. Muchechi hamusisina simba. Uye zvino, chinhu chimwe chete chaasarirwa nacho.

Zvakangofanana nokupinda muresitorendi kuti uwane chokudya wotarisa pamenyu woti, "ini" ndinoda kuva nenyama iyi pano. Ini ndinoda zviri pakati nepakati uye zvishongedzo zvese." Pakarepo mupi vechikafu anokuti, "Ndine urombo zvanga zviri zvezuva rekuvhura chete." "Zvakanaka, ko izvezvi kuno? Ndingada kuwana huku yakakangwa ine zvese zvakachekwa, nekugadzirwa, nezvimwe zvakadaro." "Zvakanaka, ndine urombo. Zvese zviri mumenyu iyi zvanga zviri zvezuva rekuvhura chete." Ndizvo zvaunazvo. Une menyu.

Tinogona kutarisa palzwi raMwari. Imi vanhu tarisai Shoko raMwari. Munoziva uye ndinoziva kereke yekutanga yakanga ine zvipo zvinoshamisa. Kutenda kwakangopiwa vatsvene kwakanga kune zvipo zvinoshamisa; Vakanga vanayo. Hapana mubvunzo pamusoro pazvo. VaLipe vanobvuma kuti vaive nezvipo mukereke yekutanga, asi vakabvisa simba rekereke. Uye nhasi kereke yake haina simba. Chinhu chimwe chete chavainacho ishoko rakanyorwa. Tine shoko rakanyorwa uye ndinoda kuti uzive kuti Mwari vanoshanda kuburikidza uye maererano neshoko ravo rakanyorwa. Haazotendereri shoko. Kana Mwari achizadza maMormoni, uye anobata neKatorike neimwe nzira, hazvisi nekuti vari kuparidza chokwadi. Imhaka yekuti kune moyo wakatendeseka ipapo uye Mwari vari kuedza kudaro svika kwavari uye uvabudise mudzidziso yenhema. Bhaibheri rinoti Mweya Mutsvene uchave mutungamiri nemutungamiri kana moyo wakatendeseka ukanamata. Hazvitsigiri zvavari kudzidzisa kana zvavanotenda. Zvichavabvisa munyonganyonga yavari mairi. Hazvina kunaka izvozvo.

Chati yangu nhamba 54. Rumbidzai Mwari. Minana yakamisa kereke. 1 Vakorinde 12:28 ndirwo rugwaro rwatave kubata narwo. VaLipe ndapota chingoisai rugwaro kumusoro pano parinoti vachapera. Ndozvawakaisa siginecha yako - kuti minana ipere. Zvese zvaunofanirwa kuita kuisa rugwaro rumwe pachiratidziro rinotaura izvozvo, uye gakava rapera. Ndichajoinha chechi yenyu. Zvakanaka, tichafanira kutaura nezvazvo. Handikuregi uchindibhabhatidza iwe waunza imwe. Taizofanira kururamisa mubvunzo iwoyo. Tichatozotarisa nazvo gare gare. Chaunogoda ivhesi rimwe chete rinotaura kuti zvipo zvichaguma.

Tarira muna 1 Vakorinde 1:7-8. Aya ndiwo mavhesi atatobata nawo. Zvipo zvinofanira kuramba zviri muchechi kusvika pakuuya kwaJesu Kristu. Hazvina kunaka here? Handisi kuona kuti sei imi vanhu musingazvione uye handisi kutaura neruvengo rupi zvarwo pachechi yenyu. Hazvindinetse kuona chechi yaKristu iri pamusoro pemusuwo wekereke yako. Ndinoshuva kuti pose pandinoona chechi yaKristu ndaigona kutarisa ndichiti, "Kune chechi inonyatsotenda muChikristu cheTestamende Itsva, inotenda zvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri, uye inoita zvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri. Ndinoshuva kuti dai ndadaro. Handina chandinonyunyuta pamusoro pezita rechechi yenyu. Muviri waKristu ikereke yaKristu - kwete kereke yaKristu yaunopinda. Muviri waKristu ikereke yaKristu uye unoubwa nevatendi vakabhabhatidzwa neMweya, avo vakateerera vhangeri, vakatendeuka pazvivi zvavo, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu, kereke ine simba rinoshamisa rinoyerera nemairi. zvinobaya mwoyo yevarume nevakadzi. Izvo hazvisi zvechokwadi.

Chati nhamba 58. Ndinoda kuti muone pano kuti izvi zviri maererano nendima dzakamboshandiswa kare. Shoko rinofanira kusimbiswa kune vamwe. Zvino cherechedzai izvi. "Shoko rakasimbiswa kwatiri naavo vakanzwa." (VaHebheru 2:3, 4). Uchawana Shoko rakasimbiswa kwatiri neavo vakanzwa. Ipapo Mwari akawedzera kupupura nezviratidzo nezvishamiso. Shoko rakatanga kusimbiswa nekuparidza Gwaro nenharo sepano manheru ano. Vaizokurukura magwaro vakanga vari kusimbiswa. Muna Mabasa 9:22 naMabasa 18:28 tinowana muenzaniso weizvi. Zvino atsanangura kubva muGwaro sezvandi kukuratidzai manheru ano kubva muShoko raMwari. Uye Mwari akabatana pakupa humwe uchapupu. Zvishamiso zvaiva chisimbiso mukuwedzera kukuparidza. izvi zvakabuda nezviremera (A. T. Robertson, Word Pictures, Vol. 5, peji 343; Thayer, peji 603; Bauer, peji 795)

Saka zvishamiso zvaiva chisimbiso mukuwedzera mukuparidza. Mwari akabatana pakupa humwe uchapupu. Kana murume uyu akanyatsotenda kuti Shoko rakasimbiswa uye hapasisina simbiso, haafanire kunge ari kunze uko achikakavara ane humbowo hwekunongedza manheru ano. Haafanire kunge ari kunze kuno achipa nharo dzake. Haana rugwaro, asi ane dzimwe nharo. Uye izvozvo zvinotibvumira kuva nekurukurirano apo ndinogona kukuparidzirai imi vanhu izvo Magwaro anotauro nokudzidzisa

pamusoro peiyi nhau. Saka unoona kuti haana rugwaro runodzidzisa kumiswa kwezvipo zvinoshamisa zveMweya. Hapana rugwaro chero rupi zvako. Anoda kuziva zvandinotenda. Ndichakuudza zvandinotenda mangwana manheru. Ndataura zvaanotenda manheru ano. Mumwe munhu akafunga kuti mashoko aya anosetsa. Zvakanaka.

Chaanongoda igwaro rimwe chete rinodzidzisa kupera kwezvipo zveMweya apo bhaibheri rakapera kunyorwa uye unogona kuenda kumba manheru ano uye anogona kushevedzera kukunda. Zvakanaka, haatendi "mukudanidzira" asi anogona kunzwa zvakanaka nezvazvo. Chaanongoda ivhesi rimwe chete remagwaro. Ndizvo zvose. Uye tsigiro yake inowira manheru ano kubva mukushaiwa humbowo. Uye ndakuudzai kuti ndakazviwisira pasi muna 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8. Ichienderera mberi kusvika pakupera kwekutumwa kukuru, (Mateo 28:19-20). Huchaenderera mberi kusvika kumagumo enyika. Madzimai nevarume, izvi zviri nyore. Vamwe venyu havambofi vakafanana. Uchasangana nazvo pakutongwa. Tose tichazofanira kugadziriswa naMwari mushure mechinguva. Ndiri kurwira kutenda kwakapiwa vatsvene kamwe. Uye kutenda ikoko kwakambopihwa kuvatsvene kamwe uye kune masimba anoshamisa, kunamata muMweya Mutsvene, zvipo zveMweya, kuratidzwa kwezvipo zvese zveMweya. Ndinokutendai zvikuru madzimai nevarume.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHITATU ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (Chipiri Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndinofara zvikuru kuzviratidza pamberi penyu mukupera kwechirevo ichi kechitatu, uye ndichataura chinhu chimwe chete kuna VaLewis. Ndakaita kuti atarise machati angu. Chinhu bedzi chaasina kuita, kunyangwezvo, kwakanga kuri kutarira machati angu mukusimbisa kwokutanga ikoko. VaLewis, sei musingatarise iwo machati? Machati manomwe akaunzwa uye waingotarisa pachati imwe chete. Iwe hauna kumbopa hanya kune mamwe matanhatu ivavo. Ndinoda kuziva kuti sei usingatarise mamwe matanhatu aya. Kunze kwezvo,

hauna kutarisa chati yangu M-18B yandakaunza muchibvumirano chekupedzisira.

Chimwe chinhu VaLewis chinondishamisa ndechekuti munotarisa machati angu, motaura kuti hapana rugwaro paari. Machati andaiva nenharo huru akanga asina rugwaro rupi norupi. VaLewis ndoda kuziva izvi, munoziva here chinonzi nharo zvinemutsindo? Unoziva here chinonzi kupopota? Unoziva here kuti kupokana kwechokwadi chii? Unoziva here kuti kupokana chii kana uine mhedziso inoteera kubva panzvimbo uye nzvimbo yacho ichokwadi? Zvandaita shamwari kugadza gakava racho muchimiro chetsigiro kuti rijekese mukufunga kwenyu, uye ipapo machati anotevera aiva nemagwaro paari anosimbisa zvakataura munhoro, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze zvaakaita. Akatora chati yandakanga ndataura mutsigiro ndokuti, "Onai, tarira pano, hapana rugwaro paari." Uye ipapo chati yaitsigira tsigiro iyoyo, iyo yakanga izere nemagwaro, haina kugamuchira chero kutariswa kubva kuna VaLewis. VaLewis munozviva henyu. Tarisa chati M-18. Ndinoda kuona kana chati iyoyo ine rugwaro rupi norupi paari. Ndinongoda kuziva kana ndaiva nerugwaro rwacho. Uri kuona rugwaro rwupi pachati iyi? Ndinoona magwaro mashoma pachati, VaLewis. Isa chati M-18A pachiratidziri. Ndinoda kuona kana ndaiva nemamwe magwaro paari. Pane magwaro mashoma pachati iyoyo, VaLewis. Isa M-17 pachiratidziro uye ngationei kana ine magwaro api naapi paari. Unoziva kuti hazvinzwisisike kwandiri. Ndinoona magwaro akati kuti pamachati iwayo. VaLewis itai zvinhu nazvo ndapota.

Zvino ndipei chati yake nhamba 54. Hama O'Connell, torai chinyoreso chenyu monyora magwaro aya mubhokisi iroro. VaLewis musauye pano motara magwaro iwayo sezvamakaita muhurukuro yenyu namukoma Woods gore rakapera nokuti kana madaro, ndinonyora zvakare imomo. 1 Vakorinde 13:8-13 naVaEfeso 4:11-15 . Zvakana, ratidza magwaro iwayo pachivitiviti. Zvino shamwari, heano magwaro. 1 Vakorinde 13:8-13 naVaEfeso 4:11-15.

Zvino, ndine chati yaVaLewis. Uye ndinoda kuti andinyorere rugwaro mubhokisi. Chati yacho M-100. Pachati iyi, VaLewis, tinoda rugwaro rumwe chete. Ndapota isai Gwaro rinoti "chechi yeUnited Pentekotsi." Shamwari mira uone zvaanoita. Akataura pane mamwe machati aya kuti "rambai makatarisa" Zvino iwe ramba uchitarisa uye ona

kana ane rugwaro rwunopinda mubhokisi iri rinoti "chechi yeUnited Pentekosti, Haambofa akaiisa mubhokisi. Unoziva chikonzero nei? Nokuti Bhaibheri harina kumbotaura nezveChechi yeUnited Pentekosti," uye ndicho chokwadi chaicho.

Ndine imwe chati yake pano uye chati iri M-101. Ndinoda kuti angondiisira rugwaro rumwe chete mubhokisi. VaLewis mungatipawo here rugwaro rwumwechete rwunoti Mwari vachasimbisa shoko revanodzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema pamusoro pehuMwari? Ndinoda kuziva rugwaro rumwe chete runodzidzisa kuti Mwari vanosimbisa izwi redzidziso dzinopokana. Shamwari dzangu, ndinoda kuti muise izvozvo munzeve dzenyu manheru ano. Unorangarira chati M-10 paSikirini kare yaive nerubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene pakati, uye yaive nedzidziso dzinopokana dzakaitenderedza. Akazvitarisa here? zviokwazvo kwete. Unoziva here kuti nei asina kudaro? Nekuti chati icharatidza kuti nedzidziso yaVaLewis, Mwari murevi wenhema. VaLewis munofanira kutarisana nazvo. Mwari murevi wenhema kana sangano rimwe chete kana kuti ose anoti ane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye nezvipo zvinoshamisa varevi venhema. Mwari akareva nhema here apo, maererano nevamwe, akati Shoko rakasikwa, kana kuti Mwari akareva nhema paakati Shoko harina kusikwa? Zvino, tinoda kuziva.

Iye zvino, ndinoda kutarisana pakutaura kwake pfungwa nepfungwa sezvandinogara ndichiita uye kuona zvaanoda kutaura. Akati "Pauro akafa" uye anoti "Handizivi kuti akafa nei." Zvakanaka, ndinoziva chikonzero nei akafa. Akafa nekuti zviru muhurongwa hwaMwari kuti vanhu vafe. Aindipomera dzidziso yekuti kana mashura ariko nhasi munhu wese anorarama nekusingaperi, VaLewis, makatadza kunzwisisa. Chinangwa chacho chinangwa chezvishamiso. Chinangwa chezvishamiso chaiva chokuzivisa uye kusimbisa chokwadi. Zvishamiso zvaisaitwa zvisina musoro. Mumwe munhu akarwara Pauro haana kuti, "Iwe, ndichakuitira chishamiso uye ndikuporese." Muna 2 Timotio 4:20 zvinonzi Pauro akasiya Trofimo paMireto achirwara. Mubhuku ravaFiripi tinoona kuti Epafrodhito akanga ava pedyo nokufa (VaFiripi 2:25-27). Zvishamiso zvaisaitwa zvisina mwero. Chikonzero nei vazhinji vasina kuporeswa imhaka yekuti pakanga pasina mukana wekusimbisa shoko.

Zvino ndipei chati yaVaLewis nhamba 53. Chati iyi iri pana Mako 16:18. Chati yose



iyi zvainoita shamwari dzangu inosimbisa kuti kutora nyoka kwakaitika netsaona. Ndinoda kuti muvhure maBhaibheri enyu pana Mako 16:17, 18. Ndinoda kuti muone zvinotaura Bhaibheri pano. “Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda, Muzita rangu vachadzinga madhimoni, vachataura nendimi itsva, vachabata nyoka.” “Vachabata nyoka.” Vachazviita. Asi VaLewis vanoti tsananguro yakafemerwa ndiMabasa 28 iyo ine mupositora Pauro akarumwa nenyoka netsaona. VaLewis munozviziva sei kuti ndiyo tsananguro yakafuridzirwa iyoyo? Iyoyo haisiyo yakafemerwa tsanangudzo pamusoro pazvo.

Akandidenha kuti ndimuratidze muenzaniso wemupostori akanwa muchetura unouraya kana kubata nyoka. Unoreva here kundiudza kuti tinofanira kuva nemuenzaniso wemuapostora akatora nyoka kuratidza kuti Jehovha akataura chokwadi? Ishe vakati, “Vachabata nyoka, uye kunyange vakanwa chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi” (Mako 16:18). Zvino ndicho chokwadi kana tine muenzaniso wevanhu vanozviita kana kuti kwete.

Ndinoda kusuma chati M-8C. Chati iyi inoramba kukakavara kwaVaLewis kusiri kwechokwadi nezvenyaya iyi. Pachati iyi tine kukanganisa kwaVaLewis pana Mako 16:18. Tsigiro irikuonekwa pachati iyi inoratidza kuti chinzvimbo chake ndechenhema. Tsigiro yacho ndeyechokwadi uye inonzwika. Pfungwa yokutanga ndeyokuti: Kana zviri izvo kuti *kan* (inzwi rechiGiriki rokutaura uye *kan*) - unoyeuka here kusimbisa kwaakaita kutaura kwokuti “uye *kan*”?- nguva dzose anoratidza mamiriro ezvinhu kwete mukutaura chete (chikamu) chinochitevera (*kan*) asiwo muchirevo (chikamu) chinochitangira, (sezvinoita Lewis maererano naMako 16:18), uye muna Jakobho 5:15 *kan* inoratidza mamiriro kwete chete muchirevo chechirevo) iyo inoitivera (*kan*) asiwo muchirevo chechirevo (chirevo) chinoitangira. Chirevo chechipiri ndechekuramba mhedzisiro yechirevo chekutanga. Chirevo chetatu kuramba kwechivakashure chechirevo chekutanga. Izvi zviri muna Modus Tollens. Kupokana kunechokwadi uye kwakanaka.

Zvino ndinoda kusuma chati M-8D. Pamusoro pechati pana Mako 16:18. “Vachatora” “Kutora” inzwi rinobva paizwi rechiGiriki rokuti *arousin* iro rinova ratidziro yeramangwana ye *airo*. Ziva kuti ichi chiratidziro chiri nyore cheramangwana.

Zvinongoreva kuti vachazviita. Uye cherechedza shoko rimwe chetero rinoshandiswa pana Johani 8:59, apo Bhaibheri rinotaura kuti vanhu vakanonga mabwe kuti vatake Ishe. Zvino kwanga kunetsaona here? Zvino zvitarse kumusoro uye wonyora izvozvo pasi mumanotsi ako. Zvakaitika netsaona here kuti vanhu vakanonga matombo vakatema Ishe Jesu Kristu? Ndinozviisa kwamuri kuti handizvo.

Saka, chii chatinacho pano?" Vachabata nyoka uye kana (*kan*) vakanwa (*piosin*, yechipiri riri muuzhinji *yepino*) chero chinhu chinouraya chichava (*blapsa*, ramangwana rinoshanda rinoratidza *blapto*) kwete kuvakuvadza..." Zvino izvo zvinorevei? Zvinoreva kuti hazvivakuvadzi. "Kwete" zvichibva kwandiri. Izwi rekuti *ou* rinowanzo shandiswa mune mutauro vekuratidza uye uine kunongedzera. Asi pfungwa ndeyi. Inonyanya kusimbisa. Zviri kutaurwa nendima iyi ndezvekuti hazvivakuvadze. Zvechokwadi hazvivakuvadzi. Kana munhu akabata nyoka ndokurumwa nenyoka idzi dzinouraya, kana akanwa muchetura unouraya, hazvingatongomukuvadzi. Hapana kana izwi rimwechete rinotaurwa pamusoro pemamiriro ezvinhu kana netsaona. Kungoti zvinonzi uye kana vakanwa chero chinhu chinouraya izvi hazviratidzi kunwa netsaona. Zvinongoreva kuti kana munhu akazviita hazvimukuvadzi.

Zvakanaka, pano tine kufambirana kwaJakobho 5:15. "... uye Ishe achasimudza" (*egerai*, remangwana rinoshanda rinoratidza *egeiro*). Ndinoda kuti muone kuti izvi zvinofambirana nezvinotaurwa muna Mako 16:18 panonzi, "vachatora". Muna Jakobho 5:15 inoti "... uye Ishe uchamutsa." Rangarira nharo dzaVaLewis ndeidzi. Kana *kan* ichiratidza mamiriro, muchirevo chinoitevera, ipapo inoratidza mamiriro muchirevo chinotangira. Ndidzo tsigiro dzaVaLewis. Ndinofanira kumuitira tsigiro dzake. Uye ndinoda kuti muone kuti tsigiro dzakadaro dzinoitei kuna Jakobho 5:15. Izvi zvinoita kuti Jakobho 5:15 aite sekuti itsaona kuti Jehovha achamutsa munhu. Uye handitendi shoko rakadaro. Handitendi kana shoko rimwe zvaro. Zvinoita tsaona kuti vanhu vakanonga matombo maringe naJohani 8:59 ndokutema Ishe Jesu Kristu. VaLewis, vanopindura "uye kana nharo, uye kana muchida kukurukura zvakare ini ndichafara kuzviita.

Zvadaro, VaLewis vakataura nezvemhinduro yangu kumibvunzo yavo umo ndakati munhu anofanira kutarisa dzidziso yakazara yeMagwaro. Ndizvo zvakaitwa nalshe.

Pane chakaipa here nokutarisa dzidziso yose yeMagwaro? Ndizvo zvakaitwa nalshe Jesu Kristu. Satani akaedza Ishe uye akataura Magwaro; asi, Ishe akati, "Kwakanyorwazve, kuti: Usaidza; Ishe Mwari wako" (Mateo 4:7). Nyaya yandanga ndichiita VaLewis - uye ndakaipindura mumubvunzo wenyu ndeyekuti Ishe vakati kuna dhiyabhorosi kuti munhu anofanira kutarisa mamiriro acho ose. Munhu anofanira kutarisa zviru kure. Ndakuratidza izvozvo pakupindura mubvunzo wenyu.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa chati 55 raVaLewis maererano ne1 Vakorinde 13:10. VaLewis ndinoda kuziva izvi. Iwe unotora VaThayer pane zvese here? Ndakakuudza shamwari kuti VaThayer vasiya nzvimbo yemunyori weduramazwi panyaya iyi. Shoko rokuti "kukwana rinongoreva kuti "kukwana", "kukwaniswa", "kukura, "kukura zvakakwana. kudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga. Apinda munzvimbo yemudzidzi webhaibheri uye akasiya nzvimbo yemunyori weduramazwi.

Ipapo VaLewis vanoti hapana izwi rimwechete muTestamende Itsva rinoreva Bhaibheri rakazara. Ndipeiwo machati M-39 neM-39A. VaLewis ndashamiswa nemi. Chero ani anodzidza bhaibheri rake anoziva kuti kune mazwi akawanda Kwete rimwechete anoreva kuti Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Ndaiziva kuti VaLewis vaizotaura izvi nekuti vakazvitaure kuna mukoma Woods gore rakapera. Asi ndinoda kuti ucherechedze mazwi anotevera. Shoko rokuti "nhaka" rinobva muinzwi *thelema* uye rinowanikwa ka62. Iro harina **divi rimwechete.** "Sungano" rinotsanangura Testamende Itsva yakazara. Cherechedza panowanikwa shoko racho muna VaHebheru 10:9, 10. "Ipapo akati, Tarirai, ndinouya itai kuda kwenyu, imi Mwari. Anobvisa yekutanga"- yekutanga chii? Sungano yekutanga kuti asimbise yechipiri- yechipiri chii? Sungano yechipiri- "Neiyi tichaitwa vatsvene kubudikidza nekubayirwa kwemuviri waJesu Kristu kamwe kwenguva dzose." Cherechedza mashoko aya: 1) "Sungano" Izvi zvinoreva *thelëma* - mumwenomumwe anenge asarudzwa 2) "Wokutanga." Izvi zvinoreva kuwanikwa - mumwe nemumwe, 3) "Chechipiri" - kusavanikwa - kwomumwe nomumumwe, uye 4) "Nesungano ipi" - *en hothelemati*- mumwe nomumumwe. Pazasi pechati ndine mavhesi akati wandei kana uchida kutsvaga mimwe mienzaniso. Pane izwi rako rekusaziva rimwechete - sungano.

Ndipeiwo chati M-39A ndapota. Izwi rekuti "Izwi" kubva ku*rhema* rinowanikwa ka56

uye unoziva kuti chii? Harisi rimwechete. VaLewis vangatsvaka kukunyengedza vachiti hapana izwi rimwechete muBhaibheri rinoreva Testamende Itsva yakazara. Asi heino rimwe. Ndakakupai rimwe kare izwi rokuti "sungano" - uye zvino ndiri kukupai rimwe, izwi rokuti "Shoko." Shoko rinotsanangura Testamende Itsva yakazara, Arndt naGingrich vanoti paizwi iroro, "Kazhinji shoko rimwechete rinounza pamwe chete dzidziso youMwari yose sechinhu chakabatana" (peji 743). Zvino VaEfeso 6:17, inoti "Torai ngowani yoRuponeso, nomunondo woMweya, iro **Shoko raMwari.**" Zvino, shamwari dzangu, zvinoratidza kuti pane izwi rimwechete rimwechete rinoreva Testamente Itsva.

Ipapo, anotaure nezvaVaEfeso 4:13 muchati nhamba 59 pamusoro "pokubatana kwokutenda." "Kubatana kwekutenda" ishoko rekuzivikanwa, kureva, kubatana, mutumbi wechibvumirano inova vhangeri. Muna VaGaratiya 1:23, Bhaibheri rinotaure kuti muapostora Pauro akaparidzira kutenda. Zvino vaLewis ndashaya kuti sei manyatso suma nyaya iyi. Iwe unoziva, uye ndakakunzwa iwe uchitaura, kuti "kubatana kwekutenda" ndiwo muviri wedzidziso. Zvino, angada kukunyengerai kuti mufunge kuti kubatana kwekutenda kunoreva kubvumirana pachokwadi, Zvino ndizvo zvaanotaure. Anoti zvinoreva kubvumirana pachokwadi. Ndipe chati M-34. Zvino ndinoda kukuratidzai mhinduro kune zvinotaurewa naVaLewis nezve "kubatana kwekutenda." Izvi ndizvo zvakataurewa naVaLewis panhepfenyuro yeredhiyo yeKSUD musu waNyamavhuvhu 3, 1976. "Kubatana kwekutenda kubvumirana pachokwadi." Zvino teerera zvaakataure achipindura mukoma Woods. "Ndinotenda kuti zvinokwanisika kuti tiuye kukubatana kwekutenda munyika ino." Akaenderera mberi akati mukupindura hama Woods, "Tinotenda kuti "kutenda" kunoreva muviri wedzidziso." Zvakanaka, ndizvo chaizvo zvandinodzidzisa." Kutenda kunoreva muviri wedzidziso uye ndizvo zvakaparidzwa nomuapostora Pauro. . Akaparidza kutenda. VaLewis vakatiwo, kubatana kwekutenda kwakambopihwa kuvatsvene. Ipapo paKSUD akati ".. kutenda idzidziso zvinofanira kuitwa uye kutendwa" ( 8-3-76 ).

Zvino pachati yangu M-34A, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze zvinorehwa nezvaanotaure. Anozvipikisa achiti "kubatana kwekutenda kunoreva muviri wedzidziso uye kubvumirana kwechokwadi. VaLewis, itai pfungwa dzenyu. Zvinorevei? Zvinoreva kubvumirana pachokwadi here kana kuti zvinoreva zvinoreva muviri wedzidziso? Saka,

anozvipikisa pachake. Anoti pachava nenguva apo vose vachataura chinhu chimwe. Izvi zvichave mhedzisiro yeMweya Mutsvene. Asi zvakadaro, VaLewis, nehama dzavo chaivo vakapatsanura vachiti rubapatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, VaLewis vanopatsanurwa nevamwe vanoti vanobhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene, kana VaLewis nevamwe vanoti vanobhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene vasingatauri chinhu chimwe chete, imhosva yeMweya Mutsvene. Chii chandinofanira kutaura zvakanyanya pachinhu ichocho?

Ipapo akataura nezva 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8 . Handiyeuki kuti akasuma chati pandima iyi. VaLewis dai maisa manhamba pamachati enyu. Ndinoda kutarisa machati iwayo. Isa dzimwe nhamba pavari kuti ndivafonere. Ndiri kunyora nekudzidza kakawanda paunenge uchitaura uye ndinoda kunzwa nhamba iyoyo, saka ndapota isa nhamba pamachati ako. Nditore machati M-41 uye M-41A akagadzirira. VaLewis vanoti muna 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8 panoti zvipo zvaifanira kuramba zviri mukereke kusvika pakuuya kwechipiri kwaShe. Ndakaziva kuti VaLewis vaizotaura izvozvo. Ndakamunzwa achitaura kuti Chikunguru 29, 1976. Unonyatsoita kuti basa rangu rive nyore paunosvika paredhiyo uye wobudisa zvaunotenda chaizvo. Uye ndinotenda chaizvo izvozvo. VaLewis manyepo panyaya iyi. Ndinoda kuti uzive zvinotaura 1 Vakorinde 1:7. Hapana chinotaurwa pamusoro pezvipo zvinosara kusvikira pakuuya kwaShe. VaKorinde vakararama vachitarisira kuuya kwaShe uye zera rinoshamisa uye ndizvo chete zvarinotaura nezvaVaLewis. Uyezve, kana chipo chiri muna 1 Vakorinde 1:7 chiri chishamiso, saka vaya vanacho vakachigamuchira nokugadzikwa kwevaapostora maoko pamusoro. Zvino ndinoda kuziva izvi, vanouya kumashure haana chipo here? Hausiyi kana chipo here? Kana iwe ukasarira pasina chipo nei usingachiratidzi? Sei uchidaro hauzviratidzi here? Ndinoda kuziva kuti sei usingaiti zviite.

Ndipe chati M-11. Ndichakuudza kuti sei asingaratidzi simba rake raanoti anaro. Ndichakuudza chaizvo kuti sei uye chati iyi inozviita. Imhaka yekuti humbowo hwechokwadi zvipo zvinoshamisa zvakaguma. Cherechedza mazana emakore apfuura, paiva nezvishamiso zvechokwadi. Vaapostora vokutanga uye vakasiyana-siyana varume vainyatsoita minana pamberi pemeso evanhu. Petro akaporesa murume akaremara muna Mabasa 3. Ndatenda ndinzwe zvangu shamwari yangu, VaLewis.

# KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHITATU

## ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

### (Chipiri Manheru)

Vatongi vedare, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume, ndafara kudzoka pakutaura kwangu kwekupedzisira manheru. Ndinovimba ndichaita nekuchimbida kwauri uye ndinovimba muchadzoka mangwana manheru kuzobatana nesu munhaurirano iyi tichienderera mberi nenyaya imwe chete iyi. Ndichava netsigiro mangwana manheru. Akanyunyuta pamusoro pemachati. Ngatitarisei chati yake M-18B. Tarisa pane izvi uye tozovika kune chaiyo "irikunakidza mukuratidzwa" kwetsigiro dzaunzwa manheru ano.

Dzimwe nguva, vanhu vanofarira kukanda imwe mhando yechitsigiro kuti vatore pfungwa kure nenyaya chaiyo. Aifanira kusimbisa kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaguma pakazonyorwa Bhaibheri. Haana kuratidza izvozvo uye haazombozvibvumiri. Uyewo hapana achazombozvisimbisa. Chati M-18B "Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chokwadi chakasimbiswa." Ndinotenda kuti chokwadi chakanyorwa chakasimbiswa. Hama dzangu neni tinotenda kuti chokwadi chakanyorwa chasimbiswa (VaHebheru 2:3,4). Zvakasimbiswa sei ipapo? Kana mukanyatsotarisisa ndima iyi, yakasimbiswa nekuparidzwa kweshoko raMwari. Uye ndinotaura kuti, Mwari akawedzera kupupura nezvishamiso maererano nokuda kwake. Hatigoni kuita zvishamiso kana zvipo zvoMweya nokuda kwedu, asi nokuda kwake. Saka, hapana tsigiro pano zvachose. Akasaina zita rake kuratidza kuti Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvakaguma. Hapana rugwaro zvachose runotaura kuti zvipo zvakapera. Muchati yake 18B, ane rugwaro pano asi iro gwaro (VaHebheru 2:4) ndiro rugwaro rwangu. Ndinobvumirana nazvo. Muchokwadi, Rugwaro rwese kumusoro pano igwaro rangu. Ndinoshuva kuti dai amuwanira Magwaro anogona kuwana mamwe. Makanzwa kutamburira kwemurume akapererwa manheru ano achiedza kuratidza zvisingagoneke, chirevo chisingagone kuratidzwa.

Ndakataura naVaLipe nezvekuchinjana machati kwasara mazuva mashoma kuti hurukuro iitwe kuti tinyatsojairana nemachati acho, asi pfungwa iyoyo havana kuifarira.

Ndakafunga kuti richava zano rakanaka. Ndinoriparidza paredhiyo. Handiedze kuvanza. Handina zvakavanzika. Ndinoedza kuiburitsa muchiedza. Ndingori muparidzi wevhangeri. Ndinoparidza Shoko raMwari. Ndinoriparidza paredhiyo. Ndinozviparidza pano. Aifanira kunge akadzidza chimwe chinhu. Chokwadi ndakamudzidzisa chimwe chinhu. Iye anga achinditeerera mwedzi yese iyi kune ese aya maratidziro, anofanirwa kuziva chokwadi parizvino. Mangani magwaro aunoona pachati ino anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvichapera? Hapana kana rugwaro rumwe chete uye ndizvo zvaakasimbisa kuita.

Ngativei nechati yake M-17 "Chinangwa chezvipo kuratidza chokwadi." Isu tinoona kuti chimwe chezvinangwa zvezvipo kwaive kuburitsa chokwadi uye ini ndinonongedza rugwaro rwake rwunoti chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chaive kuburitsa chokwadi. Haana rugwaro runotaura izvozvo. Zvipo zvezvishamiso zvaifanirawo kuvaka muviri waKristu. Tinoziva kuti zvipo zvinoshamisa zvinoita zvinhu zvakawanda. Zvinozivisa chokwadi. Zvinoratidza chokwadi, Asi, ngaauye nendima pano inoti chinangwa chega chezvipo zveMweya, zvipo zvinoshamisa, kwaive kuburitsa chokwadi. Hazvisi pachati. Haana rugwaro pano rwunotoenderana nechirevo chaari kuyedza kusimbisa pano manheru ano.

Iye zvino nhamba yangu yechati 54. Iye zvino tichasvika "mukuratidzwa." Zvatiri pano ndezvekukurukura zvinodzidziswa neRugwaro pamusoro pekumira kwezvipo zvezvishamiso. Handizivi kuti sei ari kuisa rugwaro rwangu mubhokisi rake. Zvinoshamisa kwandiri. Haana chero rugwaro saka anofanira kutsvaira rugwaro rwangu. Iri ndiro rugwaro rwangu rwandinoshandisa. Anoziva chokwadi cheshoko raMwari. Haafariri tsanangudzo yaVaThayer "iyo yakakwana." Vakoma vake vanotodzidzisa kuti Thayer ndomumwe wenyanzvi dzepasirese. Asi chero zvakadaro, ngazvive zvakadaro sezvazvichaita.

Ndakanyorera kuYunivhesiti yeChicago uye ndakabvunza Dhokoya Gingrich *weArndt neGingrich Lexicon* kuti chii *teleion* ("iyo yakakwana") inotaurwa. Uye ndakanyora ndikamubvunza kuti yaitaura nezvei, kana kuti ndeapi maonero avo ehunyanzvi. Yunivhesiti yeUnivhesiti yeChicago yakandiendesa kuna VaGingrich, uye vakanyora vachindipindura vakataura izvi. "Zvakawanda zvinofanira kutaurwa pamusoro

pekududzira kwaVaThayer kwendima iyi. Chinhu chimwe chete chavakataura pamusoro peizvi chaiva chimwe chiitiko mangwana manheru. Izvi chaizvoizvo zvinhu zvitsva. Ndichamirira kusvika mangwana manheru, Chero zvazvingava, ndave Ndazviwana. Unoshamisika kuti chii chandinacho, uchafanira kudzoka mangwana manheru kuzoona,

Ipapo anoshandisa zvakare rugwaro muna 1 Vakorinde 13 otarisa pandima 8. Zvino tose tinobvumirana kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvichaguma. Maererano nendima 8 Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti "rudo harutongokundikani, asi kana kuri kuprofita, kuchakundikana; kana dziri ndimi, dzichaguma. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti zvichapera. Asi, dambudziko nderekuti, zvichapera rinhi. Anoti zvichapera kana Bhaibheri rapera kunyorwa, asi izvozvo hazvidzidzise mundima iyi. "Zvino tinoziva muchidimbu uye tinoporofita muchidimbu" -tinoziva muchidimbu, tinoporofita muchidimbu - "asi kana zvakakwana zvasvika, izvo zviri muchidimbu zvichabviswa." kana zvakakwana zvasvika, izvo muchidimbu zvichashayiswa maturo.

Chii icho chakakwana? Zvakanaka, maererano nevakuru vehurumende vaunogona kureva uye maererano naVaThayer vanoti mamiriro akakwana, aizopinza nekudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga. Chechi yaive nechipo muchidimbu. Yakanga isina chipo chakakwana. Havana kupota vachinamata nekuisa maoko pamusoro pemunhu wese uye munhu wese akaporeswa. Pauro akasiya munhu achirwara pane imwe nguva. Aiva nesimba, asi akanga asingakwanisi kuporesa murume wacho pachake. Zvinoenderana nezvinodiwa naMwari.

Vakanga vasina kuporeswa kwakakwana. Kudai vaiva nechipo chokuporesa nezvishamiso mupfungwa yakakwana, ipapo munhu wose aifanira kudai akaporeswa pazuva iroro. Vaifanira kunge vakachenesa zvipatara zvese, Dai taiva nechipo chekuporesa nenzira yakakwana nhasi, taifanira kuchenesa zvese. zvipatara, asi isu tine chete chipo mundima "Asi kana zvakakwana zvasvika, izvo zvisakakwana zviri muchidimbu zvichabviswa. Ndiko kuti, kana tasvika kune rumwe rutivi, muchimiro chakakwana chinopinza nekudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga hatizodi chero chipo. Chichaitwa chisingashande nekuti chimiro chakakwana chiripo. Zvakakwana. Kuporesa kwakakwana. Hapana chirwere ipapo. Hauchafaniri kunamatira vanorwara kana wava



ikoko. Iwe hauzofaniri kunetseka pamusoro pezvishamiso pamusoro apo nokuti zvinhu zvose zvichave zvakakwana mumamiriro ezvinhu akakwana. Kusvikira izvo zvakakwana zvasvika. Izvi ndizvo zvaanotaura kwauri. Anoti “chakakwana” anoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa, asi anofanira kuverenga izvozvo muchikamu chacho. Haritauri Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Ndiyo dudziro yake. Ndoda kutora dudziro yaVaThayer pane kutora yaVaLipe. Uye ndine chokwadi chekuti VaThayer vaive nyanzvi huru kupfuura zvaVaLipe. Saka, ini ndicharamba ndina Thayer kusvikira mumwe munhu aratidza kuti haana kururama. Pauro akati, “Pandaiva mucheche, ndaitaura somucheche, ndainzwisisa somucheche.” Chechi yeKorinde. Kana mukaona muchirevo chechinyorwa (chitsauko 12 uye 13) Vakorinde vaive nekupesana negodo nekupopotedzana, nezvimwe zvakadaro. Munotaura nezvekukura, kukura. Nzira yakura ndeyekupedza godo rako negakava. Paradzai godo renyu, nekupesana pakati penyu. Kura. Shandisa zvipo zvoMweya norudo. Zvino Pauro akati: Ndinoona nepachionioni madzedzereka, asi zvino muchimiro chakakwana, uchave wakatarisana chiso nechiso, kwete kutarisana nebepa, kwete kutarisana nebhuku, asi chiso nechiso. Zvino, Pauro akati, “Ndinoziva muchidimbu. Pauro akati ndinoziva muchidimbu asi Pauro akati pane imwe nzvimbo akanga asina kunzvinga kuzivisa zano rose raMwari (Mabasa 20:27) Akanga ane zano rose raMwari. Akazivisa zano rose raMwari. Asi akati, “Zvino ndinoziva muchidimbu. Chenjerai kuti kunyange nezvipo zvinoshamisa, akanga ane ruzivo muchidimbu. Akavapa ruzivo, asi haana kuvapa zivo yakakwana. Akavapa kuporesa, asi kwete kuporesa kwakakwana.” Akavapa zvishamiso asi vakanga vasina zvishamiso mupfungwa yakakwana.

Zvino, VaLipe chinyorwa, muchidimbu kusvika panguva iyo - nguva yeramangwana - ipapo ndichaziva sezvandinozivikanwawo. Pauro akati ndichavepo. Mhedziso yaVaLipe pandima iyi yakaita kuti Pauro abude murevi wenhema. Pauro akati ndichavepo kana izvo zvakakwana zvasvika. Uye Pauro akafa makore makumi matatu kana kupfuura Testamende Itsva isati yapedzwa mukunyorwa. Anoziva chokwadi cheizvi. Ipapo ndichaziva sezvandinozivikanwawo. Uye zvino, nguva yazvino, ipapo. Aive nokutenda, tariro nerudo. Pauro akati zvipo zvaifanira kushandiswa pahwaro hwekutenda, tariro nerudo, ipapo.

Akabva aenda kuna VaEfeso 4:13. Handizivi kuti sei achisarudza ndima iyi nokuti

murikutaura nezvendima inosimbisa. Ndichasimbisa izvi mangwana manheru. Saka anosarudza ndima yerugwaro yandichashandisa mukubvuma kwangu mangwana manheru.

Ndipei chati 59. Uye cherechedzai izvi madzimai nevarume. VaEfeso 4:13. Iyi ndiyo nzira yangu zvakare. Tarira kuti izvi ndizvo zvaakasimbisa tsigiro yake mazviri, rugwaro rwangu. Uye zvechokwadi, ndinoda kuvabvisa pachati izvozvi. Ndichashandisa rugwaro urwu mangwana manheru. Nekuti hadzisi dzechati yake nekuti hadzitari zvaanotaura. "Kusvikira isu," simbiso pano iri paboka rose ravaEfeso. Kubatana kwaiva pakuremekedza vanhu. Pauro akati "kusvikira isu." Kutenda chinhu chimwe, chokwadi. Isu tiri chikwata. Tinofanira kutenda, kutenda shoko raMwari. Asi isu hatisi mukubatana maererano nekutenda ikoko. Ndosaka tiri pano manheru ano nekuti maonero edu haana kubatana. Kusvikira tose tauya, kusvikira isu, simbiso pano yakaiswa "pakusvikira tauya muhumwe hwekutenda." Kutaura nezvevanhu, uye izwi rechiGiriki rokuti *henotes* ("kubatana") maringe naThayer, peji 217 zvinoreva "kubatana, chibvumirano." Uye ava ndiVaThayer, semudzidzi veBhaibheri, kwete semudzidzi webhaibheri. Unogona kumaka izvozvo pasi. Cherechedza "i.q." muThayer papeji 14. Inoti "zvaka fanana kana kuti zvakaenzana" naGuy N. Woods anoti Thayer's Lexicon nderimwe reanechiremera zvikuru munyika, Ndingaverenga sei Testament Itsva yeGiriki, peji 62. Kubatana mukutenda kune vanhu. Ndinoziva kuti kune kupatsanurwa munyika inopandukira nhasi. Tinofanira kuuya muhumwe hwekutenda. Zvakawanda kuuya pamwechete sezvizvi zvichabatsira uko vanhu vanogona kutaura zvavanofunga.

Ndinokakavadzana nenyaya imwe chete pamusoro pehuMwari neUngano yaMwari, chechi yaMwari, kana chimwe chazvo. Asi tine dambudziko kuti tiite nharo. Chero zvazvingava, unowana imwe. Handisati ndawana imwe. Ndakadenha vamwe, asi havaite nharo. Asi cherekedza, kubatana kwose uku kwaiva neruremekedzo rwevanhu maererano nokutenda.

Madzimai, imi nevarume batai izvi zvakanaka. Hatisi kutaura nezvekutenda sechikwata chinoungana. Hapana chinotaurwa muchirevo chechinyorwa cheVaEfeso nezve rugwaro kuva chinhu chimwe. Zvino cherechedza, muchitsauko 4, ndima 2,

inotaura kubatana kwemweya. Vakanga vasina kubatana kwemweya. Vamwe vavo vainyepa muchechi uye vaisaregererana. Zvino, vabereki nevana vakanga vaine matambudziko, chitsauko 6, ndima 1. Kuvarume nemadzimai, pane chidzidzo chakanaka chokuti vakadzi vanofanira kuteerera sei varume vavo. Asi isu hatipindi mazviri. Asi vakanga vaine zvinetso, uye akanga achivapa mirayiridzo. Uku kubatana nekuremekedza vanhu. Uye zvakare vaEfeso vaive vaine matambudziko mukufamba kwavo kweChikristu naMwari. Vakanga vasiri muhumwe hwokutenda kana toreva nezvechibvumirano.

A. T. Robertson, *Word Pictures, peji 537*. VaRobert mwanakomana vanoti, muhumwe mokutenda kwokuvimba muna Kristu." Tinogona kutaura nezvekubatana kwekutenda, asi unoziva izvo vakawanda vedu vanoita? Takasarudza zvatintenda nokuda kwehurongwa kana maitiro ayo takarerwa mukudzidziswa kwatakaitwa nenzira iyoyo uye takatanga kuedza kuzviratidza. Tose tinoita zvakanaka kana neimwe nzira tikakanganwa nezvechitendero chedu totora patsva pashoko raMwari todzidza kuti shoko rinodzidzisei. Mwari vanodzidzisa. Tinopedza nguva yakawandisa tichiedza kuchengetedza hurongwa hwatinahwo pane kutenda shoko raMwari.

Chati nhamba M-100. Anoti, "VaLewis, tinoda Rugwaro rumwechete, kuverenga rugwaro rumwe chete rwunoti chechi yeUnited Pentekosti." Zvino, ndaifunga kuti aifanira kunge akaverenga rugwaro runotaura izvozvo. Mumwe nemumwe aifanira kunge averenga rugwaro rwezvaari kudzidzisa manheru ano. Asi hatisi pano kuti tikurukure nezveUnited Pentekosti Chechi. Tauya kuzokurukura zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Uye munoziva kuti ndizvo zvaakasaina nekuisa zita rake. United Pentekosti Chechi, maererano nesangano, zita iri rinotizivisa nechitsauko chechipiri chebhuku raMabasa. Pazuva rePentekosti, ndiro zuva remabiko emaJuda, rakasvika zvakazara, ndipo pakadururwa Mweya Mutsvene uye mava nezuva rePentekosti, uye vaive nepfungwa imwe nemoyo umwe. Vakanga vakabatana. Uye zuva rimwe nerimwe vaiwedzerwa kukereke avo vaiponeswa. Saka mune United Pentekosti Chechi, kana muchida kuzvitarisa saizvozvo. Asi handisi pano manheru ano kuzosimbisa kana kuti "Ndakaverenga rugwaro runoti United Pentekosti Chechi." Ndinotenda kuti ndiri chechi yaKristu. Ndinotenda kuti imi ndimi musiri kereke yaKristu – varume vakaita saVaLipe

handizivi pamusoro penyu pamunomira. Handisi kuzotonga ukama hwako naMwari.

Zvakanaka, ngatiendei kuchati yake M-39. Ichi chinyorwa chinonakidza. Anotaura nezvehumwechete uye haakwanisi kuunza vhesi pano manheru ano apo izwi risiri muumwechete rinoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa, rakapedzwa uye anoenda kuna VaHebheru 10 kwechinguvana (10:8,9), obva ati zvibayiro. Zvipiriso, zvinopiswa, nezvibayiro zvezvivi hamuna kuzvida, kana kufadzwa nazvo zvinopiwa nomurairo; tarirai, ndinouya kuzoita chido chenyu, Mwari. Unobvisa chekutanga, kuti amise chechipiri. Nekuda ikoku takaitwa vatsvene kubudikidza nekubayirwa kwemuviri waKristu kamwe nekusingaperi. Maererano nokutaura kwake kwokuti apo Jesu akafira pamuchinjikwa, rufu rwake rwakasimbisa kuda kwaMwari. Mukuwirirana netsigiro yake, zvipo zvezvishamiso zvaifanira kupera zvisati zvambovamba. Ndinoda kuti utarise pana VaRoma 12:2. uye musazvifananidzira nenyika ino, asi mushandurwe nekuvandudzwa kwefungwa dzenyu. Tsigiro yake pano pasungano inotorwa muchirevo chaakaisa. Cherekedzai izvi, kuti muidze ndechipi chido chaMwari chakanaka, chinogamuchirika uye chakakwana. VaLipe vane Testamende Itsva yakanaka. Ane zvinogamuchirika Testamende Itsva uye ane Testamende Itsva yakakwana. Maererano nekukakavadzana kwake kuti *thelema* ("kuda") ndiro rimwe shoko rimwechete reBhaibheri rakapedzwa. Ane Testamende Itsva yakanaka, Testamende Itsva inogamuchirika, uye Testamende Itsva yakakwana. Ane maTestamende matatu.

Saka anokwanisa kusava nenharo ipapo, kana kuti nharo dzake dzinomutungamirira mukutenda muTestamende nhatu – yakanaka, inogamuchirika, uye yakakwana – kana kutaura kwake kuchireva chero chinhu, Asi zvisizvo. Saka, akundikana mukusimbisa kwake manheru ano. Haana kubudisa rugwaro runoti zvipo zvinoshamisa zvoMweya zvichaguma kana Bhaibheri rakanyorwa. Ndakatora rugwaro rwake rwaafunga kuti anarwo. 1 VaKorinte 13:8-10; 8-13; VaEfeso 4:11 14. Ndizvo zvazvinoita. VaLipe vakatadza kutaura. Uye uchandinzwa ndichisimbisa mangwana manheru. Ndatenda imi madzimai nevarume.

# HUSIKU HWECHITATU

## MINANA

### KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWOKUTANGA

#### ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

#### (CHITATU MANHERU)

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vari muvateereri vedu manheru ano. Ndinofara kudzoka zvakare kuzokukwazisai muzita rinoshamisa ralshe wedu neMuponesi, Jesu Kristu. Ndinofara kutsigira chirevo ichi manheru ano. "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvinofanira kuenderera mberi mukereke kusvika pakupera kwenguva yekereke. Ndinofunga kuti zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro zvakatotsanangurwa uye hapana kupokana kuti mabhuku makumi matanhatu nematanhatu eBhaibheri. "Nezvipo zvinoshamisa" Ndiri kureva masimba \_anopfuura masimba munhu anogona kuva nawo muhupenyu hwake kubudikidza neMweya waMwari uye kuti izvi zvinofanirwa kuenderera kusvika pakupera kwenguva yekereke kana kusvika Ishe vadzoka zvakare.

Mukutanga kwerutsigiro rwedu manheru ano muchati yangu 54 tinowana muna 1 Vakorinde 12:28, minana yakaiswa mukereke, uye zvakare zvinhu zvaakaedza kunditorera manheru apfuura muna 1 Vakorinde 13:8-13. uye VaEfeso 4:13 . Tichiri kutsvaga rugwaro parinoti zvipo zvakapera, uye tine kabhokisi kadiki pane chati kwaanogona kuisa Rugwaro irworwo, tinoda kuti urambe wakatarisa. 1 Vakorinde 1:7-8 inodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvaifanira kuramba zviru mukereke kusvikira pakuyaya kwaJesu Kristu.

Muchati yangu nhamba 60 muchacherechedza neni manheru ano, apo tiri kukurumidza kufamba, uye kuwana zvinhu zvakawanda pamberi penyu mukutaura kwangu kwekutanga. Ndinodudza 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8: "Kuitira kuti murege kuuya nechipo muchimirira kuuya kwaShe Jesu Kristu uyo achakusimbisai kusvikira pakuguma" (ndima, 8) uye maererano *naA. T. Robertson, Vol. 4, peji. 71*, anoti izvi zvinoreva kusvika

pakuguma kwenyika, kusvikira Jesu auya. Kana mukacherechedza pazasi pechati tine chirevo kubva mubhuku raVaCampbell *book of Acts, peji12*. Anoti mazuva okupedzisira eMabasa 2:17 anoreva nguva yeChikristu. Saka, VaCampbell naVaRobertson Neni tiri muchibvumirano uye VaLipe vanopikisana nesu manheru ano.

Chiporofita chine chekuita nekudururwa kweMweya waMwari chinowanikwa muna Joere 12:28 makore 800 Kristu asati auya, zvakaporofitwa kuti zvichaitika. Cherechedzai zasi pazasi kuruboshwe rwechati, zuva rePentekosti, Mabasa 2:16, akati "izvi ndizvo." Zvino kana ukacherechedza mazuva ekupedzisira pakati pezvibodzwa zviriri pachati pazvinotaura nezvezvipo muchidimbu, 1 Vakorinde 13:8-9. Pakuuya kwaKristu icho chakakwana chinopinza nekudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga, hapana chichave chikamu. Zvinhu zvese zvichave zvakakwana kana *teleion* yasvika. Izvo zvakakwana zvakauya, 1 Vakorinde 13:10. Zvino ndinotora kubva kuThayer, peji 618. Anoti (*kuteleion*) izvi zvinotsanangurwa pano kureva kuti "mamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvinhu zvose achapinzwa nekudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga." Saka izvo zvinowana chati iyi pamberi pekutarisa kwako manheru ano.

Zvino, chati 61, "Vakai chechi." Zvino, ndiri kudoma lexicon yaThayer, peji 440 zvakare. Tingave nehondo pamusoro paVaThayer musangano usati wapera, asi 1 Vakorinde 3:9; 2 Vakorinde 6:16; VaEfeso 2:21; Thayer anoti kereke yechiKristu neMukristu mumwe nemumwe vanofananidzwa nechivako kana temberi, kuvakwa kwayo kusingazopedzike zvachose kusvikira Kristu adzoka kubva kudenga. Ndiko kuti, kereke haizopedzwa zvachose kana kuvakwa kusvikira mutendi wokupedzisira akabhabhatidzwa apinda mairi. Avo kupfurikidza nechiiito, murayiridzo, kurayira vanobetsera vamwe kuva noupenyu hunowirirana, vanorangarirwa savanotora rutivi mukuvakwa kwechivako ichocho. Zvipo zvinokuvaka kereke, kuitira kuti kereke, muviri waKristu usapedzwe uye usapedzwe kusvikira mutendi wekupedzisira akabhabhatidzwa apinda mairi. Kutura kuti chechi yakwana izvozvi, tinenge tichiti hapana mumwe munhu angapinda muchechi, kuti hapana mumwe munhu angabhabhatidzwe mairi. Hapana chivakwa chinopera kusvikira chipikiri chekupedzisira chaiswa padenga. Zvino, tine chirevo chemagwaro pano. "Isu tiri vavaki vaMwari," achitaura nezvechechi. "Isu tiri temberi yaMwari. Uye VaEfeso 2:21, 22, "Maari imba

yose yaunganidzirwa pamwe chete, ikure ive temberi tsvene munaShe, maari nemiwo makavakwa pamwe chete kuti tiveugaro hwaMwari kubudikidza neMweya.

Chati yangu nhamba 62, tinoda kunongedza maitiro eTestamende Itsva. Tinofarira izvo Magwaro anoti uye ndinoda kuti mucherechedze muhurukuro yedu yose, tiri kutaura pamusoro pezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Zvoratidzwa zvizhinji zvakaitwa pamusoro pezvinogona kuitwa naVaLewis nezvavasingakwanise kuita, uye nezve Makatorike nemaMormoni. VaLipe vataura zvinhu zvakawanda, kunze kwekunge vasingaparidzi chokwadi kana kukuudza zvinonyatsorehwa negwaro. Nzira yeTestamende Itsva ndeyemutendi wese uye vapikisi vedu vanodzidzisa izvi (1 Timotio 3:16). Testamende Itsva ndeyemutendi wese. Testamende Itsva ndiwo mutemo wedu wega wekutenda. Testamende Itsva ndiyo muenzaniso wedu, mutemo wetsika pakunamata kwedu. Maererano naL.G. Thomas, V.E. Howard, naG.K. Wallace, chose chisiri chikamu chepati yacho chinofanira kunyorwa kuti chakadaro uye chinopesana. Muna I Vakorinde 12:28, zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaiswa mukereke, zvakabviswa rinhi?

Ndinoda kuti titarise pamaitiro eTestamende Itsva manheru ano pachati nhamba 51. Madzimai nevarume, pamavambo manheru ano, ndinoda kuti titarise maitiro eTestamende Itsva. Ngatikanganwe nezve zvemaitiro atinodyidzana nayo totarisa pashoko raMwari. Dzimwe nguva, hatingatarise pashoko raMwari tisina kuedza kuchengetedza hurongwa hwatiri. Tinofanira kutarisa patsva pashoko raMwari. Muna Mabasa 1:1 inokuudza kuti Jesu akatanga chete kuita nokudzidzisa. Bhaibheri haritauri zvose zvakaitwa naJesu, asi zvaakatanga kuita nokudzidzisa chete. Ndinoda kuti utarise chirevo chemagwaro. Ndiri kutaura newe pamusoro pezvinotaurwa neMagwaro. Pazuva rePentekosti, Mabasa 2:1-17, vaive nezvipo zvesimba, zvipo zvezvishamiso zvaive mukereke. MuSamaria, Mabasa 8:14-20, vaive nezvipo zvesimba. Vakanga vari muchechi. Mumba maKornerio, Mabasa 10:44-48, vaive nezvipo zvesimba. KuAntiokia, Mabasa 13:14, 13-26, vaive nezvipo zvesimba mukereke. PaPsidia neGaratia, Mabasa 13:52; VaGaratia 3:5; vaiva nezvipo zvesimba muchechi. KuEfeso, Mabasa 19:1-6; VaEfeso 1:13, vaive nezvipo zvesimba, Uye sezvineiwo, VaEfeso 1:13 vakati aive Mweya Mutsvene wechivimbiso. Vakavimbiswa Mweya Mutsvene uye vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Vaiva nezvipo zvesimba paTire neKesaria. Mabasa 21:1-11, vaive nezvipo

zvesimba. VaTesaronika, 1 VaTesaronika 5:18, vaive nezvipa zvesimba.

Madzimai nevarume, chechi yeTestamende Itsva inomirira pano manheru ano, iyo yandanga ndichirwira Chikristu cheTestamende Itsva, ine zvipo zvesimba. Kereke yega yega yauchawana muTestamende Itsva yakanga ine zvipo zvesimba izvi. Kereke yepaKorinde, zvipo zvaifanira kunge zviri mukereke imomo kusvika pazuva raShe (1 VaKorinde 1:7-8). Tarira, kutsauka kwakafanotaurwa muna 2 VaTesaronika 2:3. Hakuna rugwaro runodzidzisa kupera kwezvipa zuva raShe risati rasvika. Mamiriro akakwana ezvinhu zvose (1vaKorinde 1:7-8; 13:10-13).

Ndinoda kuti mutarise manheru ano pachati 52, "Vatendi." "Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Muzita rangu vachadzinga mweya yakaipa; vachataura nendimi itsva, vachabata nyoka; vanonwa chero chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi. Vachaisa maoko pamusoro pavarwere, uye vachapora. Ndiani ari kutaura uyu? Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Zvino Mako 16 inoti "Anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa." Ndinogona kubatidza redhiyo yangu uye ndinonzwa VaLipe kana imwe chechi yaKristu ichishumira uye hazvishamisi kunzwa vachiti, "Uyo anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa. Ndirwo rugwaro. Ndizvo zvinotaura Bhaibheri. Anoti ndima 16 inoshanda nhasi uye vhesi rinotevera pasi paro harishandi nhasi. Ndinoshamisika kuti ndeipi nyama yakadyiwa naKesari zvokuti akakura zvokuti anogona kutiudza zviri kushanda nhasi muTestamende Itsva uye zvisingashandiswi nhasi.

Madzimai nevarume, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda." Zvino, haana kubata Gwaro nezuro manheru rairatidza kuguma. Aingova nefungidziro chete uye sezvo asina kuwana nzvimbo painoti zvipo zvichapera zuva rekupedzisira risati rasvika. Ishe, kana achiti kubata nyoka kwaiva muitiro uye tsika muTestamende Itsva, uye anoti mutendi, zviri nani atange kudzidzira. Zviri nani atange kumutsvagira nyoka yemhungu uye zviri nani atange kunwa muchetura. Angava nezvakanwanda zvokutaura nezvazvo manheru asati apera. Kutumwa Kukururu. Zvakatora nguva yakareba sei? Mateo 28:20 inovadzidzisa kuchengeta zvinhu zvose, cherechedzai, muchivadzidzisa kuchengeta zvinhu zvose, zvose zvakakurayirai, uye tarirai, ndinemi



kusvikira Testamende Itsva yapera mukunyorwa. Ndizvo zvarinotaura here? Zvino, ndizvo zviru kutaurwa neshamwari yangu manheru ano, asi pese paanotaura izvozvo anofanira kuverenga muchinyorwa. Chinoti, "Tarirai, ndinemi nguva dzose, kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika. Zvino pakupedzwa kweBhaibheri pakunyorwa, kwakanga kusiri kuguma kwenyika.

Zvino tikaenda mberi zvishoma. Muchati nhamba 54 zvakare. Zvishamiso zvakaiswa mukereke kana kuiswa muTestamende Itsva. Zvino 1 Vakorinde 13:10, kana izvo zvakakwana zvasvika, izvo muchidimbu zvichagumiswa. Takatsanangura manheru apfuura bhaibheri rinoti mune 1 Vakorinde 13:8-10 ndimi dzichaguma. Zvichaguma rinhiko? kana zvakakwana zvasvika, zvichaguma. kana zvakazara zvasvika, izvo muchidimbu, ndiko kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso, zvichagumiswa. Akafunga kuti zvakakwana pano ishoko raMwari rakapedzwa. Uye ingori fungidziro.

Ndakatanga kuverenga chimwe chinhu nezuro manheru asi ndakati ndaizochisiya kusvika manheru ano. Ndakanyora Univhesiti yeChicago ndikavakumbira kuti vatsanangure zvinoreva *teleion* muna 1 Vakorinde 13:10, ndikavabvunza kuti izvi zvairevei? Chii chinonzi *teleion* chairehwa? Ndichafara kupa VaLipe kopi yacho. Ndine kopi imwe chete yandiinayo. Vakatumira tsamba yangu kuna Dhokota Gingrich, mumwe wevashanduri vekuAmerica veduramazwi iri iro VaLipe nehama dzavo vanochedzwa seduramazwi rakanakisa, uye duramazwi rine chiremera pamusika nhasi. Mutsamba yaDhokota Gingrich kwandiri anoti, Luna Vanokudzwa VaLewis, pane zvakawanda zvinoda kutaurwa zvakawanda zvinofanira kutaurwa nokuda kwedudziro yaThayer. Zvakawanda zvekutaura. Mumwe mukana, zvino cherechedza mukana uyu pamwe kuti Kristu akavhura nzira yakakwana yekusvika kuna Mwari neruponeso rwevanhu uye inodarika dzimwe nzira dzese. Nekudaro, ndinoda kuratidza kuti kana VaLipe kana ini pachangu vanobvumirana neimwe nzira iyi. Nokuti Kristu akazarura imwe nzira inopfuura dzimwe nzira dzose paakafira pamuchinjikwa uye rakanga risiri Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Pauro akanga asiri kutaura pamusoro paKristu akarembere pamuchinjikwa apa. Zvaitaurwa naPauro zvaireva chimwe chinhu chakanga chisati chauya. Izvo zvakakwana zvakauya, asi VaGingrich vanoti pane imwe nzira. Zvino izvo VaLipe vachataura manheru ano, vachataura zvakana, pane imwe nzira. Rinogona kunge riri

Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Imwe mukana. Zvino madzimai nevarume, handidi kuzorora mweya wangu pane zvingaitika. Uri kuzviisa panjodzi yekusingaperi. Handidi kwekanguva kamwechete, kuzorora magumo angu ekusingaperi pane chinzvimbo chekufungidzira; pachinzvimbo chekuti pamwe ungangove umwe mukana. Uye sezvandataura pamberi penyu manheru ano mumachati, maitiro eTestamentye Itsva yemakereke, makereke ese, ndizvo zvakangotanga kuita nekudzidzisa Jesu.

Zvino, ndinoda kucherechedza pakuuya kwaKristu, chati 57. Pakuuya kwaKristu zvinhu zvose zvinenge zvakwana. Zvinhu zvose zvinenge zvakwana. Zvinhu zvese zvinenge zvakwana. Nguva inenge yakwana. Mateu 24:3; Zvakazarurwa 10:6; chakavanzika chaMwari chichave chakakwana (Zvakazarurwa 10: 7). Basa raMwari richapedzwa (Zvakazarurwa 17:17). Zvipikirwa zvichapedzwa (Mako 13:4). Kuparidzwa kweEvhangeri kuchapedzwa (Mateo 24:14). Zvose zvaMwari mune zvose, chivi chisingaperi chichaguma, kuchave nedenga idzva nenyika itsva (1 VaKorinde 15:24; Zvakazarurwa 21 ne22).

Zvino muchati yangu 58 "Shoko rakasimbiswa kune vamwe." VaHebheru 2:34 kuti shoko rakasimbiswa kwatiri naivo vakarinzwa. Mwari achishanda navo, izvo zviru kuwedzera pakuparidza shoko, Mwari akashanda navo. Zvino shoko rakasimbiswa kwatiri naivo vakamunzwa. Mwari akabatana pakupa humwe uchapupu nezviratidzo nezvishamiso. Kutanga shoko rakasimbiswa nekuparidza magwaro nenhoro. Tinoona kuti Pauro akapinda mumasinagogi, uye aiita nhoro ari mushoko raMwari; aizoratidza kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. Saka, minana yaive simbiso mukuwedzera kukuparidzwa kweshoko raMwari sezvakaratidzwa pano pachati. Uye muapostora Petro anotaura nezveshoko rakasimbiswa zvikuru, rechokwadi rouporofita. Shoko raMwari rinogona kusimbiswa nekusimbiswa zvakanyanya. Tarira muna 1 VaKorinde 1:6 inoti, "Sezvo uchapupu hwakasimbiswa mamuri. Ipapo anoenderera mberi achiti achakusimbisai kusvikira pakuguma. Cherechedzai zvazvinoti, "Sezvo uchapupu hwaKristu hwakasimbiswa mamuri, saizvozvowo kuti hamungasiyi nechipo; muchimirira kuuya kwalshe wedu Jesu Kristu, uyo achakusimbisai kusvikira pakuguma kuti muve vasina chavangapomerwa." Rini? Apo Bhaibheri rakapedzwa mukunyorwa? Aiwa. Muzuva raShe Jesu Kristu.

Madzimai nevarume, tinofanira kutarisa paShoko raMwari, pamaitiro eTestamende Itsva. VaLipe vanoti vari kurwira Chikristu cheTestamende Itsva. Zvakanaka, ndiri kurwira Chikristu cheTestamende Itsva muchimiro chacho chepakutanga. Judhasi 3 inoti kutenda kwakasunungurwa kamwe chete. Kwete kaviri. Handioni kuti chechi nhasi paingave nechimwe chinhu chakasiyana pane zvayaive muchimiro chayo chepakutanga. Tinoda shoko rimwechete, kuparidza kumwe chete, simba rimwechete mukereke yechokwadi yalshe Jesu Kristu nhasi. Hatifaniri kusarira shure muzvipo izvi, tichimirira kuuya kwaShe. Ndinokutendai uye teerera shamwari yangu, VaLipe.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWEKUTANGA ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (Chitatu Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndafara zvikuru kuuya pamberi penyu manheru ano kuti ndirambe chirevo chatsinhirwa naVaLewis. VaLewis vaita chaizvo zvandainge ndafungidzira kuti vaizoita manheru apfuura. Anosimuka pano otaura, otaura, nekutaura, uye anopa zvikonzero, zvikonzero, nezvikonzero, asi haaite chinhu chimwe chete nenzira yekusimbisa izwi rake.

Ndipe chati M-9. Ndinoda kuti muone kuti VaLewis havana kana kutsanangura zano ravo. Vakatiudza zvinorehwa nezwi rokuti "magwaro, asi havana kupedza kutsanangura chirevo chavo. Pfungwa yavo yose yakanga ine mamwe mazwi akati wandei mairi. VaLewis, mune mungava kune vateereri ava kutsanangura chirevo chenyu chese. Chimwe chezvikonzero chakaitwa hachitsananguri chirevo ichocho nekuti chikamu chechirevo chinotaura chimwe chinhu nezve "nguva yekereke." VaLewis, tinoda kuziva nezve "nguva yekereke" manheru ano, uye tinoda kuziva magwaro anotsigira maonero enyu. "Nguva yekereke." Munofanira kutiudza pamusoro paizvozvi kuvateereri ava." Saka shamwari, kana mumwe munhu akamira pamberi penyu uye akasatsanangura zvaanenge ataura, munoziva kuti anozengurira nokuda kwechimwe chikonzero kana chimwe chinhu.

Zvino, ngatitangei tatarisa pamibvunzo yandakaendesha kuna VaLewis. Izvi

zvichandibatsira pakubata nekutaura kwake kwese. Zvino, rega ndiratidze mibvunzo yangu pachiratidziro, ndapota. Zvinondisekesa zvakare kuti manheru ekutanga egakava, VaLewis vakanyunyuta pamusoro pemibvunzo yangu. Akati ndakamubvunza mibvunzo yakaoma, uye akanyunyuta pamusoro pesarudzo dzandakanga ndamupa kuti apindure mibvunzo yacho. Chokwadi kwaiva kundinyepera. Chinhu chinonakidza ndechekuti mimwe yemibvunzo yaakanditumira manheru ano yaive nesarudzo senge mibvunzo yangu. Hameno vaLewis munenge mafarira mibvunzo yandabvunza nekuti machinja maitiro enyu ekubvunza mibvunzo manheru ano. Saka, ari kudzidza chimwe chinhu shamwari yangu, pamwe nenzira yekubvunza mibvunzo nayo.

**Mubvunzo wekutanga:** "Sezvo nhengo dzeUngano yaMwari dzichidzidzisa kuti kune vanhu vatatu muhuMwari humwe (tarisa mabhokisi emashoko ose echokwadi ari pasi apa)." Zvino, cherechedza zvaakaongorora. Vari kudzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema." Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti akasiya asina chinhu mamwe mabhokisi mana. Akatadza kutarisa bhokis, raiti "Vanoenda kugehena." Nokudaro, anoramba chirevo chake neMuvhuro manheru. Ari kutaura zvino. kuti havana kusungwa kugehena. VaLewis, hameno kana makamboverenga chirevo chiri pamusoro pemibvunzo iyi? Pamusoro pemibvunzo iyi pane chirevo ichi: "Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa kunoratidza kuti, unenge uchitora chirevo sechenhema. Hauna kuisa chiratidzo mubhokisi rinoti, "Vanoenda kugehena." Saka uri kuti ivo "Havana kusungwa kugehena." Asi chirevo chako cheMuvhuro manheru chakataura kuti vose vasingadzidzisi dzidziso "yaJesu chete" pamusoro pohuMwari vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema pakutaura chokwadi chaMwari uye vakasungwa kugehena. Zvino, VaLewis, handitendi kuti mungaita chinhu chipi nechipi chakadaro, nokuti munenge musiri kupenga pakuita izvozvo.

Chirevo chinotevera chaasina kumaka ndechekuti, "Havatauri chokwadi kana vachiti vakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene." Saka, ari kuti vanotaura chokwadi. Chinotevera chaasina kumboongorora ndechekuti, "Havatauri chokwadi kana vachiti vane chipo chinoshamisa chekutaura nendimi." Kubva zvaakasiya pasina ari kutaura chokwadi pane izvozvo.

Uyezve, haana kutara kuti, "Havatauri zvokwadi apo vanoti vane 'zviratidzo

zvinotevera' zvaMako 16:17-20 . Saka, nekupa zvaakataura mukupindura mibvunzo yangu vari kutaura chokwadi. Zvino, VaLewis vaita murevi wenhema kubva kuna Mwari. Shamwari, ndinoda kuti muteerere kune izvi uye ndinoda kuti mubve muchivakwa chino manheru ano muchirangarira izvi. VaLewis vapomera Jesu Kristu mhosva yekunyepa. Apomera mhosva iye wokuva munyengeri, munyengeri nomunyengeri. Akataura chaizvoizvo kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa nhema. Uye, manheru ano ari kutiudza zvakare kuti Mwari murevi wenhema. Zvino, ndinoda kuti uteerere izvozvo zvakanyatsonaka. Anoti Mwari murevi wenhema paanodzidzisa kuti Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso dzinopesana.

Kupopotedzana kwakadai idzidziso isina huMwari, Zvino ndipei chati yake 52. Chati iyi ndichaipindura mukutaura pamusoro pemibvunzo yangu nhamba 2 ne3. Mibvunzo yandakabvunza VaLewis yakanga ine sarudzo dzakawanda uye vakatarisa miviri chete. Akaita tsinhiro pfupi pamusoro padzo dzisina kubata kumusoro, rutivi, mupendero, kana pasi pazvo.

**Mubvunzo wechipiri:** Sezvo Ini, naBilly Lewis, tataura kuti "zviratidzo zvinotevera" (Mako 16: 17-20) chikamu chinokosha cheMutumwa Mukuru uye chichagara kusvika pakuguma kwenyika (Mateo 20:18-20), zvino (tarisa mabhokisi ezvirevo zvese zvechokwadi pazasi) Zvakanaka, teerera kune izvi. Imwe mhinduro kumubvunzo uyu waangadai akaongorora ndeyi: "Pose panoitika "zviratidzo zvinotevera" (Mako 16 17-20), Ishe anenge achishanda nevanhu achishandisa (kana kuti) vaya vanenge vaita zviratidzo." shamwari Bhaibheri rinoti Ishe aizoshanda navo. Cherechedza zvinotaurwa naMako 16a, "Ivo vakaenda, vakaparidza kwose kwose, Ishe achishanda navo." Chaizvoizvo, Ishe "akaramba achishanda navo uye "akaramba achisimbisa "Izwi "nezviratidzo zvinotevera" Zvakanaka, zvino, VaLewis vataura vachipindura kumubvunzo wangu kuti vanoramba Mako 16: 17-20 nekuti vakasiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa. Anoramba kuti Ishe ari kushanda neavo "zviratidzo" zvinoitika kupfurikidza navo. VaLewis varikuita "zvoratidzo" zvavanoti vanoita vanouya nesimba ravo here? Makati Jehovha anenge asinavo saka ndiani anenge anavo? Zvino pindura mubvunzo iwoyo. Unoda kusimuka pano wobata nenyaya yauri kupihwa. Saka, chati yake nhamba 2 inopindurwa panguva iyoyo chaiyo. Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze hama, zvaakaita.

Manheru apfuura akasimbisa Basa Guru. Akati Ishe achava nemi nguva dzose. Munoyeuka here kusimbisa kwaakaita kutaura kwokuti “nguva dzose.” VaLewis, unogona kusheedzera nenzwi guru sezvaunoda. Zvino akati aizova navo nguva dzose, kunyange kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika. Asi cherekedza, ndima iri muna Mateo 28:18-20 naMako 16:17-20. Zvino VaLewis vanoita sei? Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti Ishe vaizoshanda navo. Aizoita zviratidzo navo uye aizosimbisa Shoko ravaiparidza. VaLewis vati izvi zvichagara kusvika kumagumo enyika. Asi iye zvino haana kutara bhokisi pamberi pesarudzo yechipiri yemubvunzo 2. Pose uye chero panoitika 'zviratidzo zvinotevera' (Mako 16:17-20), Ishe anenge achisimbisa shoko rinoparidzwa nevaya kuburikidza (kana kuti) zviratidzo zvinoitika.” Akasiya bhokisi raitaura mashoko aya risina chinhu. Zvino izvo zvinongoreva kuti ari kutaura kuti mashoko acho ndeenhema. Shamwari, ndiko kurambwa chaiko kweShoko raMwari. Ndakakuverengerai Mako 16:20 uye ndima iyi inoti Jehovha aizova navo, kuti Jehovha aizoshanda navo, uye kuti aizoramba achishanda navo, achisimbisa shoko ravo nezviratidzo. Zvino VaLewis vanouya pano vachiti ndima iyi haisi chokwadi. VaLewis mati ndima iyoyo haisi chokwadi. Mukuita izvi munenge mati Mwari murevi wenhema.

Mukupindura kuna VaLewis muchati 52 funga mubvunzo unotevera.

**Mubvunzo wechitatu:** Sezvo kutaura kwangu, nekwaBilly Lewis, kuri kusimbiswa kweshoko rakaparidzwa chikamu chakakosha cheKutumwa Kukururu (Mako 16: 17-20; Mateo 28: 18-20), zvino (tara mabhokisi echokwadi chese muzvirevo zviri pazasi): "Ishe vachashanda neni, pamwe naBilly Lewis, uye vosimbisa shoko randinoparidza kwose kwose uye pose pandinoparidzira vasingatendi." Saka zvino, ari kuramba kuti Ishe vachasimbisa shoko ravo. Asi zvakadaro anoti ane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Anozviti ane chinhu chimwe chete chakaitwa nevaapostora obva auya pano obva ati Ishe haatombosimbisa shoko rake. VaLewis matokanda mapfumo pasi. Handinzwisise kuti sei muchitodenha chero munhu kuita gakava. Ndanga ndichikukurudzira kuti mugodenha Ungano dzaMwari idzi kuti muite nharo dzetsigiro. Uye, madekwana wakataura kuti wakadenha mushumiri weUngano yaMwari. Zvanga zvichifadza kwatiri tose zvawataura izvozvo.

Cherechedza sarudzo inotevera kumubvunzo uyu. “Ishe vachashanda neni vachisimbisa (ne’zviratidzo zvinotevera’) Shoko randinoparidza chete kana pasina asingatendi aripo.” Ari kuti mashoko iwayo ndeenhema.

Sarudzo inotevera ndeinoti, “Mukupesana papi nepapi pana Mako 16:17-20, Ishe achashanda neni uye agosimbisa (nezviratidzo zvinotevera) shoko randinoparidza bedzi pane dzimwe nguva uye munzvimbo dzakati achiti kunyange mashoko iwayo manyepo. Saka ari kuti Jehovha haasimbise shoko rake chero nguva ipi zvayo kana kupi zvako kwaanoparidza. Kupfuurirazve, Jehovha haatombozviiti pane dzimwe nguva nedzimwe nzvimbo. VaLewis zvishamiso zvinoitika paimba yechechi yenyu here? Zvishamiso zvinoitika here pamunosangana Svondo mangwanani, Svondo manheru, kana dzimwe nguva apo iwe nehama dzako muri pamwe chete? Ndiyo chete nguva inoitika zviratidzo here? Ndiyo chete nguva yamunotaura nendimi here? Ndiyo chete nguva yamunoita minana yakasiyana siyana here? Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti Jehovha akashanda naavo vakanga vapiwa nenzira inoshamisa, achisimbisa shoko nezviratidzo.” Muna 1 Vakorinde 14:22, Bhaibheri rinoti: ndimi chiratidzo kune asingatendi. Kupiwa chinzvimbo chako, ini ndiri asingatendi. Ndisimbisei shoko renyu. Zvino ndizvo zvinotaurwa neBhaibheri nezvazvo.

**Mubvunzo wechina:** Nzira imwe chete iyo munhu anogona kugamuchira nayo Mweya Mutsvene nhasi ndeyokuti: “VaLewis vakatara bhokisi risati rataurwa, “Rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene.” Ndinoda kuti muone kuti murume uyu anodzidzisa imwe evangeri idiri mumagwaro yevasingadi Mwari, dzidziso dzandisati ndambonzwa. Pandakataura manheru eMuvhuro kuti Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti ine hurongwa hwekusavimbika, ndaireva shoko rose randakataura. Uye ndiri kunyengeterera mweya wenyu manheru ano pandichazvitaure zvakare manheru ano. VaLewis dzidziso yoMweya Mutsvene inoreva kuti Mabasa 2:38 naVaGaratia 4:6 inhema. Muna Mabasa 2:38 Bhaibheri rinoti, “Petro akati kwavari, Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe mumwe nomumwe wenyu nezita raJesu. Kristu kuti akanganwirwe zvivi. uye muchagamuchira chipo cheMweya Mutsvene. Muna VaGaratia 4:6, Bhaibheri rinoti, “Zvino zvamuri vanakomana, Mwari wakatuma Mweya woMwanakomana wake mumoyo yenyu, unodanidzira Abha, Baba”. Zvino shamwari, ndima idzodzo

dzinodzidzisa kuti munhu anogamuchira kuregererwa kwezvivi uye anobva apiwa Mweya.

Asi, VaLewis havadzidzisi izvozvo. VaLewis vanodzidzisa kuti unofanira kuva naMweya Mutsvene kuti uponeswe. Ndinoda kuti uzvione. Asi, Bhaibheri haridzidzisi izvozvo. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti unopiwa Mweya Mutsvene mushure mokunge waponeswa. Kana dzidziso yaVaLewis pamusoro peMweya Mutsvene iri yenhema, saka dzidziso yavo pamusoro peminana ndeyenhema. Dzidziso yake pamusoro peMweya Mutsvene ndeyenhema. Naizvozvo, dzidziso yake pamusoro pezvishamiso ndeyenhemawo. Iyi igakava rinoshanda. Zvivako ndezvechokwadi; saka, tsigiro inonzwika, unoda kusimuka pano uye kugadzirisa izvi. Shamwari, haana kana kupokana. Anoisia machati kumusoro apa ane magwaro akawanda paari. Dhiyabhorosi anogona kuzviita. Muna Mateo 4:1-11, dhiyabhorosi akaedza Jesu nekutaura Magwaro. Shamwari, rega kuteerera kune rimwe shoko rinotaurwa nomurume uyu. Zviri pachena kuti haatombozivi kuti kupikisana chii. Anopenya machati pachiratidzo ane mamwe magwaro uye haatomboiti nhamburiko ipi neipi yokuita **tsigiro**.

**Mubvunzo wechishanu:** "Nezvekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene, tara mabhokisi anemashoko echokwadi ari pasi apa." Cherechedza zvaakaita. Akasiya mabhokisi ese ari matatu ari pasi pemubvunzo uyu asina chinhu. Cherechedza sarudzo yekutanga. "Munhu akarasika (kureva, mumwe kunze kwaKristu) haakwanisi kuponeswa asati abhabhatidzwa uye asina kubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene. Maererano nemhinduro yaVaLewis kumubvunzo wangu, rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene haruna kukosha kuruponeso. Zvakare, maererano naVaLewis. . Lewis" anopindura kuti, "zviratidzo hazvidikanwi kuti zvisimbise shoko racho. Nokudaro, hapana chinangwa chezviratidzo.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa kutaura kwake. Ndakabata nezvakawanda zvekutaura kwake. Ndinoti "zvizhinji zvacho." Ndakanyatsobata nezvese zvaakataura. Mumhinduro chaidzo dzemibvunzo yandabvunza VaLewis, vakakanda mapfumo pasi. Pasati pataurwa izwi manheru ano, wanga wakanda mapfumo pasi mumhinduro dzawakapa kumibvunzo yangu.



Pachati 54 VaLewis vakataura nezveminana yayitwa mukereke. Ndakamuudza nezuro manheru kuti 1 Vakorinde 12:28 inotiwo mapostori akaiswa mukereke, asi VaLewis havatendi kuti mapostori ari muchechi nhasi. Zvino, VaLewis, sei mashandisa ndima yamusingatombotendi kuti inoshanda nhasi? Uye wati ndanzvenga zvawataura. Ndiho hunyengeri. Iko hakuna chokwadi kana mune izvozvo. Ndakapa nharo dzine musoro nezuro manheru. Nhaurirano ine musoro ndeyechokwadi mhedziso inotevera kubva munzvimbo uye nzvimbo yacho ichokwadi, ndakararatidza kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvapera uye hauna kubata pamusoro, padivi, mupendero, kana pasi pazvo.

VaLewis vaitevera pachati yaive chati 60. Vakataura nezvaRobertson naCampbell vachiwirirana pazera remakereke. VaLewis hapana shoko rechokwadi ipapo. Makamiririra zvose VaCampbell naVaRobertson pachinhu ichocho. Ndinoda kunzwa kuti Magwaro anotii nezve "nguva yekereke." Unosimuka pano wotaura nezve "nguva yekereke"; asi, hauna kana kutaura nezve "nguva yekereke." Matauriro ekuti "nguva yekereke chikamu chezvaunofunga, uye hauna kana kutsanangura chirevo chako. Tichange tichitarisira kunzwa kubva kwauri pane izvozvo.

Iwe wakataura nezve izvo VaThayer vaifanira kutaura nezve "zvakanwana" papeji 618 yeThayer's Lexicon. Takabata nazvo mumibvunzo. Shamwari, wazviona here kuti VaLewis havana kutaura nezvemhinduro dzandavapa pamibvunzo yavo? Chinenge chinhu chekutanga chandinoita manheru ega ega, mukutaura kwangu kwekutanga, kutaura nezvemhinduro dzinopihwa naVaLewis kumibvunzo yangu. Unoziva kuti sei uchizviita? Nekuti, mumhinduro dzaVaLewis kumibvunzo yangu, havagone kuenderana. Unoziva here kuti nei? Nokuti, haadzidzisi chokwadi. Pandinopindura mibvunzo yake ndinoita zvinoenderana nekuti munhu anodzidzisa chokwadi anoramba achienderana nezvinotaurwa neBhaibheri. Asi, haataure pamibvunzo yangu. Uye, unofanira kurega izvozvo kunyoresa newe. Kana murume asingatauri mhinduro dzemumwe murume kumibvunzo yake, unogona kuva nechokwadi chokuti murume anotya chimwe chinhu. Zvino, ndabata "nezvakakwana mumibvunzo yako, saka nei usingazvibudise?

Zvino ndipei chati M-37. Izvi zvinopindura zvese zvaakambotaura

nezvaachazotaura pamusoro "pezvakakwana." Muna 1 Vakorinde 13:8-11 muapostora Pauro anoti, "Rudo harutongokundikani; muchidimbu, uye tinoprofita muchidimbu. Asi kana zvakakwana zvasvika, izvo zvisina muchidimbu zvichabviswa. Pandaiva mwana ndaitaura somwana, ndainzwisisa somwana, ndaifunga somwana, ndaifunga somwana, mwana: asi pandakava murume, ndakabvisa zvinhu zvouhwana." Zvino, pachati M-37 unogona kuona chikamu chacho" uye "chakakwana" chinoratidzwa. Pamusoro pehafu yechati iri mubhokisi riri pano, iwe anogona kuona mashoko okuti, "muapostora Pauro." Mubhokisi riri kurudyi reizvi unogona kuona mashoko okuti, "nhanho youduku." Nhanho youduku ine chokuita nei? Ndicho chikamu chinechekuita nezveupwere. Asi Pauro akati ava murume, akarasha zvinhu zvoucheche, akabvisa zvole zvoduku.

Zvino Pauro akashandisa izvi kuzvienzanisa nekereke. Chechi pane imwe nguva yaive mudanho rehudiki. Payaive padanho rehudiki, yaive nezvinhu muchechi zvehunhu hwemamiriro ehudiki. Zvaiva zvinhu zvipi izvozvo? Zvipo zvinoshamisa. Asi kereke payakava murume, kureva kuti, payakapinda munhanho yehurume, zvinhu zvedanho rehudiki, kureva, zvipo zvezvishamiso, zvakabviswa. Zvino, VaLewis, onai zvekuita nechati iyii. Zvino unofanira kubata neizvi. Ndapindura zvole zvawakambotaura pashoko rokuti "kukwana."

Zvino ndipe chati M-40. Makataura nezvaVaThayer zvakanyanya ndinoda kukupai chimwe chinhu pamusoro paVaThayer. Ndinongoda kukuratidzai zvichaitwa nomurume anozviti mudzidzi weBhaibheri anoshingaira. Anosimuka pano otaura nezvaThayer achiti izwi rekuti "kukwana" rinoreva "mamiriro akakwana ezvinhu zvese zvakaunzwa kechipiri. kuuya kwaKristu." Izvi ndizvo zvinotaurwa naVaThayer nezve "kubhabhatidzwa" papeji 94, ". VaLewis munotenda here mukubhabhatidzwa kwevakafa? Zvakanaka, iwe uri mutsigiri anoshingaira waVaThayer, zvichida uri kudzidzisa rubhabhatidzo rwevakafa.

Zvino cherechedzai zvinotaurwa naVaThayer maererano neshoko rokuti "Baba." "Baba vaJesu Kristu, somunhu akabatanidzwa naMwari kwavari muchisungo chapedyosa chorudo noukama hwepedyo, akaita kuti azivane nezvinangwa zvake, akagadzwa kuti atsanangure uye aite pakati pevanhu zano roruponeso, teereraizvino.

uye akaitwa kuti ave nomugove muumwari hwake” (p. 495). VaLewis, hamudzidzisi pfungwa yakadaro pamusoro paBaba. Munodzidzisa kuti Jesu ndiBaba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene.

Uye woona zvakataurwa naVaLewis panhepfenyuro yeKSUD Nyamavhuvhu 6, 1976. VaThayer "ndiye mumwe wemasimba makuru pasi rose pamazwi netsanangudzo dzechigiriki." Zvakanaka, unogona kuona zvinotaurwa naVaThayer maererano nerubhabhatidzo rwevakafa naBaba. VaLewis, munotoro VaThayer here panyaya idzi? Zvino vateereri, imi teerera paanodzoka pano kuti munzwe kana chaataura pamusoro peizvi. Ini handisi muporofita uye handisi mwana wemuporofita, asi kufanotaura kwese kwandaita kusvika parizvino kwakaitika. Zvisinei, ndava kugutsikana kuti ndiri muprofiti. Ndakafanotaura nezuro manheru kuti aizomuka pano otaura, nekutaura, nekutaura, nekupa zvikonzero, kupa zvikonzero, kupa zvikonzero, uye ndizvo chaizvo zvaakaita. Uye ndinofanotaura kuti murume uyu haazobati VaThayer panyaya idzi.

VaLewis vakabva vapinza chati 62. VaLewis vakati maererano nechati iyi ndakanga ndaita zvakananda asi kuparidza chokwadi. Idzo inhema chaidzo, shamwari dzangu. Ndakauya pano nezuro manheru uye ndakapa nharo yairatidza kuti chinangwa chezvipo zvinoshamisa chaizozadziswa kana shoko razarurwa nekusimbiswa. Ndakanyatsoratidza kuti shoko rakanga razarurwa, uye ndakanyatsoratidza kuti shoko rakanga rasimbiswa. Naizvozvo, pakanga pasisina chinangwa chipi nechipi chezvipo zvezvishamiso. Zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaguma apo nzira iyo vanhu vakawana nayo simba rokuita nayo zvizhamiso yakaguma. Nzira mbiri chete idzo vanhu vaiwana nadzo simba rokuita zvipo zvinoshamisa dzaiva: 1) nekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene, uye 2) nekukurikwa maoko evapostora. VaLewis havatombotendi kuti kune vaapostori vapenyu nhasi. Naizvozvo, anodzidzisa kuti imwe yenzira iyo vanhu vanowana nayo simba rokuita zvizhamiso yakaguma. Anotenda kuti kune rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nhasi asi rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene harisi kushanda nhasi. Bhaibheri rinojekesa kuti tinarwo rubhabhatidzo rumwe chete. Bhaibheri rinoti: “Kune muviri mumwe chete nomweya mumwe, sezvamakadanwa mutariro imwe yokudanwa kwenyu, Ishe mumwe, nokutenda kumwe chete, norubhabhatidzo rumwe.” (VaEfeso 4:4, 5) Bhaibheri rinotiudza kuti: VaLewis vanodzidzisa rubhabhatidzo ruviri. Manheru

oMuvhuro, akaita nharo kuti vatatu vaireva mumwe, uye zvino, anoita nharo parubhabhatidzo kuti mumwe anoreva vaviri. Handizivi kuti murume uyu anorevei nenzira yaanopindura nayo mibvunzo yangu uye nezvaanotaura mumatauriro ake. Uye izvo zvinotarisa izvo zvaakataura pane chati nhamba 62.

Tevere, akasuma chati yake 51. Anodana iyi chati “Muenzaniso weTestamente Itsva.” Ndinoda kuti utarise zvaanazvo. Ane chati izere nemagwaro akawanda. Chokwadika, handingarambi rugwaro rwuri pachati. Kana ndikaita izvozvo, ndinenge ndichiramba Shoko raMwari; asi, haana kana nharo imwe chete. Wakaona here chati yangu nezuro manheru yaakanditsiura pandaive nemashoko ari pamusoro, "Kutsigira kwakakosha." Tevere, ini ndaive nekutanga 1, pafungidziro 2, uye mhedziso. Nharo yacho yaive yechokwadi, mhedziso yakateverwa kubva panzvimbo. Nharo yacho yakanga yakanaka. Ini handisi kuona kana nharo pachati yake. Ndinokutendai uye teererai shamwari yangu, VaLewis.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHIPIRI ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (Chitatu Manheru)**

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vedare rino. Ndinofara kudzoka zvakare mukusimbisa kwangu. VaLipe, ndichataura izvi, tsigiro dzangu dzinofanira kunge dzaive dzakanaka, chokwadi haana kutaura nezvazvo. Akapinda mune inosimbisa pachake, akapa tsigiro yakanaka yezvakaipa. Ndinoda kuona zvimwe zvinhu pano patiri kufamba. Ndipe chati yake M-9. Zvakanaka, zvino tarisa izvi, ari kurwisa chibvumirano changu chandinacho pano. Akarirwisa nei? Nokunyora chimwe chinhu pabhodhi. Uye hapana rugwaro zvachose uye ndinoda kuti muone kuti takasaina masiginicha edu kune zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Zvino, kana tikatarisa pane izvi, zvinogona kuitwa naVaLewis; anogona kutaura, nokutaura, agotaura. Uye zvandiri kuita kutaura, ndiri kupa Rugwaro, uye saka haana rugwaro pachati iyi inopikisa tsigiro yangu.

Uyewo, ngatitarisei mibvunzo yake. Haafarire mabatiro andinoita mibvunzo yake. Ndinoda kunongedzera chinhu nechimwe. VaLipe vanga vasingaenderane

nechibvumirano chedu pamibvunzo. Takabvumirana pamibvunzo mishanu Uye ndakanongedza izvi husiku hwekutanga, aive nemibvunzo makumi matatu nematatu, yese yakavhiringika. Iye zvino ndanyora zvimwe zvinhu pabepa raasina kutaura nezvaro zvachose. Zvaakanga aita mumibvunzo yake; akabvunza mibvunzo, ozondiudza kuti anoda kuti ndiipindure sei. Anoti, VaLewis, munofanira kuvapindura nenzira yandinoda kuti muvapindure nayo. Zvino tarisai mibvunzo, apo. Mabhuku ese haana chekuita nezvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Akataura kuti ndakaramba rugwaro ruri muna Mako runobata nezviratidzo zvinotevera. Handina kuramba chinhu chinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Ndiri kungokuudzai zvinodzidziswa neMagwaro. Akati ndiri kupomera Mwari kuti murevi wenhema. Handisi kupomera Mwari kuti murevi wenhema. Ndiri kuti Mwari ichokwadi. Shoko raMwari ngarive rechokwadi uye munhu wese murevi wenhema. Mako 16:18-20 iShoko raMwari. Tichakutendera kuti uone kuti murevi wenhema ndiani. VaLipe vane nharo; haana rugwaro. Anobvuma kuti VaLewis vane rugwaro. Akati chese chamunacho ndechezvinyorwa, VaLewis. VaLipe havana kana rugwaro runopesana nekutaura kwangu pano manheru ano.

Uye tarisa mibvunzo iyi. Iwe ingozvimaka. Akapindura mibvunzo iyi kuti andibatsire kuti ndizvibvunze mibvunzo iyi. Akanyora mibvunzo iya achibva acheuka achindiudza kuti ndoipindura sei. Handina kumuitira izvozvo. Ndakanyora mibvunzo ndikamubvumira kuti apindure sezvaaida. Asi akati, “Kwete, VaLewis, hamungaite mibvunzo yangu saizvozvo. Ndichakubvunza mibvunzo, uye ndichakuudza chaizvo mapinduriro acho. Kana ukasavapindura sezvandinoda kuti udaro, zvose zvausingamaka zvinoreva chinhu chakati uye chinhu chose chaunoita maka zvinoreva chimwe chinhu. Munhu anokudzwa mune zvakawanda, asi haana kuremekedzwa mumibvunzo yake mugakava iri. Ndoda kungonongedza izvozvo madzimai nevarume.

Ingotarisa Bhaibheri rako. Anotaura zvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri uye ndizvo zvatiri kutaura nezvazvo, uye zvinoita sekuti shamwari yangu haigoni kubvumirana nazvo. Anotaura nezve Ungano yaMwari, uye zviri kuitwa naMwari mune mamwe mapoka. Handisi pano kuti nditonge zviri kuitwa naMwari. Handigoni kuudza Mwari uye haakwanisi kuudza Mwari zvokuita. Mwari vanoshanda nemunhu wese wavanoda. VaHebheru 2:4 inotaura maererano nezvaanoda. Iye anoita zvishamiso, zviratidzo

nezvishamiso maererano nokuda kwake. Ndiko kuda kwaMwari pachavo. Mwari ndiye changamire. Haafanire kundibvunza. Ini handina mvumo pana Mwari yekuti anofanira kundibvunza kuti anogona kuita chimwe chinhu here kana kuti kwete. Mwari anoita zvinhu mukati, kubudikidza, uye maererano nekuda kwake.

Ndinoda kuti uone chimwe chinhu. Petro akati, "Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe mumwe nemumwe wenyu muzita raJesu Kristu kuti mukanganwirwe zvivi uye muchagamuchira chipo cheMweya Mutsvene" (Mabasa 2:38). Ndiyo vimbiso. Ivimbiso ipi yaari kutaura nezvayo? Ndinoda kuti mutsigire zvishoma uye ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu muna Mabasa 2:4. "Vose vakadzwa noMweya Mutsvene, vakatanga kutaura nedzimwe ndimi, sokupiwa kwavakaitwa noMweya. Uku ndiko kutanga kwekuzadzikiswa kwechiporofita chaJoere." Ndiro rugwaro rwuri pano, kana muchiona, madzimai nevarume, rugwaro rwunonongedzera kuchiporofita chaJoere mundima 16. Asi ichi ndicho chakataurwa nomuprofita Joeri." Mazana masere emakore zvisati zvaitika. Akati ichi chivimbiso." Mwari akavimbisa muna Joere 2:28 kuti aizodurura Mweya wake mumazuva okupedzisira.

Jesu anotaura nezvazvo. Johani akaudza vose vaaibhabhatidza kuti vagova nokubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene. Vanhu vazhinji vakauya kuna Johani, kwete vapostori gumi navaviri chete, asi zvaunga zvakauya kuna Johani. Muna Mateo 3 uye pamusoro pendima yegumi neimwe. Tichange tichitaura zvakawanda pamusoro pazvo muchirevo cheMweya Mutsvene cheChishanu. Uye Jesu akavimbisa izvozvo. Handingakusiyei muri nherera. Takataura nezvazvo mumusoro wehuMwari muna Johani 14. Handingakusiyei muri nherera, ndichakunyaradzai. Zvino vimbiso yaari kutaura nezvayo chipo cheMweya Mutsvene. Vakanga vachangobva kugamuchira vimbiso iri muna Mabasa 2:4. Vakataura nendimi, uye Mabasa 2:16, akati ichi ndicho chakavimbiswa nemuporofita Joere. Mabasa 2:39, akati "chipikirwa ndechenyu." Cherechedzai madzimai nevarume, "uye kuvana venyu." Ndiani anonyepa manheru ano? Ndiani ari kuedza kuita kuti Shoko raMwari rive murevi wenhema? Unozvitongesa. "Kwamuri, nokuvana venyu, nokuna vose vari kure. Kusvikira Testamende Itsva yapedzwa mukunyorwa. Ndizvo zvinotaura izvi here? Ndizvo zvinotendwa neshamwari yangu, VaLipe; kusvikira Testamende Itsva yapedzwa mukunyorwa. Zvino uku kutaura

pamusoro pevimbiso yeMweya Mutsvene, uye payakazadzikiswa nezuva rePentekosti, yakaperekedzwa nokutaura nendimi (Mabasa 2:4). Vakabvunza mubvunzo mundima 36,

"Toitei?" Zvino vakarairwa kuti vatendeuke uye vabhabhatidzwe muzita raJesu Kristu uye muchagashira chipo cheMweya Mutsvene. Akadaro chivimbiso. Chipikirwa ichi ndechenyu, navana venyu, navose vari kure, navose vachazodanwa naShe Mwari wedu.

Ipapo, anotaura nezvaJohani 3:3; inotaura pamusoro pemvura noMweya. Ngatitarisei izvi. Iwe unofanirwa kuzvarwa nemvura uye neMweya. Zvinhu zviviri zviri mundima iyi, Johani 3:3. "Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri: Kana munhu asingaberekwi kutsva, haangaoni humambo hwaMwari vhesi 5. Zvino iyo inoti, kana munhu asina kuberekwa nemvura noMweya, haangapindi muushe hwaMwari. Mwari, saka kuzvarwa patsva kunosanganisira zvinhu zviviri, mvura nemweya.

Zvino, akataura nezverubhabhatidzo. Ngatitarisei pachati yangu 63, uye tichatarisa nezverubhabhatidzo. Rubhabhatidzo rungani? achakuratidza kubva muShoko raMwari. Ini handisi kungokupa maonero angu, zvandinofunga, uye kukupa mufananidzo wezvandinofunga kuti zvingave. Ndiri kungokuudzai zvinotaurwa neShoko raMwari. Zvino cherechedzai pano. Imwe yemisimboti yedzidziso yaKristu muna VaHebheru 6:1, idzidziso yerubhabhatidzo; muzvizhinji. Tarisa VaHebheru 6:1. Ichi ndicho chimwe chechokwadi chekutanga. Ichi ndicho chimwe chechokwadi chekutanga chaunodzidza chemisimboti yedzidziso yaKristu, dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo. Zvino, VaLipe vanoti imvura kana kuti Mweya.

Zvino cherechedzai, madzimai nevarume, rubhabhatidzo rwaMosesi haruna kushanda nhasi. Ndizvo zvakanga zviri zvevana valsraeri. Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani; Johani akabhabhatidza norubhabhatidzo rwokutendeuka, kuti magwaro anotii muna 1 Vakorinde 10:1, 2, parubhabhatidzo rwaMosesi, muna Mako 1:4 parubhabhatidzo rwaJohani, Mabasa 1:5, rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Jesu Kritsu ndiye mutarisiri werubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Mateo 3:11 inotaura nezvekubhabhatidzwa nemoto. Muna Mako 10:38 anotaura nezvekubhabhatidzwa kwekutambudzika paakati, Mungabhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo

rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo here? Bauer, Greek Lexicon, peji 132, inoti izvi zvinoreva rubhabhatidzo rwekufira kutenda. Kufira kutenda kungava rubhabhatidzo, uyezve pane rubhabhatidzo rwemvura.

Zvino rubhabhatidzo rumwe chete rwavaEfeso 4:4 rubapatidzo rwemvura. Kubhabhatidzwa chete kunoitwa nekereke. Zvino cherechedzai izvozvo. Chechi inogobhabhatidza mumvura, Jesu Kristu, kana mukacherechedza; Jesu Kristu ndiye mutungamiriri vekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene. Varume havagone kutungamira, vanhu havagone kupa vanhu Mweya Mutsvene. Varume havagone kutungamira, vanhu havagone kupa vanhu Mweya Mutsvene. Jesu Kristu ndiye mutarisiri werubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Zvino, VaLipe vanoti kunongova nerubhabhatidzo rumwe chete, hapachave nerumwe rubhabhatidzo. Pane rimwechete. Tinoenzanisa sei nemhaka yeidi raVaHebheru 6:1? Zvino, kana muchiona, zvose VaHebheru nevaEfeso zvakanyorwa munenge muna A.D. 64. Hamuna munyori mumwechete weTestamende Itsva anopikisana nemumwe munyori wevhangeri. Vakawanda vanoti vaHebheru nderemuapostora Pauro. Kunyangwe akazvinyora kana kuti kwete- pane gakava pamusoro peiyo pfungwa, asi kunyangwe ari mumwe munyori Mweya Mutsvene hautauri mune imwe nzvimbo kuti pane rubhabhatidzo rumwechete wobva watendeuka pane imwe nzvimbo uchiti kune dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo. Ipapo tinofanira kuyanana magwaro aya pamwechete. Saka rubhabhatidzo rumwechete rubhabhatidzo rwemvura rwunoitwa nekereke. Kune kumwe kubhabhatidza, asi maererano naye hatingatamburi kubhabhatidzwa kwekufira kutenda. Pashure pokunge Bhaibheri rapedzwa mukunyorwa. Hapana anotambura nerubhabhatidzo rwekufira kutenda. Zvakare, asi rubhabhatidzo rwemvura chete. Kana vakaedza kukuuraya, havangakuurayi nokuti kune rubhabhatidzo rumwechete uye ndirwo rubhabhatidzo rwemvura. Zvazviri chaizvo, kereke inoita rubhabhatidzo rweMvura, Jesu Kristu anopa rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Nyika inopa rubhabhatidzo rwekufira kutenda uye kune rubhabhatidzo rwemoto.

Saka pane dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo maererano nemunyori weChiHebheru. Ndiyo imwe yemisimboti, chimwe chezvinhu zvekutanga zvaunofanira kuziva nezvedzidziso yaKristu. Ndinoda kuwana kumibvunzo yandakakubvunza. Haana kuzvifarira nekuti ini ndakanga ndisingaverenge mhinduro dzake, asi haana kuverenga mhinduro dzangu



zvakanaka, zvino mimwe mibvunzo:

**Chiverengo chekutanga:** "Unobvumirana here netsanangudzo yaThayer yezwi rechiGiriki rokuti *henotes*? Kana zvisina kudaro, tapota tsanangura kuti akakanganisa papi. Uye, anobvumirana naye muchidimbu. Ndiri kushandura izvi kwaari. Zvino, izvi zvine chokuita nenhamba yangu yechati 59. Pano anoti zvinopa pfungwa pamusoro pekuzivikanwa uye kubatana kweboka rechibvumirano, iro vhangeri, nezvimwewo. Sezvinoratidzwa naThayer, pane chibvumirano chekubvumirana asi zvinofanira kuyeukwa kuti munyori weduramazwi anongova rudzi rwakasiyana rwemutsinhiri. .

**Chiverengo chechipiri:** Anoti, "Unobvumirana naThayer parubhabhatidzo rwevakafa here? Aitaura nezvaThayer nezuro manheru ndokuti parikutaurwa naThayer semudzidzi. Zvakanyorwa mumavara akatsvedzera. Ndinoda kuti muzive muThayer, peji 217, paanotaura nezveizwi iri *henotes*, kubvumirana kwechibvumirano, zvakananana kana kuti kuenzana naThayer ari kutaura semudzidzi. Zvino, VaLipe, ndichabvumirana naVaThayer apo pakatsvedzerwa, paari kupa tsananguro yezwi, uyezve ndinobvumirana naye mune dzimwe nzvimbo apo anotsanangura zvinoreva izwi kana risingapesani neShoko raMwari. Ndine chirevo pano kubva kuna Guy N. Woods chinoti Thayer ndiro duramazwi rine chiremera zvikuru munyika mubhuku rakanzi (Ungaverenga sei Testamende Itsva yeGiriki, peji. 62).

Ndakaraidza kuti kubatana kuri muna VaEfeso ndekwekuremekedza vanhu. Hapana chinotaurwa pamusoro pegwaro rakava chikamu muVaEfeso. Akabata here izvozvo? Aiwa, anofunga, anofunga kuti zvingave, zvingadaro, uye zvese zvaanotaura, madzimai nevarume, ndezvekufungidzira. VaEfeso vaitaura nezvekubatana kweMweya; vabereki nevana, varume nevakadzi, kufamba kweChikristu. Vakanga vasingaregererane; vamwe vavo vaitaura nhema. Vaifanira kuuya vakabatana. Kusvikira tose tauya muhumwe hwekutenda. Kubatana kuri muvanhu. Uye ari kuvakira dzidziso yake pafungidziro. Iwe unogona kubvisa chati iyo, iyo inotarisa izvozvo.

**Chiverengo Chechitatu:** "Anoita 'sungano', muchiGiriki *thelema* muna VaHebheru 10:9 naVaRoma 12:2 inotaura nezveBhaibheri rakazara handigoni kuverenga kunyora

kwake." Akataura zvakakuratidzai usiku hwapfuura kuti pakanga pane rimwe shoko risiri muumwechete rinoreva kuda kwaMwari kwakakwana. Handina kutaura nezviitiko zvese. Haana kupindura mubvunzo uyu neruremekedzo.

**Chiverengo chechina:** "Ndapota taurai chero rugwaro rwunowanikwa muBhuku reMabasa apo ani zvake akatora nyoka nemaune." Ndakatsanangura nezuro manheru zvakadzama kuti kutora ikoko kwaive chinhu chaive chisiri chetsika. Yakanga isiri tsika kana hunhu hwavo. Hapana patinoona mushoko raMwari apo vaapostora vakafamba vachibata nyoka. Zvino madzimai ndiratidzei vhesi rimwechete apo mapostori akatenderera achibata nyoka, nekunwa muchetura, ndikanwa muchetura nekubata dzimwe nyoka pano manheru ano. Ndinofunga kuti tinofanira kuteerera Shoko raMwari. Hakuna vhesi muBhaibheri kubva munhorondo yese yekereke yeTestamende Itsva. Hapana kana chiitiko chimwe chete apo vaapostora vakafamba vachibata nyoka. Ngaaita nazvo.

**Chiverengo chechishanu:** "Sezvo wakanganwa kupa rugwaro rwako, uko zvipo zvakabviswa mukereke, ndapota ungachipa here?" Hauna kuzvipa manheru apfuura. Ndakamupa bhokisi rekumaka. Uchazvipa here manheru ano? Rimwe bhokisi mangwana manheru, rimwe bhokisi manheru eChishanu, rimwe bhokisi regore rinotevera, uye rimwe bhokisi pazuva rokutonga. Aifunga kuti aizopa imwe manheru apfuura, asi takamutorera iya nezuro manheru uye ari kushandisa rugwaro rwangu runosimbisa. Ane mashoko akawanda apa asi hapana chokwadi, hapana chokwadi chevhangeri mune zvaataura. Anoda kuziva nezvenguva yekereke. Ndiyo nguva yekereke yeTestamende Itsva kubva pazuva rePentekosti kusvika Jesu Kristu adzoka zvakare mumakore ekubwinya kuti atore vana vake kuenda navo kuimba yake. Ndatenda.

# KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHIPIRI

## ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

### (Chitatu Manheru)

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndafara zvikuru kuzviratidza pamberi penyu mune iyi nyaya yechipiri yenhaurirano kuratidza kuti VaLewis havana kusimbisa chisungo chavakasaina zita ravo. Ndinoda kukudaidzai kuti haana chaakataura pane zvakataurwa pamusoro pekutadza kwake kutsanangura zvinhu zvake. Murume uyu haana kana kutsanangura chirevo chake. Akasaina chirevo namashoko okuti, “nguva yechechi” mairi uye haana kupa rugwaro rupi norupi runotsigira pfungwa yakadaro. Akataura zvisizvo VaCampbell pane izvi uye haana kupindura kune zvandakataura pamusoro pazvo. VaLewis tichamirira kunzwa kuti munoti kudii panyaya iyi.

Ndinoda kutaura nekukurumidza pamusoro pezvakataurwa naVaLewis pamusoro pemhinduro dzangu kumibvunzo yavo. Akataura kuti aisakwanisa kuverenga zvandainyora. Chikonzero chaizvozvo ndechekuti haana kumbondipa chero nzvimbo yekunyora. Tamukumbira kuti atipe imwe nzvimbo mangwana manheru pamibvunzo, uye tichapa mamwe mashoko pamusoro payo. Pamubvunzo wake wechitanhatu, maererano nemazwi echiGiriki okuti *thelema* akataura kuti "sungano" muna VaHebheru 10:9, 10, VaLewis, hamuna kutaura nezvazvo manheru apfuura, uye munoti dai musina kutaura nezvazvo manheru ano. Handitarisire kuzonzwa muchitaura nezvazvo svondo rino. Hazvina kundishamisa kana mapindura kudaro.

Zvino, ndipe chati M-120. Mako 16:17-20 inojekesa maererano nechiverengo chekutanga pachati kuti pose pane “zviratidzo zvinotevera” Ishe anenge achishanda navo. Izvi ndakazvitaure mukutaura kwekutanga. Ndakatora Mako 16:20 apo Bhaibheri rinoti Ishe achashanda navo. Ishe vachashanda navo. Ndizvo zvinotaure Mako 16:20. VaLewis vanoti Mako 16:20 chikamu cheKutumwa kukuru, asi vanoramba kuti Ishe vari kushanda navo. Anoramba kuti Ishe vari kushanda neUngano yaMwari. Uye, anoramba kuti Ishe vari kushanda nevamwe vose vanoda zvipo zvinoshamisa, uye akaita izvozvo mukupindura mibvunzo yangu. Uyezve, VaLewis, ndanga ndisiri kuti mupindure

mibvunzo nenzira yangu. Ini ndaingova nezvirevo pazasi pemibvunzo ine mabhokisi pamberi pavo uye chawaifanira kuita kutarisa bhokisi rakakodzera. Mashoko acho aiva echokwadi kana kuti enhema. Chero chirevo chakanyatsotaurwa chingave chechokwadi kana nhema, uye isu takazvijekesa kare kare.

Maererano nechiverengo chechipiri pachati Ishe achasimbisa Shoko ravanoparidza richisimbiswa "nezviratidzo zvinotevera" zvavanoita. Zvinhu zvose izvi zvichaitika! 1) Ishe achange achishanda navo uye, 2) **achasimbisa** Shoko.

Zvakanaka, ndipei chati inotevera inova M-121. Uku kuenderera mberi kwaMako 16:17-20. Zvino, cherechedza kuti chati yapfuura yakati: 1) kuti Ishe aizoshanda navo, uye 2) aizosimbisa shoko ravo. Asi, kunyange zvazvo VaLewis vachibvuma kuti nhengo dzeUngano yaMwari: 1) vakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, 2) vakagamuchira simba "rekutaura nendimi", uye 3) vane" zviratidzo zvinotevera mukutaura kupokana nezvaanzviturena pana Mako 16:17-20, anoramba kuti Mwari vari kukanganisa shoko renhengo dzeUngano yaMwari. Zvino, VaLewis, ndakazviburitsa mumibvunzo mukutaura kwangu kwekupedzisira zvakajeka sezvandaigona." Zvino shamwari, teererai kune izvo murume uyu anotenda. Anotenda kuti Ishe vachashanda naye, kuti Ishe vachasimbisa shoko rake nezviratidzo. Anoramba achitenda kuti Ishe vachashanda neUngano yaMwari, uye kuti Ishe vachasimbisa shoko ravo nezviratidzo." Asi, vapindura mumibvunzo yangu manheru ano kuti Ishe haashande naye kana weUngano yaMwari.

Pachati M-122 unogona kuona kusavimbika uye kumhura kwaVaLewis. Aireva kuti Jesu murevi wenhema uye munyengeri. Akaita izvozvo nokuti Jesu akati muna Johani 8:16, "Handisi ndoga." Akazotaurazve mundima yegumi nesere achiti, "Ndini ndinopupura nezvangu, naBaba vakandituma vanondipupurirawo." Takataura izvozvo zvakanyanya, manheru eMuvhuro. Asi, VaLewis vanoti Jesu ari ega. Takaratidza kuti izwi. "ndoga" zvinoreva "asina mufambidzani". Asi, VaLewis vanoti Jesu ndiMwari wese. NdiBaba. Ndiye Mwanakomana. Ndiwo Mweya Mutsvene. Uye saka, anoreva kuti Jesu Kristu murevi wenhema, Akanga ari munyengeri wavanhu.

Uyezve, VaLewis vanoreva kuti Jesu murevi wenhema muna Mateo 3:17

patakaratidza chokwadi chokuti inzwi rakabva kudenga rakati, “Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu wandinoda, wandinofarira. Uye cherechedza, kuti Ishe panyika haana kuramba izvi. Saka, maererano naVaLewis, Jesu Kristu akanga ari munyengeri, munyengeri, uye munyengeri wavanhu venguva iyoyo uye kubvira ipapo ave achinyengera vanhu.

Kupfuurirazve, VaLewis vakareva kuti Mwari murevi wenhema kupfurikidza nokutaura kuti anopa “zviratidzo zvinotevera” kuvanhu vanodzidzisa dzidziso dzinopesana. VaLewis inzwai henyu kutaura ikoko. Kana Mwari achisimbisa dzidziso inopesana, saka Mwari murevi wenhema. Chikonzero cheizvozvo ndechekuti Mwari haagone kusimbisa dzidziso inoti, semuenzaniso, kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakakosha uyezve dzidziso inoti rubhabhatidzo haruna kukosha. Zvino, imwe yedzidziso idzodzo inhema. Asi iwe unoti zvose zviri zviriviri ndezvechokwadi nekuda kwekuti unodzidzisa kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakakosha, uye Ungano yaMwari inodzidzisa kuti rubhabhatidzo haruna kukosha. Uye munoti Mwari vari kusimbisa vose veUnited Pentekosti neUngano yaMwari uye mukuita izvozvo. Shamwari, VaLewis vari kuti Mwari murevi wenhema.

Uyezve, takaratidza kuti chechi yeUnited Pentekosti inodzidzisa kuti kunongova nemunhu mumwechete muhuMwari. Ungano yaMwari inodzidzisa kuti kune vatatu muhuMwari. Zvino, mumwe munhu ari kukanganisa. Pamwe veUnited Pentecosti vakarasika, kana veUngano yaMwari vakakanganisa. Zvinodzidziswa nemurume uyu ndezvekuti vese vanogona kunge vakarurama. Nokudaro, Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso inopokanidzana iyo iri kutaura kuti Mwari murevi wenhema.

Chati inotevera yandinoda kuisa pamberi penyu ichati M-123. Simba raVaLewis” rinoreva kuti Mwari anopa “zviratidzo zvinotevera kune avo vanodzidzisa dzidziso dzinopesana. Iri igakava rakarongwa mune zvekufananidzira uye ini handidi kuti zviratidzo zvikuvhiringidze iwe zvachose. Zvakafanana mune imwe pfungwa pakuti "inokuvhundutsa" pakutanga asi iri Nyore. Maererano neUngano iyi, kana P (imwe chirevo) ichireva kubatanidzwa kwezvose Q uye kwete Q (zvirevo zviriviri zvinopesana) saka inhema kuti P ichokwadi. Papfungwa P inomirira dzidziso yaVaLewis. Kana dzidziso yaVaLewis (P) ichidzidzisa dzidziso mbiri dzinopikisana ipapo, dzidziso

yaVaLewis pachayo ndeyenhema. Izvi ndizvo zvazviri nekuti chero dzidziso inoreva kupokana kune musoro ndeyenhema. Uye dzidziso yake inoita chinhu ichocho nekuti inodzidzisa pane imwe uye Q kuti Mwari vari Kushanda naVaLewis uye vari kusimbisa shoko ravo uye inodzidzisa kune rumwe rutivi, kwete-Q, kuti Mwari haashande naye uye haasi. Achisimbisa shoko rake. Naizvozvo, dzidziso yePentecosti ndeyenhema. Zvino, VaLewis, idzo nharo. Inotaridzwa nenzira yenharo. Nharo yacho ndeyechokwadi. Ini ndapa humbowo hwekuti nzvimbo ichokwadi saka, nharo ine mutsindo. Naizvozvo, dzidziso yaVaLewis ndeyenhema!

Pachati M-124 unogona kuona kuti chero dzidziso inoreva dzidziso yenhema inhema pachayo. Kana P (imwe chirevo) ichireva Q (chimwe chirevo) uye mhedzisiro, somuenzaniso, Q inhema saka chivakashure, kureva, P, nhema zvakare. Dzidziso yaVaLewis inoreva zvinhu zvakanwanda, zvakanwanda zviru manyepo. Handizivi kuti ndotangira papi kuratidza nhamba yedzidziso dzenhema. Ndinofunga iwe unogona kuona zvakanwanda kubva pane izvi, kuti dzidziso yake ndeyenhema sezvandakaisa muchimiro chekupokana. Munoziva shamwari, akataura maminetsi mashoma apfuura kuti aive nerugwaro uye ini ndakaita gakava. Chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti, ndine rugwaro negakava. VaLewis havana.

Zvino ngatitarisei chati yaVaLewis 61. VaLewis vakati, maererano nechati iyi, hapana chivakwa chakapera kusvika nhengo dzose dzapindamo. Shamwari dzangu, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti kereke yakamiswa zvizere pazuva rePentekosti. Mabasa 2:47 inoti, "Zvino Ishe akawedzera kukereke zuva rimwe nerimwe avo vaifanira kuponeswa." Muna Mabasa 5:11, Bhaibheri rinoti kutya kukuru kwakauya pakereke. Dzimwe ndima dzakanwanda dzinogona kududzwa dzinodzidzisa kuti chechi yakavambwa zvizere pazuva rePentekosti. Zvino, VaLewis, inhema chete kwamuri kuti chechi yanga isati yapera.

Ndakatarisa chati yaVaLewis nhamba 51 nechati 52. Ndakatarisa pachati yavo 54 yavanoti pane minana yakaitwa mukereke. Ndakaridzira kuti ndima imwecheteyo (1 Vakorinde 12:28) inodzidzisa kuti vaapositori vaive mukereke. VaLewis havatendi kuti mapostori ari mukereke nhasi. Ndipei chati yangu M-100 pane iyi pfungwa. VaLewis,

mune rimwe ramachati enyu, maiva nebhokisi ramaida kuti ndiise rugwaro mariri. Takakupa chati iyi manheru apfuura, uye tinoda Gwaro rimwe chete. Tinongoda gwaro rimwe chete rinoti "United Pentekosti Chechi." Ndizvo chete zvatinoda. Tinongoda gwaro rimwe chete rinoti "United Pentekosti Chechi." Shamwari, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze kuti paanondikumbira rugwaro runoratidza kuti zvishamiso zvapera, anoda kuti ndiratidze chirevo chaicho. Anoda kuti nditsvage rugwaro rwunoti, "Zvishamiso zvakapera." Asi, VaLewis vanoisa pfungwa dzavo pakuedza kuratidza kuti mazwi ekuti " chechi yeUnited Pentekosti" ari muBhaibheri. Izvi ndizvo zvaakaedza kuita nezuro manheru achinongedzera kuna Mabasa avaApostora 2 achiti vakanga vari nomwoyo mumwe, uye rakanga riri zuva rePentekosti apo Mweya Mutsvene wakadururwa, uye vanhu vakabhabhatidzwa. Iye zvino, anofunga zvisina kufanira kuita izvozvo. Uye ndicho chinhu chaicho chandanga ndichiita mukupa tsigiro, uye kuverenga magwaro kuti nditsigire gakava huru yandakupai. Ndakanga ndichifunga zvine mutsindo kusvika pamhedziso, "Naizvozvo, zvipo zvinoshamisa zvakaguma.

Uyezve, sezvo VaLewis vachiti Chechi yeUnited Pentekosti, ichechi yePentekosti nekuti vanhu vakabhabhatidzwa pazuva rePentekosti, ndinofunga, kana VaLewis vachipikisa, kana vanhu vakabhabhatidzwa paHalloween, inenge iri "United Halloween chechi here" Iyi ndiyo mhando yekufunga yaakashandisa kuratidza zita rekuti "United Pentekosti chechi" riri muBhaibheri. Shamwari, VaLewis vachasiya gakava iri uye hapazovi nerugwaro rumwe chete mubhokisi randapa pachati 100. Unoziva here kuti nei? Nekuti hamuna rugwaro mushoko raMwari rine "chechi yeUnited Pentekosti" mariri.

Ndinotenda kuti chati yake inotevera yaiva nhamba 57. Chati iyi inoti pakuuya kwaKristu, zvinhu zvose zvinenge zvakwana. Tarirai zvaitwa nomurume uyu. Akaronga magwaro akawanda ari pachati iyi. handisi kuramba magwaro iwayo. Magwaro iwayo anoumba chikamu cheShoko raMwari. Ndinobvumirana nemagwaro. Ndinoda kuona nharo, VaLewis. Shamwari, pandakanga ndiri muchibvumirano chapfuura, ndakapa nharo. Ndakapa gakava raive zvese zviriko, (mhedziso yakateverwa kubva panzvimbo) uye ruzha (nzvimbo yacho yaive yechokwadi). Mhedziso yaive yekuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakapera. Asi murume uyu hapana zvaanoita kunze kwekungoisa magwaro pamachati. VaLewis handizvo zvazvinoda kuratidza kuti kune mashura nhasi.

Zvino, ndipei chati yaVaLewis 58. Akati shoko rinofanira kusimbiswa kune vamwe. VaLewis, handisi kunzwisisa kuti sei mungadaro. Zvino, ndinoda kuti unyatsoteerera. VaLewis pavakasuma chati iyi vakati Shoko rinofanira kusimbiswa kune vamwe. Mako 16:20 inoti Ishe akaenda navo, akashanda navo akasimbisa shoko ravo. Asi, VaLewis, mukupindura mibvunzo yangu nezuro manheru, vakati Shoko harifaniri kusimbiswa, Vakapindura mubvunzo nokutaura kuti zvishamiso hazvidiwi nhasi kuti shoko risimbiswe. Zvino, anouya pano manheru ano otiudza kuti zvishamiso zviripo muchinangwa chekusimbisa Shoko. VaLewis munoramba muchizvipikisa kana muchiti kune rimwe divi mashura anodiwa nechinangwa chekusimbisa Shoko, uye kana muchiti kune rimwe divi kuti minana haidiwe nechinangwa chekusimbisa Shoko.

Ndinobvumirana nemavhesi ari pachati iyi akadai saMabasa 9:22; 18:28. Zvechokwadi ndinobvumirana nendima idzodzo. Ndingave benzi remunhu kuramba chokwadi chemagwaro. Asi nyaya iripo ndeyekuti, ndima idzi hadzisi humbowo hwaVaLewis. Vanoratidza kuti vaapostora vekutanga nevamwe vakaita gakava, asi VaLewis havasi kuita gakava manheru ano zvachose.

Ndichataura pamusoro pezvaakataura maererano nemibvunzo yangu, uye ndinoda kupa iyi imwe mhinduro. Akati handina kutarisa kutaura kwake. VaLewis, kundimirira kwakashata. Unoziva shamwari, haatombotaura zita rangu zvekuti haandirevereri zvisizvo. Zvino kana muchiti handina kutarisa kutaura kwenyu vaLewis muri kundimirira zvisirizvo. Nokuti, ndakatarira kutaura kwako.

Zvino, ndipei machati M-102, M-102-A, uye M-102-B- "Mvumo yaVaLewis yekukundwa." Ndinoda kuti ucherechedze shamwari, zvakaitwa naVaLewis. Chekutanga, VaLewis vanobvuma kuti vanhu vanogona kuponeswa kuburikidza nekudzidza nekuteerera Shoko rakanyorwa raMwari. Wakambomunzwa achidaro manheru? Akataura manheru apfuura kuti vanhu vanogona kuponeswa nekuteerera Shoko raMwari rakanyorwa uye rakasimbiswa. Ndizvo chaizvo zvandinotenda. Bhaibheri rinoti muna Johani 20:30, 31, "Jesu akaita zvimwe zviratidzo zvizhinji pamberi pavadzidzi vake, zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku iri: asi izvi zvakanorwa Mwanakomana waMwari; uye kuti nokutenda muve noupenyu kubudikidza nezita rake," ndinotenda izvozvo, VaLewis.



Wabvuma izvozvo uye mukubvuma kuti unobvuma kukundwa.

Chechipiri, VaLewis vanobvuma kuti hakuchina maapostora nhasi uno. Naizvozvo, anobvuma kuti nzira chete (kunze kwekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene) yekuwana simba rekuita minana yakaguma. Nokudaro, anobvuma kuti zvizhamiso zvakaguma.

Chechitatu, VaLewis anobata kudana kwese - zvino cherechedza izvi - nokuda kwekusimbisa ("nezviratidzo zvinotevera") zveshoko raanoparidza "chizvarwa chakaipa nechoupombwe" uye anoramba kunyange kuedza kusimbisa shoko rake "nezviratidzo zvinotevera" pasinei nokuti anoti Mako 16:17-20 chikamu cheBasa Guru uye richagara kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika." Zvino shamwari, ndinoda kuti muone kukosha kwaizvozvo. Anodzidzisa kuti, zvakadaro, haazosimbisi shoko rake. VaLewis, Pauro akataura muna 1 VaTesaronika 1:5 kuti haana kuuya neshoko chete asi nesimba. Uchaya neshoko chete here? Ndizvo chete zvawauya kusvika zvino uye ndinofanotaura, ndizvo chete zvachawana, shamwari. Cherekedzazve kuti haasati achizongoita chipi nechipi "chezviratidzo zvinotevera" asi haagoni kuita chimwe chazvo. Uyezve, ndinogona kumudzivisa kusimbisa shoko rake. Nokudaro, ini (asingatendi maererano naVaLewis) ndinokwanisa kumisa kusimbiswa kwekuparidza evhangeri yaKristu uye nokudaro, ndinokwanisa kumisa basa raShe.

Chechina, VaLewis vanobvuma kuti "zviratidzo zvinotevera" zvaMako 16:17-20 chikamu cheKutumwa Kukuru uye zvichagara kusvikira kumugomo wenyika. Naizvozvo, zvakapihwa kukakavara kwaVaLewis kusimbiswa kweshoko rekuti "zviratidzo zvinotevera chikamu cheKutumwa kukuru semurairo wekutenda nekubhabhatidzwa.

Chechishanu, VaLewis vakabvuma kuti Ungano yaMwari ine rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye "zviratidzo zvinotevera" (mukuenzanisa naMako. 16:17-20). Wazviona here izvozvo? Akabvuma kuti veUngano yaMwari vane rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye kuti vane zviratidzo zvezvizhamiso. Asi, muchirevo chake chokutanga akati vose vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana nedzidziso "yaJesu chete" vadzidzisi venhema, Vanoreva nhema pakutaura chokwadi chaMwari, uye vakasungwa kugehena. Naizvozvo, VaLewis vanoti Mwari vari kusimbisa dzidziso yehumwari inodzidziswa neUngano yaMwari.. Nokudaro, Mwari ari kusimbisa dzidziso dzinopokana naizvozvo,

Mwari murevi wenhema.

Yechitanhatu, nechimiro chaVaLewis pana 2 Johani 9, anoreva kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa nhema, uye nechimiro chake pana Johani 8:15-18 , anoreva kuti Jesu akanga ari murevi wenhema, uye nechinzvimbo chake pana Mateo 3:17, anoreva kuti Mwari akanga ari murevi wenhema. Sezvo kuri kutaura kwenhema kutaura kuti: 1) Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa nhema, 2) Jesu aireva nhema, uye 3) Mwari akataura nhema uye sezvo dzidziso ipi neipi inoreva dzidziso yenhema iri iyo pachayo nhema, saka dzidziso yaVaLewis ndeyenhema. Shamwari dzangu, machati aya achamira chero nyika yakamira, kana kusvika pakuratidza kuti dzidziso yaVaLewis yaanodzidzisa idzidziso yekusatendeka.

Ndinoda kutaura pamusoro pezvaakataura pamusoro paJohani 3:5 mukutaura pamusoro pekuve nezvinhu zviviri murubhabhatidzo. VaLewis, hamuone here kuti pese pamunenge muine chimwe chinhu, mune rubhabhatidzo rwakasiyana? Dai ndaiva negirazi remvura negirazi remukaka kumusoro uku, ndikatora kamari kanodonhera mugirazi remukaka. Ndingadai ndakabhabhatidza here. Ndakainyika. Ndakanyudza. Ndakamunyudza. Zvino, kana ndikatora sendi iro mumukaka ndoriisa mugirazi remvura, ndonyika zvakare ndakarinyudza. Rakabhabhatidzwa kaviri here.

Chati M-130 inoratidza izvi uye inoratidza kuti VaLewis vanoramba zvinotaurwa neBhaibheri. Muna VaEfeso 4:3-6 Bhaibheri rinoti, "Muchishingairira kuchengeta humwe hwoMweya muchisungo chorugare. Kuno muviri mumwe noMweya mumwe, sezvamakadanwawo mutariro imwe yokudana kwenyu: Ishe mumwe chete, kutenda kumwe, norubhabhatidzo rumwe, Mwari mumwe, naBaba vavose, uri pamusoro pavose, uye kubudikidza navose, nekwamuri mose." Zvino cherechedza pachati imwechete. Muchiverengero ichocho mune mashoko anotevera: "Mwari mumwe, Ishe mumwe, Mweya mumwe, tariro imwe, kutenda kumwe, rubhabhatidzo rumwe, uye muviri mumwe." VaLewis, manheru eMuvhuro vakawana mumwe chete pavatatu nedzidziso yake yaJesu chete, zvino manheru ano vanouya pano, uye vanatora vaviri kubva pane mumwe. Ndatenda zvikuru uye teerera kune shamwari yangu, VaLewis.

# KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHITATU

## ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA

### (Chitatu Manheru)

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vedare rino manheru ano. Ndiri kufara kudzoka pakutaura kwangu kwekupedzisira mukusimbisa kwangu. Ndichataura pamusoro pezvinhu zvaareva. Unoziva here kuti huMwari huri kumunetsa? huMwari neUngano yaMwari. Akataura nezveUngano yaMwari, akataura nezvechinzvimbo chedu pahuMwari. Handizive kuti sei arikunetsekana neUngano yaMwari. Vanotenda zvakafanana uye handizivi kuti sei ari kutaura kudaro; chaizvoizvo ari pedyo navo munhau iyoyo kupfuura zvatiri. Zviripachena kuti haasi kufara nehuMwari. Ari kuzviunza uye hachisi kana chikamu chechirevo manheru ano.

Akataura pamusoro pechirevo chekutsanangura "nguva yekereke." Chaizvo zera remakereke, sezvandakanongedza pachati, rinenge richireva nguva yekereke yakatanga paPentekosti, sezvandakataura. Nguva yemakereke ichapera pakuuya kwalshe Jesu Kristu.

Iye zvino, chati M-100. Akataura pamusoro pekuisa Rugwaro pachati. Handina kuti Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti ungawana shoko rokuti "chechi yeUnited Pentekosti" muBhaibheri, handina kudaro. Ndinoda kuti uzive kana uchityaira uchidzika mumugwagwa, uye ndinoona chikwangwani chakanzi "United Pentekosti Chechi" Ndinoziva zvinotendwa nezvavanodzidziswa nevanhu ivavo. Ndinoziva kuti vanotenda muna Mwari mumwe chete, vanotenda murubhabhatidzo muzita raJesu Kristu, uye ndinoziva kuti vanotenda murubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Zvino, pandinotyaira ndichidzika nemugwagwa uye ndinoona chiratidzo chinoti "Chechi yaKristu." Vamwe vavo vanotaura nendimi, mamwe mapoka makumi matatu kana zvakadaro maererano negakava raWood-Franklin. Mamwe makereke aKristu haadyidzane nemamwe. Pandinoona chechi yaKristu ichisaina handizivi kuti chingava boka ripi. Ndakakakavadzana nemumwe murume wepaloinois akati imi vanhu vari pasi pano muri vapikisi. Havana kuwadzana newe. Wakanga usiri muboka ravo rekuyanana.

Pandinoona "United Pentekosti Chechi" inondiratidza neboka revanhu vanotenda shoko rakatanga pazuva rePentekosti. Handina kutaura kuti ndaigona kuuya kuno kuti ndiwane rugwaro runoti "United Pentekosti chechi." Handina kutaura izvozvo, handina kuzvisimbisa. Zvino akati Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti zvipo zvinopera. Zvino ndinobvuma kuti handikwanise kuisa vhesi rinoti "United Pentecosti Chechi, uye ndinoshuva kuti dai anga achikudzwa manheru ano ofamba achibvuma kuti haana rugwaro runoti zvipo zvakopera. Zvino tinenge tichiswedera pedyo zvishoma pamwe chete pano.

Anobva ataura nezvekereke yakagadzwa zvizere pazuva rePentekosti. Kana kereke yose yakapedzwa, saka zvipo zvaisafanira kunge zvakambove mukereke. Zuva riya zvarakatanga richibva ramira. Hapana mumwe munhu aigona kupinda muchechi. Chechi yakwana. Nemamwe mashoko, hamusi chivakwa chaMwari, hamusi temberi yaMwari. Iwe haungawedzerwi kukereke, nekuti kereke inokwana zvizere, maererano nekufunga kwake. Uri kuzitora kufunga kwake kunopesana neShoko raMwari here?

Vakadaro VaLewis vakataura zvakawanda. Ataura zvisizvo nezvangu, ataura zvakawanda zvandisina kutaura. Izvi zvichadhindwa. Unogona kutarisa mubhuku uye kunzwa matepi. Ndinobvuma kuti chimwe chezvinangwa zvechinana chaiva chekusimbisa shoko, uye ndinomupikisa kuti abudise vhesi rimwe chete apo rinoti ndicho chaiva chinangwa cheminana chete. Haasati abudisa chero rugwaro runotaura izvozvo. Anoti chinangwa chemasimba ezvishamiso chaiva chokusimbisa shoko. Eya, mhuri yaKoneriyasi yakasimbisa shoko raani? Vakagamuchira masimba anoshamisa. Imba yake yose. Vazhinji vakaungana ipapo uye vakanzwa mashoko, uye masimba anoshamisa akavaudza, (Mabasa 10:44-46). Ndechipi chikamu cheshoko chavakasimbisa?

Rugwaro rupi muBhaibheri rwaungataura nezvarwo rwakanyorwa naKoneriyasi? Ndinoda kuti muzive mamwe emabhuku ari muBhaibheri akanyorwa nevanhu, kuti maererano nechinzvimbo chake, havana kugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya. Vakanga vasina zvipo zvezvishamiso, maererano naye. Mabhuku ose ari muBhaibheri, vanopfuura hafu yevaapostora havana kunyora chero rugwaro. Ndinofungidzira kuti vakagamuchira masimba anoshamisa nezvipo pasina. Mhuri yaKoneriyasi

yakagamuchira masimba ezvishamiso nezvipo pasina, maererano nenzvimbo yomurume uyu. Ndinofara kuti handisi pachinzvimbo chake. Ndinofara kuti ndiri pachinzvimbo uye azvibvuma. Vakataura kuti VaLewis vane Bhaibheri Iye nharo. Ndizvo zvaanazvo chete nharo. Ini handina nharo chete, ndine rugwaro. Kwete chete ndine magwaro, ndine Mweya Mutsvene. Ndizvo zvandinoudzwa neMagwaro kuti ndinogona kuva nazvo.

Ndipe chati 63. Vaona here kuti akatsemura chati iyi? Akaitsemura kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu. Haana kubata pamusoro, mativi, kana pasi paro. Wazviona here zvese zvaakataura nezvechati iyi? ndinganyara. Ndiye arikunzi akwira apa achinditevera zvese zvaaita kusimuka kuno VaLewis votaura izvi, ivowo VaLewis vachiti Jesu murevi wenhema. Handina kutaura chinhu chakadaro. Ndinotenda shoko rose riri muBhaibheri iri. Ndinotenda shoko rakanyorwa. Ndinotenda kuti izwi rakanyorwa rinosimbisa uye ndinotenda kuti izwi rakanyorwa kare mumazuva evaapostora rakasimbiswa. Zvakavasimbisa kareko. Rinosimbisa nazvino. Uye ukaverenga 1 Vakorinde 1:6-7, uchapupu hwakasimbiswa mavari uye inoti yakasimbiswa kusvikira kumagumo, kusvikira pazuva raShe, kusvikira Jesu auya. Asi cherechedza chati iri pano. Akabata here izvi? Ndinganyara, VaLipe. Ndaisimuka pano ndokumbira ruregerero. Unotaura nezvaVaLewis vasingaite ichi neicho. Une zvakawanda zvaunokwanisa kubata pano manheru ano. Mukutaura kwake manheru ano, ane zvakawanda zvaanoreva. Akataura zvinhu zvakawanda. Akandirevera uye kundimirira zvisirizvo mune zvese zvese. Zvakana, akabata here naVaHebheru 6:1-2 painotaura nezvemisimboti yedzidziso yaKristu? dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo? Haana kubata kumusoro, pasi kana padivi payo. VaLipe ndinganyara. Ndaizokumbira ruregerero kana ndaisakwanisa kuita zviru nani kupfuura izvozvo.

Imwe yemisimboti yedzidziso dzaKristu idzidziso yerubhabhatidzo muuzhinji. Uye pane zvaakataura nezvazvo here? Haana chaakataura. Zvino, anogona kutaura chimwe chinhu kana ini ndisina shanduko yekupindura manheru ano. Anokudzwa zvikuru pane zvaanoita; anogona kutaura chimwe chinhu. Anogona kuvheneka chimwe chinhu pachiratidziri ogadzira chimwe chinhu kubva pachiri kana ndisina mukana wekupindura. Ndizvo zvinokudzwa here? Iwe zvitonge iwe pachako.

Ndakakuudza nezve nhamba yake yechati M-102, pamusoro peshoko rakanyorwa. Shoko rakanyorwa rinosimbisa, chokwadi. Shoko rakanyorwa, naizvozvo, anoti zvishamiso hazvidiwi nhasi. Vati VaLewis vanobvuma kuti munhu anogona kuponeswa nekudzidza nekuteerera zvakanyorwa. Eya, vaigona kuponeswa kupfurikidza nokuteerera Shoko raMwari munguva dzeBhaibheri kana vaizoita izvo Bhaibheri rinoti vaite. Vakaponeswa munguva dzeBhaibheri. Handisi kubvuma kuti zvipo zvakapera. Ndinokuudzai zvaari kutaura pamusoro peshoko rakanyorwa. Shoko rakanyorwa rinotitsanangurira zvipo zveMweya, uye muna 1 Vakorinde 1:7-8, rinoti, "uchakusimbisai kusvikira pakuguma, muve vasingapomerwi pazuva raShe Jesu Kristu. Mwari ndiye wakatendeka, wamakadanwa naye kuyanana noMwanakomana wake, Jesu Kristu, Ishe wedu." Akabata nazvo nenzira ipi zvayo here? Haana kudaro. Haana kubata kumusoro, kudivi kana kuzasi. Haana kutsanangura izvozvo zvachose. Ko ndaigonyara here dai ndirini.

Ipapo akataura nezve *thelëma* seshoko rakapedzwa. Takabvisa izvozvo kwaari usiku hwapfuura maererano naVaHebheru 10:9, 10. Akataura "nezvekuda kwaMwari kwakakwana" uye akaedza kuita enzaniso nokuda kwechinhu chisiri cheviri "chinokwana" pana 1 Vakorinde 13:10. Akakundikana pane izvi. Zvino, ngatitarisei izvi. Muna VaHebheru 10:9, 10 inotaura nezvechisungo. Zvino sungano iyoyo yakasimbiswa pakafa Jesu pamuchinjikwa. Zvino gakava raakabudisa kuti *thelëma*, "kuda" rinenge richireva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa, maererano nenharo yake, zvipo zvaifanira kunge zvisina kumbove mukereke yeTestamende Itsva. Shoko rakasimbiswa. Kuda kwaMwari kwakasimbiswa, Nepo muiti wetestamende akararama zvaigona kushandurwa asi pakafa Jesu, zvakasimbisa kuda kwaMwari. Pakanga pasina zvipo mukereke yeTestamende Itsva maererano nekufunga kwake.

VaRoma 12:2 inotaura pamusoro pekuda kwaMwari kwakanaka uye kunogamuchirika uye kwakakwana. Kana izvi zviru kutaura pamusoro peTestamende Itsva, ane Testamende Itsva yakanaka. Ane Testamende Itsva inogamuchirika. Uye ane Testamende Itsva yakakwana. Ndinganyara kuva nechinzvimbo chakadaro.

Zvino, muchati yangu nhamba 52, anoita seanofunga kuti havatendi Shoko raMwari.

Ndakanongedza pano, "Anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa. Uye zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Muzita rangu vachadzinga madhimoni, vachataura nendimi itsva, vachabata nyoka, uye kana vakanwa. chechinhu chipi nechipi chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi.

Zvino kune nhamba yangu yechati 66. Akabudisa ndima manheru apfuura uye handizivi kuti sei akadaro, kuti yaiva nzvimbo yangu, inotsanangura maonero angu pane izvi. Kutura pamusoro petsika kana tsika yekutora nyoka uye izvi zvinoratidza musiyano pakati *peairo*, "tora" sezvinowanikwa muna Mako 16: 18 uye *lambano*. Ose ari maviri mazwi echiGiriki anoreva "kutora." *Airo*, "kutora kazhinji kunoreva chiito chenguva nenguva chakaitwa kamwe kana kaviri. Akazvitura pakutanga manheru apfuura muna Johani 8: 59. "Vakanhonga matombo ndokumupotsera. Vakanonga matombo. Zvino iyi yaive tsika here kana kuti tsika nhai VaLipe? Pese paaibuda Jesu vaimupotsera nematombo here? Zvakaitika kangani? Yakanga isiri tsika yacho.

Zvino *lambanó*, shoko rechiGiriki rokuti "kutora" rinowanoreva tsika kana kuti tsika "sekutora" chingwa semuna Mateo 26:26. Jesu "akatora" chingwa akachirofafadza. Zvino iyoyo yakanga yava tsika. Izvi zvinoratidza musiyano uripo pakati *peairo nelambanó*. Akaedza kuita chimwe chinhu kubva pane izvi manheru apfuura. Haana kubata kana kubata nazvo nekurangarira chero. Zvandakaita, ndakararatidza kuti kutora nyoka yakanga isiri tsika kana tsika.

VaThomas Warren (Mutungamiriri waVaLipe) vanodana pfungwa inotevera yehurongwa. VaWarren - "Zvino VaLewis, ndinoshamisika kana ndingaidza pfungwa yehurongwa sezvo musati manyora tsananguro idzodzo. Hameno kana mungataura kwavari." VaLewis "Mashoko aya anobva kuna Bauer, Arndt naGingrich. Nhamba yepeji handina. Munobata nguva ndapota? Hama Ferguson, munoziva peji yacho here? Handina kunyorwa pano." VaFerguson (chipangamazano waVaLewis) "*airo* inowanikwa papeji 23.

Ngatitarisei pachati yangu yokusimbisa nhamba 60. Ndakararatidza kuti hamungashayiwi chimwe chinhu kana chipo, muchimirira kuuya kwalshe wedu, Jesu Kristu, achakusimbisai kusvikira pakuguma. Ndakanongedzera, VaCampbell, vanova

mumwe wevatangi wechechi yavo. Anoti pana Mabasa 2:17, mazuva okupedzisira anoratidza nguva yeChikristu. Uri kuti VaCampbell vanonyepa here? Hazviratidzi zera reChikristu here? Handingataure nezvemuvambi wechechi yangu saizvozvo. Ipapo ndinopa chati, ndinopa rugwaro, zvipo muchikamu muna 1 Vakorinde 13:8-9, mazuva ekupedzisira inguva yekereke, kutanga kwekereke yeTestamende Itsva, Mabasa 2. VaLipe neni tose tinobvumirana kuti Kereke yeTestamende Itsva yakatanga pazuva rePentekosti. Achaita nharo kuti yakatanga pazuva rePentekosti, zvisinei, haana chinhu chaanofanana nezuva rePentekosti. Handizivi kuti akatanga nepi. Anofanira kunge akatanga mhiri kwedhorobha kwandakatangira.

Zvino, pazuva rePentekosti pakatanga kereke yeTestamende Itsva, yaive nesimba rezvipo. Vakataura nendimi, Mabasa 2, uye chiitiko ichi chakanongedzerwa kwachiri naPetro sezvakataurwa nemuporofita Joere uye zvichaitika nezuva rokupedzisira, ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari, ndichadurura Mweya wangu pamusoro penyama yose. Zvino, akataura nezvayo, muna 1 Vakorinde 13:10, iyo isina musoro.

VaWarren - "VaLewis, sezvo iri Hurukuro yenyu yekupedzisira panyaya iyi uye mukoma Lipe havana mukana wekupindura chero nguva, hameno kuti mungaverenga here mashoko chaiwo aArndt naGingrich amuri kutaura aya. Chirevo chakakosha, chakakosha uye chemukati *cheairo* chinongova "nguva nenguva," VaFerguson" Magwaro anozviratidza." VaWarren "muri kuti haisi muArndt naGingrich asi kuti uri kuitora kubva muMagwaro? Uri kuti kutaura kwokuti pano neapo' ndiyo tsanangudzo yakapiwa naArndt naGingrich kana kuti uri kuti kubviswa kwako?" VaFerguson- "Manyoro avanoshandisa anoratidza."

Lewis- "Ndapota, chii ..." VaWarren- "Akamiririra pachati yake kuti yakakosha, yezvarinoreva zvinoreva izwi iri" apo neapo uye akataura Arndt naGingrich. Zvino chirevo chiri papeji 23 chawapa chiripi?" VaFerguson "Haana kutora mazwi iwayo seari muBauer. Akaatora seari muMagwaro uye magwaro ari muBauer." VaWarren -"Bauer's muchiGerimani. VaFerguson - "Basa rekutanga reBauer rakashandurwa muchiChirungu naArndt naGingrich." VaWarren - Hongu, asi iwe wakati Bauer, asi Bauer's muchiGerimani. Zvino izvo zvakamiririrwa sekubva kuArndt naGingrich uye zviri



pachena kuti zvino wave kuti hazvisi." VaFerguson Kwete, tiri kuti vakashandisa rugwaro uye kuti munyori anogona kuzvita urira kuMagwaro kana kurega kubva kuMagwaro. Rugwaro." VaWarren - "Ndine urombo, asi hazvisi izvo zvakangofanana. Zvino, chokwadi iwe unonzwisisa kuti kunyora chirevo kunoreva kuti chirevo chinowanikwa mumagwaro iwayo. Tichakurega iwe uenderere mberi. Ndinofunga tine kubvuma kuti zvawataura handizvo zvawati zvichave." VaFerguson - "Hapana zvinorati mutauri ipapo." VaWarren - "Hongu Changamire, ndizvo zvandaida kuti mutaure."

Zvakanaka, ngatitarisei pana Johani 8:59, uye mashoko akapoterredza emagwaro anoratidza kuti ichi chakanga chiri chiito chapanhamba nenhambo. Havana kunhonga matombo kuti vatake Jesu pose paaibuda pasuo. Yakanga isiri tsika kana tsika. Ndiyo nharo yaakaita panyaya iyi. Zvino yakanga iri tsika muna Mateo 26:26 kuti varambe, vitora nokumedura chingwa. Zvino, kana achida kuratidza kuti yaive tsika netsika yekubata Nyoka saka anogona kusimuka pano otiratidza muShoko raMwari. Ndizvo zvatinoda. Tinoda chimwe chinhu kubva kwaari kubva muShoko raMwari, uye akataura maererano netsinhiro yakafuridzirwa yaMabasa 28. Mabasa avaApostora 28 apo Pauro akatora nyoka kwaiva "kusimudza" netsaona uye ndiko nzvimbo chete yauchaiwana muBhaibheri, nyoka iya yakamuruma paakaibata netsaona. Haakwanise kuwana vhesi remagwaro manheru ano rinoti maapostora kana ani zvake mukereke yeTestamende Itsva akabata nyoka. Tine makore makumi matanhatu kana kudarika enhorondo yeTestamende Itsva yakanyorwa pano, uye hapana nzvimbo imwe yaungawana paibatwa nyoka nevaapostori. Yaisava tsika kana tsika kubata nyoka asi yaive tsika yekuisa maoko pamusoro pevanorwara vopora. Vakadzinga madhimoni muzita raJesu Kristu. Tinozviona mulzwi raMwari.

Ipapo akataura pamusoro pana 1 Vakorinde 13:10, pamusoro peicho chakakwana muutatu husingaputsi humwe. Chati yangu nhamba 67. Rega ndisimudze izvi pamberi pako. Shoko rechiGiriki rokuti, *rhēma* harina mumwechete, uye *logos* ishoko rechirume muumwechete. *Rhema* zvinoreva izwi rinotaurwa nemuromo. Bauer, mapeji 742, 743, "izvo zvinonzi, taura, mharidzo, kureurura, uye nongedzero yorugwaro inoratidzwa saVaRoma 10:8." Anoratidza kuti aita urwa." 1 Petro 1:25 inoratidza kuti rakanga riri shoko rakataurwa. Shoko rinotaurwa, *Nerhema* shoko rinotaurwa. Vakanga vachiri

nezvipo zveMweya, VaRoma 12:6; 1 Petro 4:10. *Logos* inoreva shoko rakanyorwa, Bauer 479, “remashoko akanyorwa nekutaura, zvemabhuku ekunyora ayo. magwaro. Mabasa avaApostora 1:1- Iro rekare “kubata” uye pano, *logos*, munhu mumwe chete, rinoshandiswa paizwi rakanyorwa. Muna 1 Vakorinde 13:10, anofanira kuwana izwi risiri muumwechete rine chirevo cheBhaibheri rakazara kuti ave nenharo pandima iyi. Kuti haana kuita. Pamwe gehena rinobata nazvo kana adzoka kumusoro kuno, ndinovimba achabata nazvo. Zvakanaka, saka tinotarisa zvakare, madzimai nevarume. Chati nhamba 51, nzira yeTestamende Itsva ndiyo chete yakatanga kuita nekudzidzisa Jesu. Makereke ese eTestamende Itsva aive nezvipo zvesimba uye ndinoda kuti muzive kuti makereke ese eTestamende Itsva achine zvipo zvesimba uye achava nazvo kusvikira Jesu auya. Ndatenda.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHITATU ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (Chitatu Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda vatungamiri, madzimai nevarume ndinofara zvikuru kuuya pamberi penyuru muzuva rekupedzisira manheru kuti ndipindure zvanga zvataurwa naVaLewis. Chinhu chekutanga chandinoda kuita, kupindura kune zvakataurwa naVaLewis pamusoro peizwi rokuti *airo* nezwi rokuti *lambanö*.

Ndipe chati M-1140. Shoko rokuti *airo* ishoko rinowanikwa muna Mako 6:18, Vachabata nyoka.” Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze muchiedza ichocho, “Ko kana *airo* ichinyatsoreva kuita pano neapo? Ini handisi kutendera izvozvo, asi fungidzira kuti zvinoita. VaLewis varamba kuti kutora nemaune) kwenyoka kunyangwe nguva imwe chete hakusi mumagwaro. Saka, Sezvo izwi rimwechetero (*airo*) munaJohani 8:59 richiratidza kuti chiito (kutora matombo) chakaitika kamwechete, saka tinoda Lewis kuti vatore (*airo*) nyoka inouraya, kunyange imwe nguva VaLewis vanoti zvinoreva kutora apo neapo munaJohani 8:59 apo vanhu vakanonga matombo kuti vatake Ishe. Zvino, ngatitii zvinoreva kutora nguva nenguva. VaLewis vachatora nyoka kana kamwe chete here? Unoziva kuti haazoiti. Unoziva here kuti nei asingazodaro? Nemhaka yokuti ane

chishuvo chomuzvarirwo chokuzvidzivirira amene. Anoziva kuti kana akabata nyoka inouraya kuti ikamuruma uye kana akasarapwa zvakakodzera, anofa. Ndokusaka murume uyu asingazoiti chiratidzo chimwe chete.

Anoti anotenda mukuturika maoko pamusoro pevanorwara, “kutura nendimi,” nezvimwewo, asi haadi chero chekuita nyoka. Haadi chero chekuita nehupfu. VaLewis makazvitura muchirongwa chenyu chemazuva ese kuti kana vanhu vaine zvipo zvese. Hatiwirirani pamunouya pano uchiti, Tinotenda mukuisa maoko pamusoro pevanorwara, tinotenda mukudzinga madhimoni, tinotenda mukutura nendimi, asi, hatidi chinhu chine chekuita nyoka uye hatidi chero chinhu chine chekuita nehuturu.” Unoziva here kuti nei asingadi chero chinhu chekuita nyoka nemuchetura? Unoziva here kuti nei pasina mumwe wehama dzake anoda chero chinhu chipi zvacho kwavari?” Nokuti vanotyia kufa sezvandinoita ini, ndicho chikonzero iye asina chokuita navo.

Vanhu vaya vakabata nyoka dzinouraya vakatoona chaizvo zvinoitika kana vazviita. Unogona kuva nechokwadi chokuti handisi kuzova nechokuita navo, nokuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti “zviratidzo” zvakaguma. Ini handina dambudziko iroro. Ndingadai ndiri pahana yangu nguva dzose dai ndaiva imi VaLewis muchidzidzisa kuti “zviratidzo” zvinonditevera asi handifi ndakabata nyoka imwe kana kunwa muchetura unouraya. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti “zviratidzo” zvinotevera vatendi, vatendi vakanga vapiwa nenzira inoshamisa makore namakore apfuura. VaLewis havatendi kuti vanogona kubata nyoka uye tazviratidza manheru ano.

Muchirikurangerira here zvakataura madeko? Achasimuka pano otaura nekutura uye kutaura, uye achapa pembedzo, uye kupa pembedzo nepembedzo, asi iye haazoiti chiratidzo chimwe chete. Handisati ndaona chiratidzo. Takatoratidza kuti haaigona kuporesa vanga rechipikiri paruoko rwenhengo dzake dzakatendeka. Haasati atombozviita, ndoda kubata nyoka dzinouraya. Handifungi kuti achazviita.

Zvino, ndinoda kutaura pamusoro pezvaakatura pamusoro peshoko rokuti “kusvikira isu.” Waona here kusimbisa kwaakaisa pane izvozvo mukutura kwake kwekare kana kuti pamwe kwaive kutaura kwakamboitika? Kusvikira isu, tauya “muhumwe hwokutenda.” Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze zvinoreva zvaakatura. VaLewis,

vakati simbiso iri pana VaEfeso 4:3 iri pana "isu" uye akapfuurira kutaura kuti Pauro aitarisira kuvapenyu apo "zvakanwana" zvinouya (maererano na1 Vakorinde 13:12) umo kunonzi: ipapo ndichaziva sezvandinozivikanwawo. Nokudaro, Pauro nevaEfeso vaizove vapenyu nhasi, tichipiwa Kuipikisa kwaVaLewis. Nokuti, maererano naVaLewis, "yakakwana" haisati yasvika. VaLewis, handingaisi kusimba kwekuti "isu" nekuti mune muapostora Pauro nevaEfeso vangangosvika zviuru zviviri zvemakore.

Unoziva here kuti nei akataura kuti yeUnited Pentekosti ine zita rekuti "Kubatana?" Nokuti, vakabatanidzwa nechitendwa. Ndicho chikonzero. Vane chitendwa.

Ndine kopi yedzidziso yavo. Inoenderana nechitendero ichocho kuti haugone kuve nerezesi rekuve mushumiri wechechi yeUnited Pentekosti kunze kwekunge wanyorera kune zvinyorwa zvekutenda mune icho chitendero. Ndicho chikonzero vanozvidaidza kuti chechi yeUnited Pentekosti." Nokuti, vakabatanidzwa nechitendwa chakanyorwa nomumwe munhu. Hama neshamwari, ndinokukurudzirai kuti muende neShoko raMwari uye iro roga uye kuti mubvise. zvitendwa zvose zvevanhu.

Uye anobva ati, "Ndinobvuma kuti handina rugwaro "rwechechi yeUnited Pentekosti." Ndinofara kuti mataura izvozvo, uye ndiyo mhinduro yangu chete iyoyo, Amen!

Uyezve akati anobvuma kuti chimwe chezvinangwa zvezvipo zvezvishamiso chaiva chekusimbisa shoko uye mumibvunzo yangu manheru apfuura, akati zvizhamiso zvaisadiwa kusimbisa shoko. Asi, ikozvino anoti ivo vanodiwa pakusimbisa izwi. Ngativei pamachati epachivhitiviti chati M-17, M-17A uye M-118. Izvi ndezvekupindura zvakataurwa naVaLewis panyaya iyi. Akati, "Handitendi kuti chinangwa chezvishamiso chete chaiva chekusimbisa shoko kana kuratidza shoko. Ndinoda kuti utarise chati M-17. inoti chii mudenderedzwa rekutanga? "Chimwe chinangwa chezvishamiso. zvipo." Denderedzwa iroro rinotaura here kuti chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chaiva chokuzivisa chokwadi chete? Aiwa. Rinoti chimwe chinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso chaiva chokuzivisa chokwadi.

Uye wozocherechedza chati yangu M-18. Inoti kudii mudenderedzwa rekutanga?

"Chimwe chechinangwa chezvipo zvezvishamiso." Ndechipi chaiva chimwe chinangwa chezvipo zvishamiso? Kusimbisa chokwadi. Hapana kana nguva imwe chete yandakataura kuti chinangwa chega chezvipo zvezvishamiso chaive chekuburitsa chokwadi. VaLewis muri kundirevesa zvisizvo muchindipomera kuti ndataura kudaro.

Ndinoda kutaura pamusoro pechati yaVaLewis nhamba 63 maererano nehuwandu hwerubhabhatidzo. Akati ini handina basa nazvo. VaLewis ndakabata nazvo zviripachena sezvazvaigona kuitwa. Pachati yake unogona kuona chirevo chokuti "Vangani vanobhabhatidza?" Ane rugwaro, raVaHebheru 6:1, 2 pamusoro pechati, Pachati iyi akanyora rubhabhatidzo rwakasiyana-siyana: rubhabhatidzo rwaMosesi, rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka, rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, rubhabhatidzo rwemoto, rubhabhatidzo rwekufira kutenda, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura zvichiendamberi.

Shamwari, VaHebheru 6:2 inotaura kuti kune dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo. VaLewis, handisi kuramba kuti kune dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo. Handirambe kuti kune dzidziso maererano nerubhabhatidzo. Kune rubhabhatidzo rwakawanda. Une akawanda akanyorwa pachati. Chokwadi, kuchave nerubhabhatidzo rwemoto mune ramangwana. Paive nerubhabhatidzo rwekutambudzika kunaShe. Paiva nekubhabhatidzwa kwaMosesi. Paiva nekubhabhatidzwa kwaJohani. Chokwadi pane dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo, asi Bhaibheri rinotii zvino? "Kune Muviri mumwe, noMweya mumwe, sezvamakadanwa mutariro imwe yokudana kwenyu Ishe mumwe, kutenda kumwe, norubhabhatidzo rumwe." (VaEfeso 4:3, 4). Pane dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo, asi iko zvino pane rubhabhatidzo rumwe. Mune ramangwana, kuchava nerumwe rubhabhatidzo, somuenzaniso, rubhabhatidzo rwemoto.

Zvino ndipei chati M-130 "VaLewis vanoramba Bhaibheri." Ndakasuma chati iyi mukutaura kwangu kwepedzisira. VaLewis, chati ino inobata nezvechati yako makumi matanhatu nenhatu maererano nehuwandu hwerubhabhatidzo. Sezvaunogona kuona kuti kuna Mwari mumwe, Ishe mumwe, Mweya mumwe, tariro imwe, kutenda kumwe, rubhabhatidzo rumwe uye muviri mumwe. VaLewis vanowana mumwe chete kubva pavatatu manheru eMuvhuro nedzidziso yavo yekuti "Jesu chete", uye manheru ano vanowana vaviri kubva paumwechete panyaya yerubhabhatidzo. Zvino kana munhu

achizitora mumwe kubva pavatatu, uye vaviri kubva kune mumwe, saka hazvishamisi kwandiri kuti anoti anogona kuita zviratidzo zviri muna Mako 16:17-20 uyezve haaiti kana chimwe chete chiratidzo. Ndizvo zvinopindura chati yake.

VaLewis vakabva vati VaLipe vangangomirira kutaura kana vaLewis vashaya mukana wekupindura. Zvino, VaLewis zviri kupikisa vavairo dzangu. zvingave zvakachenjerera, zvakanyanya kuita chirevo chakadaro. Iyi ikurukurirano yakaisvonaka uye ndiri kufarikanya miniti imwe neimwe yayo, asi ngatichengetei kurukurirano yacho muhurongwa vakakwirira sezvinobvira kuitira kuti tigova nekurukurirano dzakafanana munguva yemberi. Usazvidza vavairo dzangu. Ini handisi kuzosuma zvinyorwa zvitsva mune yekupedzisira yakaipa. Unogona kunge usingatyi izvozvo.

Uye ipapo, akati handina kutaura nezva 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8. VaLewis, chikonzero chakaita kuti ndisataura nezve 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8 imhaka yekuti maererano nezvinyorwa zvangu, hamuna kuzvitaure. Ndinofunga kuti zvakanga zviri panezvimwe zvemachati ako, Asi iwe hauna kuita hanya nazvo. Ndinogona kunge ndakakanganisa pamusoro pazvo uye ndinobvuma mukana wekuti ndiri kukanganisa ipapo, asi tinogona kuzvitarisa pamatepi. Handifunge kuti makazvisuma manheru ano, Makazvitaure nezuro manheru uye ini ndinozviita nezuro manheru, asi ndichazviita zvakare manheru ano. Ndimu idzodzo dzinodzidzisa kuti Vakorinde vaisazodzoka vasina chipo vakamirira kuuya kwaShe. Ndakajekesa zvikuru kuti vairarama mukukarira kuuya kwaShe mukati menguva iyoyo, sezvatinorarama mukukarira kuuya kwaShe nhasi. Panguva iyoyo, pava kana vane zvipo zvinoshamisa, havana kusara pane chero chipo. Asi chokwadi ndechekuti, VaLewis, muri kuenda kundima isiri iyo. Nekuti unoti iwe unouya kumashure usina chipo uye isu takamirira kuona chipo. Handina kana chipo chandaona. Iwe unoti hausiyi kana chipo, asi zvingani zvipo zvatakaona? Kwete chimwechete uye iwe uchasiya gakava iri risingashandisi chero chipo chinoshamisa.

Zvino ndinoziva kuti mangwana manheru pane mubvunzo werubhabhatidzo, uye ndinoziva kuti manheru eChishanu tiri pamubvunzo werubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, asi ndinenge ndichibvumirana kuti iwe uite chiratidzo chero nguva. Chero nguva. Iwe unoda kuzviita iwe uchitaura nezvemaitirwo erubhabhatidzo urwo

rwakanaka. Chero nguva yaunonzwa kuda kutora nyoka, kana kunwa muchetura unouraya, ndinoda kuti uenderere mberi. Shamwari, unoona uye unoteerera kune zvandinotaura. Gakava iri richapera uye haazoiti chiratidzo chimwe chete chaMako 16:17-20. Ndinofara kuti akataura kuti akafara kuti gakava racho raizodhindwa nokuti parinodhindwa, unogona kuriverenga uye unoona kuti chokwadi ndechipi. Unogona kuona kuti ndiani akataura chokwadi uye ndiani akakumbira uchapupu kuShoko raMwari.

Zvino, ndipei chati yaVaLewis nhamba 60. VaLewis vakati VaCampbell vakati "kazhinji, asi kwete nguva dzose, mazuva ekupedzisira anoreva nguva yeChikristu." Ipapo VaLewis vakati, Unoti Campbell murevi wenhema here? "Unoti Campbell anonyepa here?" Ipapo akati, "Handingati muvambi wechechi yangu anonyepa." VaLewis, ndinokuyeuchidzai zvakare uye ndaifanira kuzviita nguva dzose manheru ano. Muri kundimirira zvisirizvo. Ndinoshuva kuti dai warega kundimirira. Zvino, munoziva sezvandinoita kuti Alexander Campbell haana kuwamba kereke yaKristu. Haana kutanga boka iroro revanhu. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa muna Mabasa 2 kuti Mweya Mutsvene wakadururwa uye kuti Kereke yakatangwa pazuva rePentekosti. Muvhesi 47 yaMabasa 2 Bhaibheri rinoti Mwari akawedzera kukereke zuva nezuva avo vaiponeswa. Muna Mabasa 20:28, Bhaibheri rinoburitsa pachena kuti kereke yakatangwa neropa ralshe Jesu Kristu. Zvino, ndiwo muviri wandiri nhengo yawo. Handisi nhengo yesangano ripi zvaro rakaitwa nevanhu. Ini handisi nhengo yesangano ripi zvaro rakavambwa nemunhu chero upi zvake. Munenge muchireva zvisizvo pamunoti Campbell akatanga kereke yaKristu. Unondibvunza kana ndanga ndichiti VaCampbell murevi wenhema? Kwete, handisi kumuti murevi wenhema. Unogona kufarira kuziva kuti ini ndinotenda kuti "mazuva ekupedzisira" anoreva zera reChikristu. Unogona kutaura zvaunoda pamusoro pazvo.

Zvino, ndipei chati chaVaLewis 67. Iyi ndiyo chati yekupedzisira yaakasuma. Shamwari, ndinoda kuti muone zvandaita. Ndakatarisa zvese zvaakataura, chinhu nechinhu, chirevo nechirevo, uye ndima neimwe ndima. Ndakatarisa chati yese yaakaisa pachiratidzo. Ndakapa mhinduro kumachati anobva muShoko Dzvene raMwari. Izvi zvinopikisana nezvaakaita maererano nekutaura kwangu.

Pachati yake 67 ane musiyano pakati pezwi rokuti *rhema* nezwi rokuti *logos*. Anoti izwi rekuti *rhema* rinoreva izwi rinotaurwa uye izwi rekuti *logos* rinoreva Izwi rakanyorwa. Chekutanga, VaLewis, ndakupindurai maererano nenyaya iyi pamibvunzo yenyu manheru ano, yamaramba kuudza vateereri nezvayo. Ndinodawo kukuverengerai mubvunzo wake wechitanhatu. “Ko *thelema* iri muna VaHebheru 10:9, 10 naVaRoma 12:2 inoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa here? Uye iyi ndiyo nzira yandakaipindura nayo. Ndakaraidza kuti paive nerimwe izwi risiri mumwechete raireva kuda kwaMwari kwakakwana. Handina kutaura kuti pose parinowanika shoko rokuti “kuda” rinoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Iva nedivi, dai Vakorinde 13:10 iri iyo yega ndima yaireva kuzarurirwa kwakazara kwaMwari yaizokwana. Ndakapa semuenzaniso VaRoma 6 naVaGaratiya 3 zvakakwana kuratidza kuti takabhabhatidzwa muna Jesu Kristu.

Zvino zvimwe chetezvo zvinogona kutaurwa pamusoro *peRhema*. Handina kutaura kuti pose panoitika rhema kuti rinoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Ndakataura kudaro muna VaEfeso 6:17 apo Bhaibheri rinoti, “Torai ngowani yoruponeso, nomunondo woMweya, iro Shoko raMwari.” Pauro akati chii? Akati torai ngowani yoruponeso. Tora munondo woMweya. Uye munondo weMweya chii, Pauro? Iri Shoko raMwari. Muri kundirevera zvisizvo muchindipomera kuti shoko rokuti *rhema* rinoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa pose parinowanika. Ikoko kunongova kundifungira zvisizvo shamwari, uye ndinokukurudzirai, VaLewis, musandireverere.

Uyezve ane izwi rokuti *logos* raanotaura kuti rinoreva shoko rakanyorwa. Shamwari ndinoda kuti mucherechedze Johani 1:1 “Pakutanga Shoko rakanga riripo, uye Shoko rakanga riri kuna Mwari, uye Shoko rakanga riri Mwari.” Zvino ndiani ari kutaura nezvaVaLewis? Ndiwo mashoko akanyorwa here? Muna Johani 1:14, “Zvino Shoko rakava nyama.” Sekutaura kwaVaLewis, tine shoko rakanyorwa richiva nyama. Ndiyo dzidziso isina musoro yandisati ndambonzwa. Ndinokukurudzirai shamwari dzangu kuti musazviteerere chero, John 1:1 uye 1:14 inoramba zvese zvakataura pachinhu ichi.

Ikozvino ini ndinodaidza kutarisisa kwako kune chati M-37. Iyi ichati yandakazivisa kare kuratidza kuti “kwakakwana kwauya. VaLewis dai watenda kuti “chakakwana hachina kuuya. 1 Vakorinde 13:8-11 Bhaibheri rinoti, “Rudo harutongokundikani, asi kana



kuri kuprofitira, kuchakundikana; uye tinoprofitira muchidimbu. Asi kana zvakakwana zvasvika, ipapo zvisina kukwana zvichabviswa.” Pandaiva mwana ndaitaura somwana, ndainzwisisa somwana, ndaifunga somwana. asi zvandakava murume, ndakarasha zvinhu zvomwana.

Tine mubhokisi rino kumusoro kuruboshwe kwenyu, muapostora Pauro. Pane imwe nguva muapostora Pauro paaiva mwana. Pauro akati paaiva mudiki, aifunga somwana, ainzwisisa somwana, aiita zvinhu sezvinoitwa nevana. Aiita zvinhu zviya zvaive zvehudiki. Asi, paakava murume akaitei? Akabvisa zvinhu izvo zvaive zvedanho rehudiki, uye akashandisa izvi kuenzanisira chechi. Akataura kuti pane imwe nguva, kwaiva nenhanho youduku muchechi. Panguva iyoyo, kwaiva nezvipa zvinoshamisa. Zvipa izvi zvaishandiswa kuratidza shoko uye kusimbisa shoko. Icho chakanga chisiri chinangwa chavo choga, asi ndicho chaiva chinangwa chavo - kuzarura nekusimbisa shoko, Asi Pauro akati pane nguva apo kereke inova munhu. Inosiya nhanho yehudiki yoenda padanho remurume. Uye chii chakaitika? Zvinhu zvepadanho rehudiki zvinoiswa kure. Ndezvipi zvinhu zvedanho rehuduku? Zvipa zvinoshamisa. Uye vanoraswa, vabviswa. Vanosimbiswa uye vanobviswa munzira. Zvino, shamwari, ndicho chokwadi chazvo. Ndinokukurudzirai kuti muteerere kuShoko raMwari uye kuti chati iri chii.

Ndinoda kukuyeuchidzai nezvekubvuma kwaVaLewis kwekukundwa sezvinoonekwa pamachati M-102, M-102A, uye M-102B. Chekutanga, VaLewis vanobvuma kuti vanhu vanogona kuponeswa kuburikidza nekudzidza nekuteerera Shoko rakanyorwa raMwari. Naizvozvo, zvishamiso hazvidiwi nhasi. Sei tichida minana zvino? Kwete haidiwi.

Chechipiri, VaLewis vanobvuma kuti nhasi hakuna mapositori. Naizvozvo, anobvuma nzira chete (kunze kwerubapatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene) yekuwana simba rekuita minana yakaguma. Shamwari, nzira yega yaungagone kuita nayo minana ndeyokuita kuti mupostora aise maoko pamusoro pako kana nokugamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Ndakuratidza kuti kune rubhabhatidzo rumwe chete nhasi uye rubhabhatidzo rwemvura. Hakuna rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nhasi. Hakuna vaapostora nhasi. Naizvozvo, hakuna zvishamiso zviri kuitwa nhasi. Uye

izvozvo zvichamira zvakadaro nokusingaperi.

Chechitatu, VaLewis vanobata kudanwa kwese kwekusimbisa ("nezviratidzo zvinotevera") zveshoko raanoparidza "chizvarwa chakaipa nechoupombwe uye anoramba kunyange kuedza kusimbisa shoko rake "nezviratidzo zvinotevera" pasinei nokuti anoti Mako 16:17-20 chikamu cheKutumwa Kukururu uye kuchagara kusvika kumagumo enyika. Unogona here kutenda kuti VaLewis vanodzidzisa kuti Mako 16:17-20 ichagara kusvikira kumugumo wenyika uye haazoiti chiratidzo chimwe chete? Zvino cherechedza mashoko ari pachati M-102B haaiti kana chiratidzo chimwe chete?" Zvino cherechedza mashoko ari pachati M-102B. Uyezve, ndinogona kumudzivisa kusimbisa shoko rake. Nokudaro ini, (asingatendi maererano naVaLewis) ndinokwanisa kumisa kusimbiswa kwekuparidza evhangeri yaKristu uye nokudaro, ndinokwanisa kumisa basa raShe.

Chechina, VaLewis vanobvuma kuti "zviratidzo zvinotevera" zvaMako 16:17-20 chikamu cheKutumwa Kukururu uye zvichagara kusvikira kumugumo wenyika. Naizvozvo, kupihwa kukakavara kwaVaLewis kusimbiswa kwezwi "nezviratidzo zvinotevera" chikamu cheKutumwa kukuru semurairo wekutenda nekubhabhatidzwa. VaLewis vakabvuma kuti Ungano yaMwari ine rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye "zviratidzo zvinotevera" (kana tokaenzanisa naMako. 16:17-20). Asi, pfungwa yake inoti vose vanodzidzisa zvinopesana nedzidziso "yaJesu chete" vadzidzisi wenhema uye vacharaswa mugehena. Ndizvo zvaakataura usiku hwekutanga. Naizvozvo, VaLewis vanoti Mwari vari kusimbisa dzidziso yehuMwari inodzidziswa neUngano yaMwari. Nokudaro, Mwari ari kusimbisa dzidziso dzinopokana uye naizvozvo, Mwari murevi wenhema .

Chechishanu, nemaonero aVaLewis pana 2 Johani 9, anoreva kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa nhema, uye nemaonero ake pana Johani 8:15-18 , anoreva kuti Jesu akanga ari murevi wenhema, nechinzvimbo chake pana Mateu 3:17 . anoreva kuti Mwari akanga ari murevi wenhema. Uye, iwe unogona kuona mhedzisiro. Ndokutenda zvikuru.

**HUSIKU HWECHINA**  
**(CHINA)**  
**MAITIRWO ERUBHABHATIDZWA**  
**KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWEKUTANGA**  
**KUBHABHATIDZWA FORMULA**  
**(China Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndiri kufara kwazvo kuuya pamberi penyu manheru ano kuti ndisimbise chirevo chichangobva kuverengwa. Chirevo chacho ndeichi: "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti kune vanopfidza vagare vari muna Jesu kristu, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura pasina kutaura zvinonzwika kwechero nzira – ndiko kuregererwa kwezvivi. Chokutanga pane zvose, ndinoda kupa imwe tsanangudzo yematemu. "NeMagwaro", ndinoreva mabhuku makumi matanhatu nematanhatu emuBhaibheri. Nezwi rokuti "dzidzisa", ndinoreva kupa ruzivo. Neshoko rekuti "mutendi akapfidza muna Jesu Kristu", ndinoreva uyo anobvuma Jesu seMwanakomana waMwari, uye akatendeuka pazvivi zvake. "Nerubhabhatidzo rwemvura" ndinoreva rubhabhatidzo rweMutumwa Mukuru. Nezwi rokuti "pasina" ndinoreva kushaya. "Nekududza zvinonzwika", ndinoreva kutaura zvinonzwika. Nezwi rekuti "maitirwo", ndinoreva chimiro chemazwi anofanirwa kushandiswa mune imwe mhemberero. Shoko rokuti "kusvika" rinoreva kuti kuwana. Uye nekutaura kwokuti "kuregererwa kwezvivi", ndinoreva kuregererwa kubva pazvivi zvekare, zvitadzo zvakaitwa munhu asati abhabhatidzwa.

Shamwari, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze manheru ano, kuti VaLewis vakanamira zita ravo mukuramba chirevo chandaverenga, chinoti, "Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti kumutendi anopfidza muna Jesu Kristu, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura pasina kutaura zvinonzwika. chero nzira - ndeyekuregererwa kwezvivi." VaLewis vanotenda kuti munhu anofanira kududzira maitirwo akafanira pamunhu ari kubhabhatidzwa. Mutoo iwoyo haungofanire kutaurwa pamusoro pake chete, asi unofanira kutaurwa pamusoro pake

munhu paanenge achibhabhatidzwa. Zvino chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti, hapana muShoko raMwari patinoudzwa kuti tinofanira kutaura chero chinhu kana tichibhabhatidza chero munhu.

Ndinoda kuratidza chekutanga, zvakaitwa naVaLewis kusvika pari zvino mugakava iri. Panyaya yehuMwari, VaLewis vakati vanhu vese vasingadzidzisi dzidziso yaJesu chete, sevadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema uye vanhu vanoenda kugehena. Akataura kuti maUngano yaMwari yese, kunyangwe vachiti rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, kunyangwe vachiti zvipo zvinoshamisa, varevi venhema, vadzidzisi venhema uye vakasungwa kugehena. Izvi ndizvo zviri kuitika kunyange hazvo veUngano yaMwari vaine humbowo hwezvipo zvinoshamisa sezvakaita VaLewis.

Panyaya yezvishamiso akataura kuti Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso inopesana. Anoita izvi paanodzidzisa kuti: 1) Mwari ari kusimbisa dzidziso yeUngano yaMwari yekuti kune vanhu vatatu muhuMwari, uye 2) Mwari ari kusimbisa dzidziso yeUnited Pentekosti yekuti kune munhu mumwechete muhuMwari. Uye, sezvo zviri zvechokwadi kuti idzi dzidziso dzose dziri mbiri hadzigoni kuva dzechokwadi, uye sezvo ari mhaka yokuti iye anotaura kuti Mwari ari kubvumikisa dzose dziri mbiri, ipapo iye anopomera Mwari kuva murevi wenhema, munyengeri worudzi rwomunhu.

VaLewis toda kuziva manheru ano kuti sei musiri kuuya pano muchitaura chokwadi. Uhwu ndihwo husiku hwechina munharo iyi uye hamusati mabuda mukataura kubva pachikuva kuti veUngano yaMwari vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema mukataura chokwadi chaMwari, uye nekudaro, vakananga kugehena. Zvakadaro, makasaina chirevo neMuvhuro manheru chekuti vese vasingadzidzisi dzidziso ya “Jesu chete” vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema uye vakasungwa kugehena. Zvino une mungava kuvateereri ava kuti vauye pano vataure chokwadi panyaya iyi. Uye shamwari, ndinoda kuti muteerere paanouya pano kuti muone kana ane chekutaure pamusoro peizvi. Ndinoda kuti muteerere kuti ataure kuti Ungano yaMwari vadzidzisi venhema, varevi venhema pakataura chokwadi chaMwari, uye vacharasika mugehena. VaLewis hamusi kutendeka kunze kwekunge madaro.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa mibvunzo yandapa kuna VaLewis manheru ano. Ndinoda

kuva nemibvunzo yangu pachiratidziri. Izvi zvichandibatsira nezvese zvichakurukurwa manheru ano, uye ipapo ini ndichapinda munharo yangu yekusimbisa. Ndinoda kuti muone kuti ndaendesa mibvunzo yakasiyana-siyana kuna VaLewis, uye ndavapa mabhokisi akasiyana-siyana ekuratidza mhinduro yavo, uye havana kana bhokisi rimwe chete ravakatara. VaLewis vakandirevesa zvisizvo madeko maviri adarika vachiti handina kutaura zvese zvavaida kutaura pamusoro pemibvunzo yandakavabvunza. Zvino, anga aine rimwe bepa, uye sezvandakataura manheru apfuura, akataura zvimwe. Asi, ini zvirokwazvo handisi kuzitora nguva yekuyedza kunyora zvese zvaakanyora pane rino rekuwedzera bepa pamusoro pekujeka. Saka, ataura zvimwe zvinhu zvisiri pamibvunzo pamberi penyu uye ini ndichakuudzai zvaataura.

Asi, ndinoda kuti muzive kuti aramba zvachose kupindura mibvunzo yandamubvunza. Haana kutendeseka zvakakwana kutarisana nedzidziso yake. VaLewis ndinoshamisika kuti hama dzenyu dzinokutsigirai sei semuparidzi weUnited Pentekosti kana musingatauri chokwadi nezvedzidziso yenyu. Iye zvino ndinoda kuti titarise kumibvunzo.

**Mubvunzo wekutanga:** "Nekuda kwekupokana kwako pamusoro pezvinosungirwa kuti zviitwe maererano nerubhabhatidzo rwemvura, maererano nendima dziri pasi apa, ndapota ratidza (nekutara bhokisi) tinoudzwa zvekuita. kana kuti kudii?" Zvino, VaLewis, ndinoda kuti muteerere izvi. Tinoda kuziva kana Mabasa 2:38 ichidzidzisa zvokuita kana zvokutaura. Zvino ndima iyoyo inondiudza zvokuita here kana kuti ndima iyoyo inondiudza zvokutaura? Tinoda kuziva nezvazvo. Tinoda kuziva chinhu chimwe chete maererano naMabasa 8:16, nemamwe magwaro ari pachati. Zvino, Mabasa 2:38 inotiudza zvokuita kana kuti inotiudza zvokutaura, kana kuti inotiudza zvese zvokutaura nezvatinofanira kuita. VaLewis imi mouya muno mutiudze kuti ndima iyi inodzidzisei.

Ndanzwa muchiti pachirongwa chenyu chemazuva ese pawairesi kuti ndima inotidzidzisa zvekutaura. Kana zviru izvo, sei usingatarise bhokisi rakapihwa rinoti, "zvekutaura?" Unotya kutarisa bhokisi? Uri kutya dzidziso yako pachako? Shamwari, ndichakuudza chikonzero nei asingatarise bhokisi. Cherechedza VaKorose 3:17 (nhamba 8 iri pasi pomubvunzo). Ndimu iyi inoti, "Uye zvese zvamunoita mushoko kana

mumabasa, itai zvose muzita raShe Jesu". VaLewis vangada kuti utende kuti kuita chimwe chinhu muzita raShe, zvinoreva kuti, "Ini ndava kuita izvi muzita raJehovha." Saka, maererano nedzidziso yake yerubhabhatidzo, anofanira kuti, Ini zvino ndinokubhabhatidzai muzita raJesu Kristu.

Kana zvakadaro zvinotevera pana Mabasa 2:38 nokutaura kwokuti "muzita ra," saka nei kusingateveri pana VaKorose 3:17 ndima iyoyo inoti, "Uye zvose zvamunoita mushoko kana mumabasa, itai zvose muzita roMweya Mutsvene. Ishe Jesu zvinoreva kuti sekutaura kwaVaLewis kuti munhu haakwanise kana kuita chimwe chinhu kunze kwekunge ati, "Ini ndava kuita izvi muzita raShe. Ungafungidzira here munhu achiedza kuenda kune imwe nzvimbo? Aizofanira kuti, "Ini zvino ndabuda kunze kwemusuwu nemuZita raShe. Ndavhura musuwu wemotokari yangu nemuZita raShe. Ndagara pasi nemuZita raShe. makiyi emudziyo wemoto muzita raShe. Ndavakisa injini nezita raJehovha. zvino isai motokari mugiya nezita raShe." Ndiyo dzidziso isina musoro yandisati ndambonzwa.

Achasimuka pano uye achakuudza kuti hapana chaunofanirwa kutaura kana zvasvika pazviito, asi kuti iwe unofanirwa kutaura maitirwo kana tasvika pakubhabhatidzwa. VaLewis, hamuna kuenderana. Kana mutemo uchishanda pakubhabhatidzwa, saka unoshanda kuzviito nekuti VaKorose 3:17 inodzidzisa chinhu ichocho. Zvino akataura pabepa rake rokuwedzera achipindura mubvunzo wangu wekutanga, "Kubhabhatidzwa mumvura kunoratidza zvatinoita, uye zvatinotaura muMagwaro." Ipapo anopa soufakazi hunotsigira Mabasa 2:38; 8:16; 10:48; 19:6. VaLewis, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura harutiratidze zvekutaura. Wanyora pano kuti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura runotiratidza zvekutaura. Unoziva kuti ichi hachisi chokwadi. Chero ani zvake ari muvateereri anoziva kuti rubhabhatidzo rwomumvura harutiratidzi zvokutaura.

Panyaya **yemubvunzo wechipiri**: Ndinoda kuti uchengete mupfungwa kuti VaLewis vanodzidzisa kuti unofanira kutaura maitirwo acho. Kana ndichiti maitirwo. Ndinoreva chimiro chemashoko chinofanira kutaurwa mune imwe mhemberero. Anodzidzisa kuti unofanira kutaura maitirwo uye ndamupa mukana wekunyora maitiro iwayo

mumubvunzo wechipiri.

**Mubvunzo wechipiri:** Manyorerwo anofanirwa kutaurwa nemutungamiri werubhabhatidzo kana achibhabhatidza (kunyudza) munhu mumvura ndeapi." VaLewis ndakupai zvirevo zvekuti muratidze mhinduro yenyu. Ndinoda kuziva kuti maitirwo aya ndeapi. Unogona kubvunza mutungamiri wako, chipangamazano wako, kana kuti unogona kuwana rubatsiro kubva kune chero ani zvake ari muvateereri, asi isu tinoda kuziva kuti maitirwo aya ndeyei. Zvirevo zvakapihwa kuti hapana maitiro. Pfungwa yemaitiro haisi chimwe chinhu asi kugadzirwa kwedzimwe pfungwa dzemunhu. Kunongove kugadzirwa kwevanhu veUnited Pentekosti uye ndatokuudza kuti vanodzidzisa dzidziso yekusavimbika. Ani nani angataura iwe kuti utaure Mamwe maitiro pamusoro peumwe munhu paunenge uchimubhabhatidza, ari kukudzidzisa dzidziso yadhiyabhorosi. Takatomupa ndima pachati kuti asarudze mhinduro yake asi haana kana imwe chete yaasarudza. anodzidzisa kuti mazhinji endima idzi anotsigira zano rake rekuitwa kwezinhu.

**Mubvunzo wechitatu:** "Chirevo chezita rekuti (tarisa mabhokisi ezvinyorwa zvese zvechokwadi). Sarudzo dzaifanira kusarudzwa naVaLewis dzaive dzekuti, "zvinogara zvichida kudzokororwa kwemaitiro here?" Zvino "kuda kudzokorora maitiro kune dzimwe nguva, asi kwete pane dzimwe nguva?" Iyo "hazvimboda kudzokororwa kwemaitiro." Haana kutara kana bhokisi rimwe chete. Akazotaura pabepa rake rokuwedzera kuti "Nguva dzose zvinoreva kutaura zita." Zvino VaLewis, iyi ingori nzira yekutaura kuti inogara ichida kudzokororwa kwemaitiro apo waifanira kunge wakatarisa bhokisi riri pamberi pekuti "rinogara richida kudzokororwa kweformula." Naizvozvo, haungagoni kutaura chinhu chimwe, kana kuita chinhu chimwe, kunze kwokunge wati, "Zvino ndinoita izvi nezita raJehovha." Uye ndinokuudzai izvi, manheru, shamwari, pfungwa yakadaro haiwaniki mushoko raMwari. Murume uyu achange achinetsekana nezvaasingaite manheru ano kuti akunyengetedze neimwe nzira.

**Mubvunzo wechina:** "Tarisa mabhokisi emashoko ose echokwadi. Zvino tarisa zvaakaita. Haana kutarisa bhokisi rimwe chete pamberi pechimwe chezvirevo zvinotevera: 1) "Kuti aponeswe munhu anofanira kutendeuka muzita raJesu Kristu. ",

uye 2) "Kuti uponeswe hazvidi kuti utendeuke muzita raJesu Kristu." Haana kutarisa chero bhokisi. Aiti kudii nazvo? Izvi ndizvo zvaaida kutaura nezvazvo pabhokisi rake. rimwe bepa rekuwedzera, "Kuti munhu aponeswe anofanira kureurura nokutendeuka kuna Jesu Kristu." VaLewis, hamuna kutaura chinhu pamusoro pekubhabhatidzwa pano, ari kutiudza here iyezvino, shamwari, kuti hamufaniri kubhabhatidzwa kuti uponeswe? Haana chaakataura pamusoro pekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene kuti uponeswe. Asi mangwana manheru, achange achisimbisa kuti munhu anofanira kuva nekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene kuti aponeswe. Uyezve, haana kana chinhu chimwe chete chaakataura pamusoro penzira iyi. zvakadaro anotaure nguva dzose pachirongwa chake cheredhiyo chemazuva ese kuti kunze kwekunge nzira yacho yakabatana nerubhabhatidzo rwemvura kuti rubhabhatidzo rwako haruna basa, uye uyo achaenda. Kugehena kunze kwekunge abhabhatidzwa nemumwe munhu anotaure maitirwo pamusoro pake.

**Mubvunzo wechishanu:** "Maitiro anofanirwa kutaurwa nemutungamiri pakubhabhatidza munhu ndeokuti." Ndamupa sarudzo ina. Ndapedza mikana inowanikwa mubhaibheri iyo VaLewis vangasarudza kubva mairi.

Ngativei nechati F-8 pachiratidziri. VaLewis musauye pano muchiudza vateereri kuti handisi kutsinhira pfungwa yangu. Chikamu chechirevo changu chinoti "pasina kutaura zvinonzwika kwechero maitiro." Ndiri kuratidza kuti hapana maitiro anodiwa. Ona musoro wechati F-8: "Zvikamu zvina zvinotaure rubhabhatidzo muzita: 1) Mabasa 2:38, "muzita raJesu Kristu," 2) Mabasa 8:16, "muzita raShe Jesu. ," 3) Mabasa 10:48, "muzita raShe," uye 4) Mabasa 19:5, "muzita raShe Jesu." Ndinoda kuti muone kuti pazvikamu zvina zvinotaure rubhabhatidzo "muzita," pane misiyano mitatu yakasiyana. Cherechedza kuti Mabasa 2:38 haina kufanana naMabasa 8:16. Mabasa 8:16 haina kufanana naMabasa 10:48. Mabasa 10:48 haina kufanana naMabasa 19:5. Zvakadaro murume uyu anodzidzisa kuti unofanira kutaura maitiro anova chimiro chemazwi, kutaura chaiko, imwe mhando yemashiripiti iyo inofanirwa kutaurwa pamusoro pemumwe munhu kana abhabhatidzwa. VaLewis, tinoda kuziva chimwe chinhu. Petro akanga akarurama paPendekosti here? Petro naJohani vaiva kuSamariya chaiko here? Petro akanga ari paKasariya chaipo here? Kana kuti Pauro akanga ari muEfeso chaimo



here?

Zvino, ini ndinodaidza kutarisisa kwako kune chati F-151. "Maitiro acho aripi?" VaLewis, hazvimo muBhaibheri. Mamiriro acho haamo muBhaibheri. VaLewis havagoni kutaura rugwaro rwunoti:) runoisa chirevo, uye 2) runoda kuti bumbiro ritaurwe maererano nokubhabhatidzwa mumvura. Kana uchigona kutaura Rugwaro rwatinoda kuti udaro mubhokisi riri pachati ino. Ndinoda kuziva magwaro anondidzidzisa kuti ndinofanira kutaura chimwe chinhu kana ndichibhabhatidza mumwe munhu. Ndinoda kuziva rugwaro irworwo. Nzvimbo chete inogona kuve iri mundangariro dzenhengo dzeUnited Pentekosti chechi, asi havangatiudzi kuti chii. Sei usingatiudze kuti maitiro acho ndeyei? Shamwari, unoziva here kuti sei vasingatiudze kuti maitiro ndeyei? Nokuti, hapana maitiro. Ndicho chikonzero chaicho. Akazvigadzira mupfungwa dzake. Kunongova kufungidzira kwake. Hakuna chinhu chinonzi maitiro. Zvino, VaLewis, ndichasiya chati F-8 pamberi pano chaipo uye ndinoda kuona mamwe mamakisi mumabhokisi aya pandinodzoka kuzotaura. Kana ukasatarisa mabhokisi, tichaziva kuti unotyia chimwe chinhu. Ndinodawo kuti umake chati F-15 mune manotsi ako.

Zvino shamwari, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze chirevo: Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti kumutendi akapfidza kana kutendeuka muna Jesu Kristu, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura - pasina kutaura zvinonzwika kwechero nzira - ndeyekuregererwa kwezvivi. Ndipe chati F-19. Ini handisi kuzopedza nguva yakawanda pane izvi nekuti VaLewis vanobvumirana neni pachinhu ichi. Rubhabhatidzo runomira pakati pemutadzi neruponeso rwemweya wake". Muna Mako 16:16, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Ani naani anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa, asi asingatendi achatongwa kuti vose vanotenda vobhabhatidzwa. "Iye" anofanira kutenda uye anofanira kubhabhatidzwa kana achizoponeswa.

Zvino ndipe chati F-20. "Rubhabhatidzo runomira pakati pomutadzi nokuregererwa kwezvivi" Mabasa 2:38 inoti, Petro akati kwavari, tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe mumwe nomumwe wenyu nezita raJesu Kristu kuti mukanganwirwe zvivi, mupiwe chipo. cheMweya Mutsvene." Cherechedza: Petro akati kuitwei? Akati tendeukai, nhamba yekutanga, kubhabhatidzwa, nhamba yepiri, muzita raJesu Kristu kuti muregererwe zvivi zvenyu kana kuti muregererwe zvivi.

Pachati F-21 tinoona, "Kubhabhatidzwa kunomira pakati pemutadzi nekusukwa kwezvitudzo zvake. Muna Mabasa 22:16, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Zvino uchanonokerei? Simuka ubhabhatidzwe usukwe zvivi zvako, uchidana zita raShe". Izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa naAnaniasi kuna Sauro. Akamuudza kuti aitei? Akati asimuke. Akati abhabhatidzwe, nokudaro, achisuka zvivi zvake. Naizvozvo, rubhabhatidzo rwakakosha pakuponeswa.

Maererano nechati F-22 "Kubhabhatidzwa kunomira pakati pemutadzi nekupinda muna Kristu." VaRoma 6:3 inoti, "Ko hamuzivi here kuti isu tose takabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu Jesu, takabhabhatidzwa murufu rwake?" Tinobhabhatidzwa mumvura kuti tipinde muna Kristu. 2 Timotio 2:10 inoti ruponeso ruri muna Kristu. 2 VaKorinte 1:20 inoti zvipikirwa zvaMwari zviri muna Kristu. 2 VaKorinte 5:17 inotaura kuti tiri zvisikwa zvitsva muna Kristu. VaEfeso 1:7 inotaura kuti muna Kristu mune ruregerero nekuregererwa kwezvivi. Muna VaEfeso 1:11, Bhaibheri rinoti tine nhaka muna Kristu. VaKorose 1:14 inoti tine kuregererwa kwezvivi muna Kristu. Muna VaRoma 8:1 tinoona kuti hakuna kupiwa mhosva kune vari muna Kristu. Shamwari yangu, kana usiri muna Kristu manheru ano, saka hauna ruponeso. Hauna zvipikirwa zvaMwari. Uri chisikwa chekare. Iwe hauna rudzikinuro. Hauna kuregererwa kwezvivi. Hauna nhaka. Uye, iwe uri mumamiriro ekutongwa. Asi, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti takabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu. Saka, munhu anofanira kuenderana nechiiro chekubhabhatidzwa kuti aponeswe.

Ndipei chati F-23. "Kubhabhatidzwa kunomira pakati pemutadzi nokuva mwanakomana waMwari. Muna VaGaratia 3:26, 27, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Nokuti imi mose muri vana vaMwari nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu. Nokuti imi mose makabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu makafuka Kristu". Tinobhabhatidzwa mumvura kuti tive vanakomana waMwari. Munhu anokona kunge ari izvo zvaari. Muna Johani 1:11, 12 Bhaibheri rinoti, "Akauya kune zvake, asi vokwake havana kumugamuchira. Asi vose vakamugamuchira, wakavapa simba rokuti vave vana vaMwari, kuna avo vanotenda Zita rake, shamwari dzangu, haungavi zvauri kare, munhu anongotenda muna Jesu Kristu haasi mwana waMwari, anofanira kuve mwana waMwari, mutendi anekodzero yokuva mwana waMwari. Anofanira kutevedzera murayiro wokuti abhabhatidzwe. Cherechedza pasi pechati. Kana munhu asina kubhabhatidzwa anenge asiri muna Kristu umo mune

ruponeso. Kana munhu asina kubhabhatidzwa anenge asiri mwanakomana waMwari. Kana munhu asina kubhabhatidzwa, saka haana kupfeka Kristu. Handitarisire kuti VaLewis vachataura chinhu pamusoro peizvi, nokuti vanodzidzisa kuti munhu anofanira kubhabhatidzwa kuti aregererwe zvitadzo. Saka husiku hwasara hwose ndini. chokwadi kuti nhairirano ichaenderana nekuti maitiro anofanira kudzokororwa.

Zvino, ngativei nechati F-1. VaLewis, ndinoda kuti muite chimwe chinhu nemachati aya manheru ano. Usaite sezvawaiita kare uye urege kuvatarisa. Kutanga, kuti pave nechirevo chinosungirwa, panofanira kuva "neseti, chirevo chisingachinji." VaLewis, musauye pano muchindipomera mhosva yekushandisa nzira kana ndichingotaura zita raJesu mukubhabhatidzwa. Icho hachisi chimiro. Maitiro ishoko rakarongwa, risingachinji. Cherechedza tsanangudzo iyi, "Chimiro chemashoko umo chimwe chinhu chinotsanangurwa, chinotaurwa kana kuziviswa, kana icho chinorayirwa nechiremera kana tsika kuti ishandiswe pane imwe nguva yemhemberero." Chechipiri, kuti pave nebumbiro remitemo rinosungirwa, panofanira kuva "nedzidziso yeBhaibheri yakajeka inoda kuti dzidziso yacho itaure." Zvino cherechedza, kuti pave nebumbiro remitemo rinosungirwa, panofanira kuva ne: 1) Chimiro, kutaura kusingachinji, uye 2) dzidziso yeBhaibheri yakajeka inoda kuti bumbiro racho ritaurwe." Asi shamwari dzangu, Bhaibheri haridzidzisi izvozvo.

Zvakanaka, ngatingofungidzira kuti paive nechimiro muBhaibheri. VaLewis manga muchida kutiratidza kuti chimiro chinofanira kutaurwa nemuromo. Aitozofanira kutiratidza kuti kudzokororwa kwechimiro yaive nyaya yekusungirwa. Shamwari dzangu, haakwanisi kuita izvozvo. Haakwanisi kuzviita. Kana paine muenzaniso wemunhu mubhaibheri akadzokorora chirevo chaizongova nyaya yekuzvisarudzira kwete yekusungirwa. Asi, murume uyu anouya pano otiudza kuti tinofanira kutaura chimwe chinhu pamusoro pomumwe munhu paanobhabhatidzwa.

Zvino, ndipe chati F4. VaLewis ndoda kuziva kuti chimiro ndeyei. Zvino iwe uchafanirwa kubata nemachati aya manheru ano. Uye shamwari, iwe uchaziva kuti kana akasatarisa machati angu, kuti ari kuvanza chimwe chinhu. "Maitirwo anofanirwa kutaurwa nemutungamiri werubhabhatidzo kana achibhabhatidza (kunyudza) mumwe

munhu mumvura anoti: “VaLewis, ndinoda kuziva kuti nzira yacho ndeyei. Chimiro chakataurwa mune chimwe chezvikamu izvi here? Zviri muna Mateo 28:18-207 Zviri muna Mabasa 2:38 here? Zviri muna Mabasa 8:16 here? Zviri muna Mabasa 10:48 here? Zviri muna Mabasa 19:5 here? Kana kuti, zviri mune imwe ndima here? Shamwari, chokwadi chiripo - chiri mupfungwa dzake. Zviri mupfungwa dzevanhu veUnited Pentekosti - kwete muShoko Dzvene raMwari.

Zvino ndipei chati F9, Chii chakanzi pakabhabhatidzwa vanhu vanotevera? Chii chakataurwa apo vaJudha paPentekosti vakabhapatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo vaSamaria vakabhapatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo muEtiopia akabhapatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa Sauro paakabhabhatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo veimba yaKoneriyasi vakabhabhatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo veimba yaRidhia vakabhapatidzwa? Chii chakanzi mhuri yomurindi wejeri yakabhabhatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo vaKorinte vakabhapatidzwa? Chii zvakataurwa pakabhabhatidzwa VaEfeso? Ndinoziva zvakaitwa. VaLewis vanoziwa zvakataurwa here?

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWEKUTANGA MAITIRWO EKUBHABHATIDZWA (China Manheru)**

Vatungamiriri vemadzishe, VaLipe, nemadzimai nevarume veungano ino, ndinoiona seropafadzo huru kuuya pamberi penyu kuti ndikupei chokwadi cheShoko raMwari. Zvawakanzwa, kuedza kukuru kuedza kunzvenga dzidziso yakajeka yeShoko raMwari. Ndinoda kunongedzera izvi ndisati ndatanga kubata nezvetsigiro yake. Mumwe akandibvunza nezuro manheru kuti nhasi tiri kutenda mapostori mukereke here? VaLipe vakati VaLewis vanobvuma kuti muचेची nhasi hamuna mapositori. Zvino ndinoda kuti andiratidze patepi, kana kuti anditore pandinenge ndabvuma kuti ndakambotaura kuti hakuna mapostori muचेची nhasi. Kunogona kunge kwaiva kutsvedza kwerurimi. Anogona kunge asina kuda kundimirira, asi handina kutaura kuti muचेची makanga musina vapostori uye ndinoona sekuti munhu anoremekedzwa akafanirwa kuzokumbira ruregerero kana adzoka.

Mukutaura kwake manheru ano, anoti magwaro, chaizvo zvaari kuita, ari kushandisa chitsauko chemakumi maviri nenhatu chefungidziro yake. Ipapo akanongedzera kuna VaKorose 3:16 , “Zvose zvamunoita, mushoko kana mumabasa, itai zvose muzita raShe. Zvino haana kubata nechikamu chekupedzisira cheizvozvo, Akati achipa kutenda kuna Baba. Izvi zvinoratidza zvaunoita neshoko kana chiito, unofanira kutenda Baba, nokuda kwezinhu zvavanokuitira. Mutende nechingwa chamunodya; shoko kana chiito, vongai Ishe.

Zvino, muchati yake F-8; isa izvozvo kumusoro pachiratidziro nekukurumidza F-8. Akati, ndima ina dzakataura painoti rubhabhatidzo muzita, Mabasa 2:38, Mabasa 8:16, Mabasa 10:48, Mabasa 19:5. Pazvikamu zvina zvinodudza rubhabhatidzo muzita, pane misiyano mitatu yakasiyana. Akati “chipi chakanaka?” Munhu wose wavo akarurama. Anogona kumaka mundima imwe neimwe kana achida. Saka, izvo zvinotarisa iyo chati.

Zvino, chati yake F-19. Zvakanaka pfuura neizvi nekukasira, tobva tadzika kune "nitty gritty" yechirevo chake chaari kuyedza kutsigira manheru ano. F-19. Ndinotenda mune zvese zviripachati. Hapana chekukakavara pamusoro pazvo. Tinotenda kuti unofanira kutenda nekubhabhatidzwa, Mako 16:16. Hapana mubvunzo, ipapo. F-20. Hapana mubvunzo pane chati iri pano.

Mabasa 2:38. Tinotenda izvozvo. Tiri muchibvumirano chezana muzana. Akangoisa machati akawanda kumusoro kuno pazvinhu zvatobvumirana pazviri. Asi anofanira kudzika kunyaya yatisingawirirani pairi.

Ndiyo F-21, zvino, Hapana chinhu chiri pachati ichi chandisingabvumirani nacho chandinooona. Saka tiri kubvumirana pane chati iri.

F22, mukomana, tiri kubvumirana manheru ano. Tiri kutanga zvakanaka, pano, pachibvumirano. Zvakanaka, hapana chandinooona pachati ichi chandisingabvumirani nacho. Hamuzivi here kuti vose vakabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu vakabhabhatidzwa murufu rwake? Ndizvo zvinotaura Bhaibheri. Ndinobvumirana nazvo.

F23. Hapana chandiri kuona pano chandinopokana nacho. VaGaratia 3:26, 27, tiri muchibvumirano chezana kubva muzana.

Ngatiende kune chati yake F-1. Zvino anofanira kuratidza manheru ano, kuti unogona kubhabhatidzwa pasina chaunotaura zvinonzwika. Anoti Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti unogona kubhabhatidzwa muna Kristu usingataure zvinonzwika nezvechero maitiro. Zvaari kutaura ndezvekuti Magwaro anodzidzisa kuti hapana chaunofanira kutaura kana uchibhabhatidza. Saka kana Magwaro achidzidzisa kuti hapana chaunofanira kutaura kana uchibhabhatidza, kana ari kutaura chimwe chinhu, anenge achipfuura zvinodzidziswa nemagwaro. Ndaiva nepfungwa yokuti aitenda maererano nezvaitaurwa neMagwaro. Ndinoziva kuti akashandisa nharo iyoyo semuenzaniso, pachiridzwa chechiridzwa muchechi. Achataura kuti pazviridzwa zvemimhanzi, mimhanzi muchechi, nekuti Magwaro haatipi simba chairo rekushandisa mimhanzi, kuti kana tikaishandisa, tiri kupfuura zvakanyorwa. Saka kana bhaibheri risingatipi simba chairo rekutaura chero chinhu kana tichibhabhatidza, anobva ashorwa nenharo yake, yekuti ari kupfuura zvakanyorwa. Kana Magwaro achidzidzisa, cherechedza, kuti unogona kubhabhatidzwa pasina kutaura zvinonzwika chero nzira ipi zvayo, saka anenge achipfuura zvakanyorwa maererano nenharo yake pachake, paanotaura chero chinhu. Ndinoda kuti auye kuzotiudza manheru ano, kana akataura chimwe chinhu paanenge achibhabhatidza. Anoziva kuti anotaura chimwe chinhu. Imi vanhu munoziva. Vanozoti, "Ndinokubhabhatidzai muzita raBaba, Mwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene munoziva kuti vanoreva izvozvo. Zvinobva kupi? Dare reNicaea, 325 A. D., rakabudiswa neChechi yeRoma Katoriki. Ane dzidziso yeRoma Katoriki yakafanana neinoshandiswa neUngano yaMwari. Ari kunetsekana neUngano yaMwari nemamwe mapoka. Ndinoajekesa pamwe chete naVaLipe uye chero ani zvake anoramba dzidziso yakajeka yeShoko raMwari. Anoda kuti ndimuratidze maitiro. VaLipe vanoti maitiro ngaagare achisanganisira zita rekuti Jesu, Inofanira kusanganisira zita raJesu sezvandicharatidza zvakanyanya, muchati, nekukasira pano patiri kufamba. Akakumbira nzira iyo mutungamiri kana mubhabhatidzi anofanira kutaura paanenge achibhabhatidza, kunyudza munhu mumvura Uye, sezvandabva kumupa mhinduro, inofanira kusanganisira zita raJesu sezvaticharatidza zvizere. Uye anotaura uye anopa Gwaro pano. Tarisa mabhokisi akakodzera Unogona kungotarisa chero unoda kutarisa. Vese vanokuudza maitiro ekutaurirwa kunze kweimwe chete pano; muna Mateo 28:18-20. Ndinoda kuratidza ipapo kuti vhesi iyi inoti muzita, rimwechete, raBaba, reMwanakomana nereMweya

Mutsvene, uye isu tichakuratidzai kuti kutaura kwaBaba, Mwanakomana neMweya Mutsvene, sezvakaitwa nekereke yekutanga. Muna Mabasa 2:38, Mabasa 8:16, Mabasa 10:48, Mabasa 19:5, uye zvose zviru kutiudza kuti zvinosanganisira zita raJesu.

Ndipe chati F-9. Iri rinongori nyore basa kumusoro kuno uye kubata nezvaari kuedza kuita manheru ano. Ndinoshuva kuti dai ndaiva nechokwadi pamusoro pezvimwe zvinhu sezvandine chokwadi nezvandiri kutaura kwamuri manheru ano, hama. F.9. Pakabhabhatidzwa vanotevera, VaLipe vanoda kuziva zvakataurwa kuvaJudha paPendekosti. Anofamba nemienzaniso yakasiyana uye ndakatotsanangura kuti inofanira kusanganisira zita raJesu Kristu.

Mukupindura mibvunzo yangu pano, "Mutendi anopfidza anogamuchira kuregererwa kwezvivi muzita ripi? Uye akati, "Kuregererwa kwechivi hakubvi pakudzokorora muitiro, asi kuti kuri muzita raKristu" (Mabasa 2:2) 38) Tinoziva maringe naMabasa. 10:43, kuregererwa kwechivi kunouya kuburikidza nezita rake; kuburikidza (nezvinoreva) mumiririri uye ndicho chinhu chinoshandiswa.

"Sezvo uchidzidzisa kuti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura pasina kutaura chero nzira/maitiro api zvayo, unotenda here kuti avo vanodzidzisa zvakasiyana, vanokudzidzisa vanofanira kududza zita racho, vaporofita venhema uye vacharasika nokusingaperi mugehena? Anopedzisa izvi nekutaura kwandiri sendakavamba mutemo wevanhu nezvitendwa, nokudaro ndaizorasika kana ndikasatendeuka nekuteerera evhangeri. Ndobva ndamubvunza kuti, "Unobvumirana here nelexicon yaArndt naGingrich patsanangudzo yemutsara uri muzita, kana nepakududzwa kwezita? Kana kuti kwete, ndapota ipa humbowo chaihwo hunoratidza kuti havana kururama." Uye ndakasiya nzvimbo yakawanda yekuti ataure humbowo hwake. Ndokubva ati, "Kuwanda kwehunyanzvi huri pana Mabasa 2:38 maererano nezita remitoo nesimba." Hapana nyanzvi yaakataura zvachose. Ndakabva ndabvunza kuti, "Vaprofita venhema vachauya muzita raJesu here kana kuti mumazita avo?" (Mako 13:6) Akati, "vaprofita venhema vanonyepedzera kuuya muzita raJesu." Vanoedzesera. "Kana muchinge mashandisa mazita muchibhabhatidza munoiwanepi mvumo yekuashandisa sezvo muchiti Magwaro anotidzidzisa kusataura chinhu panguva yekubhabhatidzwa. Ipapo,

cherekedza kuti haana kupindura ipi neipi yeiyi nenzira yakarurama, asi iye akati, “magwaro haatimanikidzi kutaura rondedzero ipi neipi, asi anotipa simba rokutsanangura zvatiri kuita” uye ipapo anodudza Mateo 28:19 .

Muchati yangu nhamba 1. Ndichakuratidzai zvakanyanya manheru ano, kuti zita rinofanira kutaurwa mumvura, yerubhabhatidzo apo mutauri anenge arikuitisa rubhabhatidzo rwemvura. Manheru ano, tinoda kuziva kuti zita racho rinofanira kutaurwa murubhabhatidzo rwemvura kana mutariri ari kuitisa rubhabhatidzo rwemvura here. Muna Mabasa 22:16, neMabasa 9:6, Pauro akarairwa naShe kuti apinde muguta uye aizondoudzwa zvaainofanira kuita. Zvino cherechedzai izvi, kana mune maBhaibheri enyu, munokwanisa kutarisa mushoko raMwari, Mabasa 9:6, muchaudzwa zvamunofanira kuita. Zvino cherechedza izvo, unofanira kuita. Zvino muna Mabasa 22:16, Ananiasi paakatumwa naShe, Pauro akaudzwa kuti asimuke. Akanga achinamata. Akarairwa kuti asimuke abhabhatidzwe. Izvi zviri pakati pezvinokonzeresa muchiGiriki - uye usuke zvivi zvako ugodana kuzita raShe. “Kubhabhatidzwa,” sezvandakataura, muchiGiriki chinokonzeresa, uye zvinoreva kuti, simuka, ubhabhatidzwe, ubhabhatidzwe, bvisa zvivi zvako. nokuwana kuti zita raJehovha rishevedzwe pamusoro pako. Ndobva ndapa A. T. Robertson's, *Large Grammar, 808*.

Ndine imwe yeshamwari dzake pano, muchati yangu nhamba 2, VaH. Leo Boles, paMabasa eVaapostora, papeji 355, uye anonongedzera kune izvi mutsinhiro yake pana Mabasa 22:16 uye funga kuti ungaro akujairana naye nekuti anonyora imwe yetsanangudzo yeMumiriri weVhangeri. Asi iye anotaura kuti shoko rechiGiriki pano nokuda kwokubhapatidza riri muinzwi rokutanga repakati peshoko rechiito; Anoti zvinoreva kuti hazvikonzere kuti ubhabhatidzwe kana kutendera mumwe munhu kuti akubhabhatidze.” VaLeo Boles vanoti, “kudana pazita rake kunoreva kudaidza zita raKristu mukuita kudaro.” Vakarairwa; VaBoles vanoti vakaitwa akarayira kuti muite zvose muzita ralshe Jesu.

Muchati yedu nhamba 3 tiri kusvika "kuoneswa muhurukuro" pamutsara wekuti, "muzita." Ndakamubvunza, "Muporofita wenhema anouya muzita here." Zvino, anoti muzita, zvinoreva musimba ramakacherechedza muna Mako 13:6, vaporofita venhema



vakauya muzita, muzita raJesu. Vakauya nesimba ra? Ane vaporofita venhema kana muzita richireva musimba. Iye vakawana vaporofita venhema vachiuya muzita raJehovha. Sekureva kwaArndt naGingrich, peji 576, rakati vachauya vachishandisa zita rangu, kureva kuti, vaporofita venhema vachauya vachitaura zita rangu. Zvino, cherechedzai kutaura zita, nhamba 2 pano, Mako 9:41; Mateo 18:5, zvipo zvinopihwa, rudo runoitwa nemuzita raJesu. Zita raJesu rinoshandiswa neimwe nzira, hazvaigona kuti Ishe vawane mbiri. Zita racho rinofanira kushandiswa. Ndinoda manheru ano kuita chipo muzita raVaLipe chekisisimusi yaKristu. Muzita, Hama Ferguson, huyai mugamuchire izvi. Ndiri kupa izvi muzita raVaLipe. Unonyora pasi womupa rukudzo pazviri. Mufananidzo ndiVaLipe, ndakazviita musimba renyu here? Izvozvo zvakaitwa musimba rako here? Ndakazviita muzita rake, asi handina kuzviita nesimba rake. Zvino, iwe tara zvakanaka. Zita racho rinofanira kushandiswa kana kuti Ishe havangawani mbiri. Mateo 18:5, Aninani anogamuchira mwana muzita rangu anogamuchira mwana muzita rangu, "kana zita rangu rareururwa, pandinodanwa ndipo parinoshandiswa zita. Arndt and Gingrich peji 576. Muna Mako 9:38; Ruka 10:17, dzinga madhimoni muzita raJesu; zita rinoshandiswa panodzingwa madhimoni. Muna Mabasa 16:18, zita, kwete simba. Sezvauchawana muna Mako 9:38, zvakare. Arndt naGingrich vanoti zita rinoshandiswa. Akataura nezvechiremera uye akati huwandu hwechiremera hwakamufarira manheru ano uye ndinoda kuona kuti masimba ake ese anobvepi. Sekureva kwaArndt naGingrich pano, madhimoni ari pasi pedu pakududzwa kwezita renyu. Ndiko kutaura zita. Zvino muna 1 Vakorinde 1:13, pakanzi makabhabhatidzwa muzita raPauro here? Tingaziva sei zita ratinobhabhatidzirwa mariri kunze kwokunge zita racho richishandiswa? Dai vasina' kunge vakashandisa zita, vaizoziva sei kuti vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raani?

Chati yangu nhamba 4. Heitmueller, mumwe vevanyori vakurusa, uye anoremekedzwa zvikuru anoshanda pamusoro penzira yorubhapatidzo. Akataura mushure mekutsvaga kushandiswa kwese kwechikamu, muzita, kuti kubhabhatidza pano *en* and *ep* ("mukati") zita rinopa tsananguro yemaitiro erubhabhatidzo. Zvinoratidza kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakaitika pakududzwa kwezita raJesu. Baptizing them unto. Ndizvozvo, semuna Mateo 28:19. Zita kune rumwe rutivi rinopa chinangwa

nemigumisiro yerubhabhatidzo. Zvinoratidza kuti mubhabhatidzi anopinda muukama hwekuva pfuma yaJesu.

Chati yangu nhamba 5 uye 5-A. Akataura kuti huwandu hwechiremera hwaive mukufarira chiremera che, uye tinoda kuti aite nazvo. F. F. Bruce, *The Greek Text, peji 98*, pana Mabasa, akati *en* ("mu") anofanira kunzwisiswa sechishandiso. Zita raJesu Kristu, sezvinoenderana nemamiriro ezvinhu erubhabhatidzo; mubhabhatidzi akazvitumidza, akazvitumidza zita, cherechedzai kuti, munhu akabhabhatidzwa. Uyu ndiye mumwe wenyanzvi huru dzechiGiriki dziri kurarama nhasi, kana asina kufa mumazuva mashoma apfuura. Muchati 5-A, *muThe New International Commentary yeTestamende Itsva*, rakanyorwa naF. F. Bruce, peji 76, murume mumwe cheteyo, akati muzita raJesu mamiriro ezvinhu anofambirana norubhabhatidzo. Munhu aibhabhatidza mutendeuki airatidza kuti akazvitumidza pamusoro pake paaibhabhatidzwa. Ipapo anopfuurira kutaura pano, peji 181, "chirevo chiri muzita racho chinozivikanwa navose mumugariro wezvokutengeserana umo chimwe chinhu chinotamiswa kana kuti kubhadharwa muzita romumwe munhu kuti munhu anobhapatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu apupure pachena; "Mungaziva sei kuti iye akabhapatidzwa muzita raJesu kana asina kutaura zita racho? "Kuti ava pfuma uye kuti Jesu ndiye Ishe nomuridzi wake?"

Chati yangu nhamba 6. Zvino izvi zvinobata nezita. Ndiri kukuratidza scholarship yaunofanira kutaura zita. VaGuy N. Woods vanotaura mutsara waunodanwa nawo, muna Jakobo 2:7; akaritaura sezvariri iro rinodanwa pauri, chiito chinodaidzwa kuti chinobva paizwi rechiGiriki, epikaleo, chiri muchimiro chechimiro chinoreva kupa zita, kuisa zita paari. Iri zita zvamazvirokwazvo rakanga riri iro raKristu, rakadudzwa patiri murubhapatidzo. Anoti zvakataurwa pamusoro pedu mukubhabhatidzwa. Zvino, anofanira kubata neruzivo urwu manheru ano. Ngatidzikei "kujekeswa kwehurukuro" maererano nezvinoziva kubhabhatidzwa muzita. Ndatenda.

# KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE YECHIPIRI MAITIRWO EKUBHABHATIDZWA (China Manheru)

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndiri kufara kwazvo kuuya pamberi penyuru mukubvuma kwechipiri uku manheru ano. Chekutanga ndinoda kuva nechati yangu F-25. VaLewis, heino nharo inoburitsa pachena zvakataura mukutaura kwangu kwekupedzisira. Pfungwa yekutanga: kana iri iyo nyaya iyo Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti kumutendi anopfidza muna Jesu Kristu, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura nderwokuregererwa kwezvivi, uye harudzidzisi zvakajeka kana kuti zvisina kujeka kuti chero nzira inofanira kudzikororwa ine chekuita nekubhabhatidzwa mumvura, zvino rubhabhatidzo rwemvura pasina kutaurwa zvinonzwika kwechero nzira ndeyekuregererwa kwezvivi. Pfungwa yechipiri: Inyaya iyo Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti kumutendi anopfidza muna Jesu Kristu, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura nderwokuregererwa kwezvivi, uye harudzidzisi zvakajeka kana kuti zvisina kujeka kuti chero fomura inofanira kudzikororwa ine chekuita nekubhabhatidzwa mumvura. Pfungwa yechitatu ndiyo mhedziso. Naizvozvo, rubhabhatidzo rwemvura pasina kutaura zvinonzwika kwechero nzira ndeyekuregererwa kwezvivi. Iyo Nzira yekupokana ndeye *Modus Ponens: A* anoreva B. B avhireva C.

VaLewis ndizvo chaizvo zvakataura mukupedzisira kutaura kwangu. Ndakapedzisa kuti Zvinyorwa zvinotaura kuti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura rwakakosha kuruponeso. Akabvumirana nazvo ndikaziva kuti aizodaro. Ndakararatidzazve kuti Bhaibheri haridzidzisi nenzira yakajeka kana kuti isina kujeka kuti chirevo chipi nechipi chinofanira kudzikororwa. Kutu ndikuratidzei kuti VaLewis vanobvumirana neni pachinhu ichocho ndinoda kuva nechati F-151. Shamwari, waona here kuti haana kumbobvira anyatsotarisa kuti Magwaro anodzidzisa pachati iyoyo: chati iyi haina kumbobvira yabuda paSikirini mukutaura kwaVaLewis. Haana kumbozvitarisa. Unoziva here kuti nei? Nemhaka yokuti, anoziva kuti haagoni kuisa rugwaro mubhokisi iro rinoronga nzira uye rinorayira kuti mutoo wokuenzanisira udzikororwe une chokuita nokubhabhatidzwa mumvura. Shamwari sezvandambotaura pano manheru ega ega,

handisi muporofita uye handisi mwana wemuporofita, asi ndinofanotaura kuti gakava iri richapera uye VaLewis havazoise rugwaro mubhokisi iro rinodzidzisa kutinzira inofanira kupera. irevererwe. Haana chaakaita ari ega chaanoti anogona kuita. Kusvika pari zvino, kufanotaura kwese kwandataura kwaitika. Uye ndinofanotaura kuti manheru ano zvimwe chete zvichave zvechokwadi.

Zvino, ndinoda kutaura pamusoro pezvaakataura pamusoro pemapostora mukereke. Akataura kuti ndakamupa mhosva yokubvuma kuti mukereke hamuna vapostori. VaLewis munoramba here kuti panyika nhasi hakuna mapostori? Unobvuma here kuti pasi pano pane vaapostora nhasi? Pandakataura kuti wakabvuma kuti hakuna maapostora mukereke ndaireva mukereke pasi pano nhasi. Chokwadi, iwe hauna kujoina maMormoni izvozvi uye uri kudzidzisa kuti kune vaapostori pasi pano nhasi. Zvichida, ari kudzidzisa shamwari dzake kuti pasi pano pane vaapostora nhasi. Kana uchitenda kuti kune maapostora muchechi pasi pano nhasi, ndinoda kuziva mazita avo. Ndinoda kuziva kero dzavo nekuti ndinoda kusangana nevanhu ivavo.

Ikozvino, ini ndinodaidza kutarisisa kwako kune chati F-8. Unoziva here kuti akati chii nezvendima dziri pachati iyi? Anoti vose vakarurama. Shamwari, VaLewis havazivi kuti Nzira chii. Ndipe chati F-1 apo "nzira" ndakatsanangura. Ndinoda kuti iwe unyatsoteerera kune tsanangudzo ye "Nzira." Iri ndiro dambudziko rine vanhu ava, shamwari, havazive kuti nzira chii. Munofanira kuzvitengera duramazwi motsvaga izwi rekuti "nzira." Izwi rokuti "nzira" ishoko rakarongwa remazwi. . . kuti ishandiswe pane imwe nguva yemhemberero." Chimiro chemashoko. Hachigoni kuchinja. Hachigoni kusiyana. Asi, mundima ina dziri pachati F-8 umo rubhabhatidzo runoshandiswa maererano nezita raJehovha pane zvitatu mumisiyano yakasiyana. Naizvozvo, hapana Nzira.

Zvino, handina basa kuti zvingani zviremera zvaunotaura nezvazvo. Unogona kukwidza nyaya kuna Heitmueller, Bauer, Arndt naGingrich, F. F. Bruce, kana chero munhu upi zvake. Pasinei nezvavanotaura, inzwi rokuti "nzira" inzwi rakarongwa, uye ndakuratidzai pachati F-8 kuti pane misiyano mitatu yakasiyana ye "zita" inoshandiswa parubhabhatidzo. Zvino, handina basa kana vanhu vamunokudza vachida kuramba

dzidziso yakajeka yeShoko raMwari. Kana VaLewis vachida kutevera vanhu, ndiro dambudziko ravo. Asi Bhaibheri harina rondedzero.

VaLewis, ndinoda kuti mutarise chati iri (chati F-1). Isa iyi nhamba yechati pasi uye gadzirisa izvi. Kuti pave nenzira inosungirwa, panofanira kunge paine yakatarwa, isingachinji chirevo. Uye, ini ndangokuratidza kuti kune tatu dzakasiyana siyana. Chimiro "chimiro chemashoko umo chimwe chinhu chinotsanangurwa, chinotaurwa kana kuziviswa, kana icho chinotarwa nechiremera kana tsika kuti ishandiswe pane imwe nguva yemhemberero." Kuti VaLewis varatidze kuti pane bumbiro remitemo rinosungirwa, vanofanira kuratidza dzidziso yeBhaibheri inoda kuti bumbiro remitemo, kureva kuti, "shoko rakarongwa, risingachinji," ridzokororwe. Uye, Bhaibheri harina chinhu chimwe choga chokutaura pamusoro pachu. Nguva nenguva maPentecosti vanoshandisa izwi rekuti "nzira" uye haugone kana kuwana izwi iri mushoko raMwari. Haipo. Nokudaro, ari kudzidzisa dzidziso yemadhimoni. Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa zvaaida kutaura.

Shamwari, ndichabata nezvese zvaataura. Achatu handina kudaro. Kana adaro uchaziva kuti ari kundimirira. Haatombonditi haandirevereri zvisizvo, saka hazvichandishamisa. Asi ndichabata nezvese zvaazotaura pamusoro pezviya zvinonzi zviyemera" zvaanoreva uye nzira yandichaita izvi iri neturakiti rake rinonzi "Zita raJesu Kristu Rinodanwa Pamusoro peVatendi." Ndipei. machati F-13, F-13-A, F-17 uye F-17-A. Chati F-13 ikopi yerimwe divi returakiti raVaLewis. Peji iri kuruboshwe ndiro rekupedzisira asi unonzwisira kuti, nokuti turakiti rapetwa uye iyi ikopi yedivi rimwe. Zvino ndipei chati F-13-A. Iyi ikopi yemukati meturakiti raVaLewis. Ini handisi kuzoverenga zvese izvi, asi ndinoda kukuratidzai zvakaikwa nemurume uyu, anozviti muparidzi wevhangeri.

Zvino ndipe chati F 17. Unogona kusakwanisa kuverenga zvese izvi zvakadhindwa. Ziva kuti musoro wechati iyi "Misrepresentations in Lewis' tract." Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze zvaanotaura. Anopomera VaGuy Woods kudzidzisa nzira iri kushandiswa pakubhabhatidza munhu. Zvino cherechedza zvaakaita. Kurutivi rworuboshwe rwechati, ndine mashoko aVaLewis akataurwa. Kurutivi rworudyi rwechati,

ndine zvakataurwa naVaWoods chaizvo. Ndinoda kuti uone kuti vhesi inotevera chaiyo mushure meshoko rokuti "rubhabhatidzo" ndiMateo 28:19, 20. Unogona kuzvinzwisa here? Unoziva here kuti murume uyu anoita sei kuedza kutsigira dzidziso yake? Ndiye munhu ane mhosva ye"kukopera" muzvidzidzo. Anowana mazwi maviri kana matatu anotsigira maonero ake uye anongoasimudza kubva muchinyorwa obva ati, "Izvi zvinotsigira maonero angu." Anaisa nhambo dzaanoda uye anokamura mitsara paanoda. Haazivi zvose zvakataurwa naHama Woods. Hama Woods vakazvijekesa mugakava ravo naVaLewis gore rakapera kuti havana kumbodzidzisa kuti Nzira inofanira kudzikororwa maererano nerubhabhatidzo.

Zvino, ndipe chati F-14-A ine chekuita nenyaya iyi. Ndakanyorera Hama Woods rimwe zuva rimwe zuva ndokuvaudza kuti ndaida chirevo chekuti havana kumbodzidzisa nzira, uye hezvinei. Kana muna Jakobho 2:7, kana kumwewo, handina kumbodzidzisa kuti nzira ipi neipi inodiwa pakubhabhatidza vatendi vanopfidza inobatanidzwa, asi handina kumbotaura (kana kutenda) kuti ndiro chete zita ratinobhabhatidzwa mariri. Muuchapupu hweizvi, ndakapa chirevo pamwe chete naMabasa 2: 38, Mateo 28: 18-20, apo tinorairwa kubhabhatidza muzita raBaba, Mwanakomana neMweya Mutsvene. kubva kwandiri, kana chero ipi zvayo, kutsigira maonero ePentekosti enhema uye asina musoro ibasa rekusavimbika uye reunyengeri rekutsausa vanhu. Guy N. Woods." Zvino, VaLewis, iwe ramba uchingounza VaWoods uye unenge uchinyatsovamiririra. VaWoods vari kuti havatendi mugwara, havana kumbobvira vatenda mune imwe nzira, uye ukaedza kutaura kuti vanotenda, uye vakatenda mune imwe, unenge uchivati murevi wenhema.

Zvino, ngativei nechati F-17 zvakare. Ndinoda kukuratidzai zvinoitwa nomurume uyu. Sezvaunogona kuona mundima yechipiri kurutivi rworuboshwe rwechati, akataura nezvaVaH. L. Boles. Izvi ndizvo zvinotaurwa naVaLewis kuti VaBoles vakati, "Rega mumwe munhu akubhabhatidze, 'Kudana' zita rake kunoreva kudana zita raKristu mukuita kudaro." Ndinoda kuti ucherechedze zvaakaita. Kudivi rerudyi rekereke. Chati, ndima yechipiri, ndiwo maitikiro azvakarehwa namukoma Boles. "Zvinoreva kuti "hazvikonzere kuti ubhabhatidzwe muzita remumwe munhu kana kuti kutendera mumwe munhu kuti akubhabhatidze. Uye wocherechedza nhamba yemitsara

yakasvetuka naVaLewis kuti vataure, "Kudaidza munhu wake kuti akubhabhatidze. Zita rinoreva kudaidza zita raKristu mukuita kudaro Akarairwa kuita zvese nemuzita ralshe Jesu." VaLewis, Hama Boles vari kuti Pauro aifanira kuita zvese muzita ralshe. VaLewis, zvakanaka kuti mutende kuna mutariri Ananiasi, akadana zita raShe pamusoro paPauro." Chokwadi chenyaya ndechokuti Pauro akadana zita raShe.

Zvino, unoona here rudzi "rwezvidzidzo" murume uyu angada kuti iwe utende? Akatora chikamu chemutsara mumwe uye chikamu chemumwe mutsara uye akaita mutsara mumwe kubva mauri. Uye ipapo, anondiudza kuti ari kuparidza chokwadi. VaLewis, manyatsotaura zvisizvo varume ava.

Ipapo anoenda kuna Bauer uyo ari nyanzvi yeGermany. Handizivi kana VaLewis vachigona kuverenga chiGerman, asi vanofanira kutaura nezvebasa iri saArndt naGingrich. Chero zvazvingava, ndima yechitatu kuruboshwe rwechati naArndt naGingrich. Kurutivi rworudyi ndiko kutaura kuri muchirevo chacho. Hapana kana ndima imwe chete muchirevo chechinyorwa chine imwe yendima ina idzo VaLewis vanokwirira, zvinoti, Mabasa 2:38; Mabasa 8:16; Mabasa 10:48; uye Mabasa 19:5 . Iwe hauzowana imwe yendima idzi mukutaura kwaArndt naGingrich. Asi, VaLewis vanoti vane "mudzidzi" panyaya iyi.

Zvadarwo, akakwidza kuna VaThayer uye VaThayer vanoita chinhu chimwe chete. Hapana kana nguva imwe chete yaVaThayer vakashandisa imwe yendima ina VaLewis vachikumbira pfungwa yavo yemabatiro.

Pazasi unoona kuti anotora VaKittel vachiti "Zita raKristu rinodudzwa, kukumbirwa kana kureurura neanobhabhatidza. Asi cherechedza kudivi rekurudyi zvese zvinotaurwa naKittel. "Zita raKristu rinodudzwa, kukumbirwa, kana kureurura neanobhabhatidza" uye VaLewis vanoisa nguva mushure "mekubhabhatidzwa." Asi, Kittel anoenderera mberi achiti ". . . kana uyo akabhabhatidzwa (Mabasa 22:16) kana nezvose." VaLewis, mukabvisa zvirevo zvisina mufungo munokanganisa avo vakanyora zvirevo.

Muchidimbu pane chati I7-A ndinoda kutaura pamusoro pezvakataurwa naBruce. VaLewis vakati F. F. Bruce mumwe wenyanzvi huru. Kuruboshwe kwechati unoona

chirevo chinotorwa naVaLewis kubva kuna Bruce. Asi zvino, cherechedza mamiriro ezvinhu ezvakataurwa naBruce. "Inoitwa muzita raJesu Kristu – zvichida nenzira yokuti munhu aibhabhatidzwa aireurura kana kudana Jesu saMesiasi (somuenzaniso, Mabasa. 22:16). VaLewis murikuenda kumurume asiriye nekuda kwedzidziso yenyu. Uye wozoteerera kune peji 76 yetsanangudzo yake pamusoro peMabasa. "Hatisikufanira kufunga nezve nzira chaiyo pano." Asi, VaLewis vanoenda kuna Bruce kunotsigira dzidziso yake. Zvino papeji 181, Bruce anoti rubhabhatidzo rwemvura runofanira kuva "muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene." Uye zvakadaro VaLewis vanoenda kuna Bruce kune dzidziso yake. Zvino, VaLewis, hapana mubvunzo kuti hausi kuverenga zvese zvinotaurwa nenyanzvi idzi pamusoro penyaya iripo. Zvino ita chimwe chinhu neizvi ndapota.

Zvadaro, ndinoda kutarisa mamwe mashoko aLewis. Ndakabata neruzhinji rwacho nekuramba chinhu chiri chose chaakataura nezve "nyanzvi" Anoti anobvumirana neni pakukosha kwekubhabhatidzwa. Hatina kana dambudziko ipapo. Anondibvunza mubvunzo, "Pane chandinotaura kana ndichibhabhatidza?" Hongu, ini ndinowanzo taura chimwe chinhu, asi VaLewis, pfungwa ndeyi. "Ndine zvandiri kutaura here?" Shamwari, ndinozviisa kwamuri manheru ano kuti handifanire kutaura chinhu chimwe chete. Ndinotaura chimwe chinhu nenzira yekudzidzisa. Bhaibheri rinoti muna Mateo 28:19, "Endai naizvozvo, mudzidzise marudzi ose" Nokudaro, pandinobhapatidza vanhu, zvinondipa nguva huru yokuti ndidzidzise. Ndinogona kutaura zvandiri kuita. Ndinogona kuziva kuti sei munhu ari kubhabhatidzwa, ndiko kuti, kuti aregererwe zvitadzo. Saka, inguva yakanaka yekudzidzisa. Asi, VaLewis, munofanirwa kuti munhu anofanira kudzokorora nzira nekuti zvakanyorwa mubhaibheri sechinhu chinosungirwa. Uye, haugone kuzviita, uye taura chimwe chinhu newe haufe wakazviita.

Zvino, ngativei nechati F-160. Chati iyi ine chekuita nesimba renharo huru. Takataura zvakananda pamusoro penharo svondo rino, uye ndakupa nharo ine musoro inoratidza kuti hakuna chinhu chinonzi nzira yekubhabhatidzwa (somuenzaniso, chati F-25). Nharo inonzwika igakava rine chokwadi, kureva, kuti mhedziso inotevera kubva panzvimbo uye nzvimbo ndeyechokwadi. Ndakapa nharo dzaive dzechokwadi uye dzakanaka uye ndakazviratidza neShoko dzvene raMwari. Kana gakava riri zvose zviri



zviviri rinoshanda uye rakanzwika ipapo chokwadi chemhedziso yenharo inovimbiswa! VaLewis vanofanira kuita chimwechinhu nokuda kwedzidzido yakarurama yandasuma.

Ini ndapa nharo ine musoro muchikamu chekutanga chekutura kwangu uye ndakararatidza munharo iyoyo kuti yaive muchimiro chekupokana, *Modus Ponens* iyo inotevera: Kana P ichireva Q uye P inosimbiswa, saka Q zvine musoro zvinotevera. Izvi zvinotevera mufananidzo *weModus Ponens* nharo. Kana Johani ari murefu kuna Bill, uye Bill akareba kuna Jack, saka Johani akareba kuna Jack. John akareba kupfuura Bill uye Bill akareba kupfuura Jack. Naizvozvo, John akareba kupfuura Jack. Zvino, VaLewis, ndiko kunetsana uye ndizvo zvaunofanira kunge uchiita. Shamwari, haasati aunza nharo imwe chete mugakava rake, ndoda nharo ine musoro, iyo inotendeseka uye ine zvakwa zvechokwadi. Kutadza kwake kuitisa nharo kunoratidza kuti haasi kunyatsoita basa rake semupokana.

Zvadaro, ngatitarisei chati F-18. Iyi ndeimwe yemachati ehama Wood uye ndinoda kutaura nezvayo nekuti ndinofunga ichati yakakosha. VaMarvin Hicks, mumwe wevaparidzi vaLewis veUnited Pentekosti vakasaina chirevo ichi, "Ini, Marvin Hicks, ndinopupura kuti chitadzo kubhabhatidza boka revanhu uchitaura mashoko anotevera chete, "uchivabhabhatidza muzita, raBaba, neroMwanakomana, neroMweya Mutsvene." Asi, Jesu akati, "Endai naizvozvo mudzidzise marudzi ose, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana, neroMweya Mutsvene." Zvino, VaLewis, ndinoda kuziva kuti chivi here kana ndichibhabhatidza kuti nditi "muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene?" Kana chiri chivi, uye teerera kune izvi. kana chiri chitadzo ndiani anondirasisa? VaLewis, chitadzo here kwandiri kuita zvakataurwa naJesu? Zvino iwe teerera uone kana achitaura pachati iyi.

Ndinoda kuona nhamba yake yechati 1. Ndinoda kubata nezvose zvaanotaura, chinhu nechinhu, ndima nendima, uye chirevo nechitauriri. Izvi handizvo zvaanoita nezvinhu zvangu. Pachati iyi unoona Mabasa 9:6 apo Ishe akati, "Simuka, upinde muguta, uye uchaudzwa zvaunofanira kuita." Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti akapinda muguta uye muna Mabasa 22:16, Ananiasi akaudzwa Sauro. "Zvino uchanonokerei? Simuka ubhabhatidzwe usukwe zvivi zvako, uchidana kuzita raShe. VaLewis vangada

kuti utende here kuti Ananias akadana zita ralshe pamusoro paSauro. Asi, icho hachisi chokwadi chendima zvachose. Chokwadi chendima yacho ndechekuti, "Zvino uchanonokerei? Simuka, ubhabhatidzwe, uchidana zita raShe".

Zvino, mukuratidza kuti ndinoda machati F-16, F-16-A, uye F-16-B ayo anobata nezwi rokuti epikaleo, iro rakataurwa naVaLewis. Machati aya achapikisa zvese zvaakambotaura nezve epikaleo uye achazombokwanisa kutaura nezvazvo. Pamachati aya panowanikwa zvose muBhaibheri epikaleo muzvimiro zvaro zvakasiyana-siyana zvakarongwa. Unogona kuona shoko racho, mashandurirwo arakaitwa, ndima yarinowanikwa, uye munhu akarishandisa kana kuti nezvemunhu rarakashandiswa. Ndinoda kuti uone nzira dzakasiyana-siyana dzinoturikirwa nadzo izwi iri. Dzimwe nguva, rinoshandurwa kuti "kudana." Dzimwe nguva rinoshandurwa kuti "dana." Dzimwe nguva rinoshandurwa kuti kudana." Imwe nzira yarinoshandurwa nayo ndeyokuti "kwirira kuna." Ona pachati F-16-A muna Mabasa 25:25 naMabasa 25:21 kuti muapostora Pauro anokwidza nyaya yake kuna Kesari. Cherechedza shoko racho muna Mabasa 25:25 - epikalesamenou. Ichi ndicho chivakashure chechirume chekutanga chivakashure chepakati. Pachati F-16 muna Mabasa 22:16 panoonekwa *epikalesamenos*. Ananiasi akarayira Sauro kuti abhabhatidzwe "kudana zita raShe." Ona kuti muna Mabasa ose 25:25 naMabasa. Zita raJehovha. Zvino, kana tichipihwa dzidziso yaVaLewis, zvinoreva kuti mumwe munhu akadaidza zita raKesari pamusoro pemupostori Pauro. Ndicho chinhu chisina musoro chandisati ndambonzwa.

Zvadaro, tarisa chati F-152. Muna VaRoma 10, Bhaibheri rinotaura nezvekudana kuzita raShe. "VaRoma 10:12 inodzidzisa here kuti vanhu vanofanira kudana zita (kudzokorora chirevo) pamusoro paMwari?" Izvi zviri kutaura nezvemunhu akarasika. Ko munhu akarasika angaereketa chirevo here kana achidana zita raJehovha? "VaRoma 10:13, 14 inodzidzisa here kuti aponeswe, munhu akarasika anofanira kudzokorora chirevo?" Vachipihwa dzidziso yaVaLewis, mutungamiri haangoereketa zita yemunhu anoda kubhabhatidzwa, asi munhu anenge arasika anodzokorora. Ndicho chinhu chisina musoro chandisati ndambonzwa nezvacho. Ndinokutendai nekuteerera kutaura kwangu.

## KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHIPIRI MAITIRO MUKUBHABHATIDZWA (China Manheru)

Vatungamiriri vevarume, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vedare rino. Handidi kutorera VaLipe mukana usina kunaka maererano neturakiti. Ndichange ndichitaura nezveturakiti iri uye pane kurivheneka pachiratidziri, sezvaakaita muhurukuro yake yekupedzisira, unogona kuva naro pamberi pako kuti uritarise patinenge tichidzidza. Zvino, akataura kuti kune zvinonzi zvidzidzo. Kuti ataure mashoko akadaro achipikisa dzimwe nyanzvi dzepamusoro-soro dzepasi rose, ndinofunga anofanira kukumbira ruregerero nokuda kwekutaura kwakadaro, kutaura kunonzi kufunda. Anoreva Arndt naGingrich ane duramazwi rechiGiriki rakanakisa pamusika nhasi. Nyanzvi yeGermany yeiyi duramazwi, VaWalter Bauer, iyo yakabvumwa nevakawanda kuti ndiye nyanzvi yechiGiriki hurusa yati yambofamba pamusoro penyika ino. Anobva azvidaidza kuti scholarship. Anoziva uye ndinoziva kuti dai taiva neuchenjeri uye neruzivo rwemutauro waiva nevarume ava, pamwe zvaizotivhiringa.

Zvino, sezvo aitaura nezvaArndt naGingrich, ndichataura dzimwe ndima, uye uku ndiko kudzidza. Waona here dzidzo yaakataura? Akataura kuti huwandu hwehunyanzvi hunoti muchiremera uye hapana chaakataura. Haana rugwaro; Bhaibheri rinoti muzita. Haana rugwaro parutivi rwake, anoti hapana chaunofanira kutaura. Magwaro anopesana naye, masimba makuru enyika anorwisana naye; haana rugwaro; haana masimba; chaanacho chete chitsauko chemakumi maviri nenhatu chefungidziro yake.

Zvino, munhu wese buritsa Arndt naGingrich wako, wovhura kupeji 575, magwaro akadai saMabasa 2:38, Mabasa 19:5 akanyorwa. Iye akati “nokududzwa kwezita” nokududzwa kwezita, uye ikoku kuri kutaura mukunongedzera mukubhabhatidzwa muzita. Iye akati “muzita” rinoreva “nokududzwa kwezita,” uye anonongedzera kuna Mabasa 2:38, uye pasi pechimwe chikamu pano, pasi pechikamu cha“Y”, anotaura zita raMwari kana kuti Jesu muzvishinji zvikuru. dzemakesi, nekutaurwa kwezita pakudoma kana kudana zita. Uye anobva ataura nezveMabasa 2:38, uye Mabasa 10:48 yandakaisa

pachiratidziro uye izvi ndizvo zvinotaurwa nenyanzvi dzepasirese: “kubhabhatidzwa kana kuti kubhabhatidza iwe pachako uchitumidza zita raJesu Kristu. Ndiko kudzidza kukuru pasi rose. Zvino iwe wataura chinonzi chidzidzo, uye haana kupa chidzidzo chake zvachose. Anoti kuwanda kwebhezari iri kuri mugwara rake, uyezve haana kudoma nyanzvi imwe chete. Ndinoshuva kuti akatipa zvakawanda zvechikoro ichocho. Kusvika parizvino, haasati auya manheru ano. Saka, haana nharo zvachose. Saka kana achida kuramba nyanzvi dzepasi rose, nyanzvi hurusa pasi rose, anogona kudaro.

Anobva ataura nezvaMabasa 22:16 nokudanwa; Ndinotenda kuti izvi zviri muchati yangu nhamba 1: Simuka uende muguta uye uchaudzwa zvekuita (Mabasa 9: 6). Uye ndakaridzwa kuti simuka ubhabhatidzwe, pano kubhabhatidzwa kuri pakati pekukonzera, suka zvivi zvako uchidana kuzita ralshe, Mabasa 22:16. Ipapo ndakanongedzera uye heino imwe nyanzvi huru, A. T. Robertson. Anoti ichi ndicho chinokonzera chepakati, muchiGiriki, zvinoreva kuti zviwane kubhabhatidzwa; suka zvivi zvako. Ziva kuti zvinosanganisira kudaidza zita ralshe. Zvino, akati ndiPauro akanga achidaidza. Zvino apo vanhu vanotanga kubhabhatidzwa, uye uyo ari kubhabhatidzwa otanga kudana zita racho, angangonyura. Iwe dzika mumvura uye woedza kudana zita raJesu, uri mumvura. Izvi zvinogona kuzova chimiro chakaona. Akati Pauro aifanira kuita kudanwa. Ndinoda kuti uzive Mabasa 9:11 inonongedza kuti Pauro akange ave nemazuva matatu achinamata. Ananiasi akati: Simuka; zvinobvira kuti angave akanga achinyengerera Ananiasi paakasvika ikoko. Saka uku kuri kuudza Pauro kuti abhabhatidzwe sezvakataurwa naH. Leo Boles muchati yangu nhamba 2, uye anoti pano kuti, iri muizwi repakati repakati rechiito, rinoreva chaizvo, zvikonzere kuti ubhabhatidzwe, kana kutambura. mumwe munhu anokubhabhatidza achidana kuzita rake, zvinoreva kukumbira zita raKristu mukuita kudaro. Akairwa kudaro.

Zvino, murume uyu akanyora imwe yezvinyorwa zvenyu. Ndichasvika kuna VaWoods pano munguva shoma shoma ndoona kuti vaizoti kudii. Ndinoziva kuti VaMadondo havabvumirani nekupikisa kwedu, asi izvozvo hazvibvise chokwadi chezvavakataura.

Mutsinhiro yake pamusoro pebhuku raJakobho, pano anotaura kuti rinoreva kudana

zita raShe. Zvino, chati nhamba 3. Wamuona here achibata nechati iyi? Uku kutaura nezvemutsara uri muzita, wamuona achireva izvi? Ndakanongedza izvi kuti ndirambe zvaanga achitaura kuti hapana chaunofanirwa kutaura. Ndairatidza kuti zita racho rinofanira kuiswa. Paunoita chimwe chinhu muzita raJesu chinosanganisira, zvinosanganisira kudaidza zita rake. Uye ndakararatidza kuti vaporofita venhema vaizouya muzita rake. Akabata nazvo here? Haana kubata kumusoro, divi, kana pasi paro. Uye zvimwe zvinongedzo zviri pano pachati, waona kuti akazvibata sei? Haana kubata izvozvo.

Muchati yangu nhamba 6, ava ndiVaGuy Woods. Sezviri pachena VaLipe vanonzwa kuti ndingadai ndakatora tsinhiro yavo yose, pandanga ndichireva izvi. Asi izvi ndizvo zvataurwa naVaWoods pazasi. Akataura kuti iri zita rakanga riri zvamazvirokwazvo, uye anobata neshoko rechiGiriki rokuti epikaleo (rinodanwa); zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, izvo zvaKristu zvairehwa. VaMadondo vakadaro. Ndinoziva kuti haabvumirani nazvo. Ndinotenda pano kuti VaWoods inyanzvi yakakwana zvekuti kudzidza kwavo kunoratidza. Ndinoziva kuti haatendi izvi, asi kudzidza kwake kunoratidza kuburikidza nepano uye anoziva chokwadi chekuti zita rinofanirwa kutaurwa, rinofanira kutaurwa. Maererano neizvi, iye neni tinobvumirana. VaLipe vanoti hapana chaunofanira kutaura kana uchibhabhatidza, asi ivo vanotaura chimwe chinhu. Kana iwe usingafaniri kutaura chero chinhu; kana rugwaro ruchikupa mvumo yekusataura chinhu, ndiri kuti ari kupfuura simba reShoko kana akatombotaura chero chinhu. Kana magwaro achidzidzisa kuti unofanira kubhabhatidzwa usina chawataura, anenge achingodarika simba reShoko raMwari. Asi imi mose varume munotaura chimwe chinhu, neimwe nzira kana imwe nzira vanotyta kutaura kana kudaidza zita raJesu Kristu. Ndinofunga kuti anofanira kuremekedzwa zvakakwana uye kuziva chokwadi chokuti izvi ndizvo zvinotaura Bhaibheri. Ane tsamba kubva kuna Dr. Woods achiti haawirirane nesu.

Chati yangu nhamba 7. Zita rinodanwa pauri, unogona kudzidza izvi kunze. Zita rinoshevedzwa pauri pano, Amosi 9:12; ichi chiporofita pamusoro pazvo, Mabasa 15:17, apo Amosi akanongedzera kwachiri uyezve muna Jakobho 2:7. Muzita raJesu Kristu riri pano, ndiro zita rinofanira kududzwa. Uye “kudanwa” kunobva paizwi rechiGiriki iri rakashandiswa naVaWoods, *epikaleo*. Ndichaputsa izwi rekuti, *epi* rinoreva pamusoro

kana pamusoro. Ndinotaura izvi kubva kuna A. T. Robertson, Thayer naBauer (kunova Arndt naGingrich), ose ari matatu mazita anoonekwa paduramazwi. Ndinonongedza kuti izwi rinongoreva pamusoro kana pamusoro. *Kaleo* zvinoreva kudana zvinonzwika, kutaura nezwi guru, Thayer, peji 321; kudana zvinonzwika. Ungashevedzera sei zvinonzwika kana iwe wakavhara muromo wako uye usingatauri chinhu panguva imwe chete? Madzimai zuva reminana haatendi kuti zuva reminana rapera. Anotenda kuti anogona kunyarara uye kutaura zita racho zvinonzwika, uye kutaura zvinonzwika panguva imwe chete. Ane dambudziko rakakura uye ndinoshuva kuti dai asvika pakubata nehunyanzvi hwandiri kureva pano manheru ano, uye zvakare Arndt naGingrich, papeji 399 anoti daidzira zvinonzwika, dana nezita, dana kune mumwe munhu. Iwe unogona sei kudana kune mumwe munhu uye kuchengeta muromo wako wakavhara panguva imwe chete? Mazwi ese ari maviri, *epi-kaleo*, akaiswa pamwechete, izwi rimwe chete, Arndt naGingrich papeji 294 rinoti zvinoreva "zita remumwe munhu rinodanwa pamusoro pemumwe munhu kuratidza wekupedzisira sepfuma yepakutanga." Zvino Thayer akati izwi iri rinoreva zita reumwe, zita iri pamunhu, Arndt naGingrich papeji 575 inoti Mukristu akagamuchira zita iri pakubhabhatidzwa kwake. Ndiri kungotaura nezvechidzidzo; anodaro chinonzi chidzidzo. Anotaura nezvezvinonzi zvidzidzo, uye anobva ataura achipindura kune mumwe wemibvunzo yangu, kuti iyo yakawanda yeizvo zvidzidzo yaive parutivi rwake, izvo zvinoratidzira pfungwa yechiremera. Uye zvakadaro, anofanira kunge ari kutsigira chimwe chinhu pano manheru ano; uye haana kumbotaura mumwe chete mudzidzi zvachose.

Ndinokupa zvimwe zvishoma zvekushanda pazviri muchati nhamba 8. Schaft Herzog. Vol. 1, peji 436 *yeEncyclopedia of Religious Knowledge*, yakataura mashoko echiGiriki ari muzita, muna Mabasa 2:38, vanoti mabasa orubhabhatidzo anoitika nokududzwa kwezita raJesu; kune rumwe rutivi, *Eis* yechiGiriki semuna Mateo 28:19, inoreva kuti munhu anobhapatidzwa anopinda muukama hwokuva Mukristu, kana kuti kuva pfuma yake. Tine imwe chati pano naVaGuy N. Woods vachitaura nezvemutsara, muzita. Chati yangu nhamba 9, mutsinhiro yake pana 1 Johani 2:12, peji 235, iyi ndiVaGuy N. Woods tsananguro ya1 Johani. Pamwe achakwanisa kunyora imwe tsamba yekukumbira ruregerero achitaura chimwe chinhu chaasingatendi. Izvi

zvinoreva kuti zvivi zvenyu zvakaregererwa nokuda kwezita rake; nokuda kwezita rake, zvinoreva pahwaro hwezita rake. Mwari Baba vakaregerera nokuda kwezita raKristu. Iri kuburikidza nezita raKristu, rangarira, kubudikidza nemumiriri, chimwe chinhu chinoshandiswa, kupfuura, zita raKristu. Ipapo anoti tine ropafadzo yokusvika kuna Baba uye hakuna mumwe mune mumwe muneruponeso, ipapo akataura Mabasa 4:12 . Hakuna rimwe zita, ranodaro, muruponeso. Zvino kubudikidza nezita raJesu Kristu ndipo paunoregererwa zvivi zvako. Zvivi zvako zvinoregererwa rinhi? Paunonamata paatari? Unoziva uye ndinoziva kuti zvitadzo zvako zvakasukwa, zvinoregererwa mukubhabhatidzwa nemuzita raJesu Kristu. Ani nani asina kubhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu, Ungano yaMwari, Chechi yaKritsu, chero ani zvake, haana kubhabhatidzwa sezviri mumagwaro. Ipapo anopa kangawiro, izwi rechiGiriki pano, rinova chiito chakakwana, chinonongedzera kuchiiro chakapfuura chine miuyo iripo. Chiito chakapfuura kubhabhatidzwa mumvura. Migumisiro iripo, kuregererwa kwezvivi, uye zviri pahwaro, hwezita rinoti muzvinafundo Woods. Pano zvakare, shamwari dzangu, kudzidza kwamuzvinafundo Woods kunopenya. Ndinoziva kuti haatombodaviri kuti zviri pahwaro hwezita rake. Haatendi mukududza zita. Anozvitaura mubhuku rake, uye ndinofunga, pese paanosangana nemumwe wevarume vedu mugakava, anofanira kunge aine tsamba yokukumbira ruregerero. Ndinoda kukuratidzai chimwe chinhu muturakiti rangu. Chechi yeTestamende Itsva inodaidzwa kwairi semarudzi anodaidzwa nezita raJesu. Amosi 9:12, vahedheni vanodaidzwa nezita rangu, nezita rangu, muchiHebheru, zvinoreva avo vanodanwa nezita rangu, pavari vanodanwa nezita rangu, Mabasa 15:17. Zita rakakodzera ramunodaidzwa naro, Jakobho 2:7, muchiGiriki, ndizvo chaizvo, iro rinodanwa pamuri. Chirevo chechiGiriki chezwi rechiito *epikaleo* rokuti "danwa" chakakwana uye *chakaitika kumashure* chinoratidza kuti uku kudanwa kwezita kwakaitika pane chimwe chiitiko pane imwe nzvimbo kare. Ndipo paunobhabhatidzwa. Mhedzisiro, inoenderera mberi mune ramangwana, kudanwa kwezita mumavhesi, Amosi 9:12, chaive chiporofita maererano neChechi yeTestamende Itsva muna Mabasa 15:17, Jakobho 2:7, yakanga isingatariswe sechinhu chinogarogara. yakaitika zuva nezuva, kana kuti basa kushumiro, rakadai semaropafadzo nemakomborero ndiro zita rokuti Mukristu. Kudai izvi zvakanga zviri izvo, nguva isina kukwana ingadai yakashandiswa. Mutestamende Itsva unogona chete kudanwa kwezita pane chimwe

chiitiko chine simba rinoramba riripo mune ramangwana pamutambo wekubhabhatidzwa. Arndt naGingrich, peji 288 inoronga mavhesi aya pasi peizwi, *epi*. uku ndiko kunonzi kudzidza kwake; mumwe wenyanzvi hurusa munyika, akati “vanhu vanoitirwa chimwe chinhu; vakataura zita raJesu pamusoro pomumwe munhu.”

Zvino, ndinotora F. F. Bruce uyo watatoreva kwaari. Mabasa 2:38, zita raJesu sechiitiko chinoperekedza parubhabhatidzo. Akati mubhabhatidzi akazvitumidza pamusoro pemunhu anobhabhatidzwa; mamwe mazwi, Pauro muna Mabasa 22:16 akanga asiri kudana zita paakabhabhatidzwa. Ananiyasi akanga achimudenha paakabhabhatidzwa. Imi vanhu hamuzvidanidzi zita raShe pamunobhabhatidzwa, munodaro here? Paunobhabhatidza munhu, VaRevhi, unewo here wokudaidza zita raShe? Huya tiende nayo. Makagara muchiti vanhu vanyepi; ndakanyepa nezuro manheru kuti ndaiti Jesu murevi wenhema. Uri kuti VaArndt naGingrich vanonyepa here? Vese vadzidzi vakuru vekare, vanonzi nyanzvi sezvamakataura. *MuKittles' Dictionary of the New Testament, Vol. 1, peji 539*, anoti "zita raKristu rinodudzwa kana kukumbirwa kana kureururwa neanobhabhatidza."

Rimwe remabhuku makuru, makuru, ane chiremera zvikuru, uye anoremekedzwa zvikurusa pamusoro penzira yorubhapatidzo rakaitwa napurofesa weGermany anonzi Heitmueller. Anoti mushure mekutsvaga mutsara wega wega wekushandiswa muzita, anoti mutsara wekuti baptize *en uye epi*(mu), zita rinopa tsananguro yemaitiro erubhabhatidzo. Akataura kuti anoratidza kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakaitika pakududzwa kwezita raJesu. Muna *eis* muna Mateo 28:19, pane rumwe rutivi, inopa donzo nemiuyo yorubhapatidzo uye inoratidzira kuti munhu anobhapatidzwa anopinda muukama hwokuva pfuma kana kuti kuva waJesu, VaBauer, Arndt naGingrich, zvinoreva VaHeitmueller. A. T. Robertson anoti, ona Heitmueller. Vamwe vanofunga kuti zita rinoshevedzwa pavatendi ndereChikristu. Zvisinei, hapana chechi ipi yatinoziva apo mushumiri anodana Mukristu pamusoro pemunhu paanenge achibhabhatidza. Uku kuedza kupembedza tsika. Ndiyo dzidziso yeChechi yeRoma Katoriki yawakatora. Chechi yeTestamende Itsva yakanga yave nemakore mapfumbamwe vadzidzi vasati vatanga kunzi Makristu, Mabasa 11:26. Chokwadi chaAmosi 9:12; Mabasa 15:17; uye Jakobho 2:7 hapana angave muChechi yeTestamende Itsva kunze kwekunge ane zita



raJesu rakadanwa paari. Kana usina zita rake rakadanwa pamusoro pako, pawakabhabhatidzwa, hazvina basa kuti unozvidaidza kuti chii; Chechi yaKritsu, Ungano yaMwari, ziva kuti hausi muKereke yaJesu Kristu, uye zvivi zvako hazvina kuregererwa nekuti hauna kutaura zita raJesu. Imo uye nemuzita rake umo tinogashira ruregerero rwezvitadzo, Mabasa 10:43. Ndinokutendai, madzimai nevarume.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHITATU MAITIRWO EKUBHABHATIDZA (China Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndine mufaro mukuru kuuya pamberi penyu mukubvuma kwekupedzisira manheru ano. Ndinoda, chekutanga, kuve nechati yangu F-162. Iyi chati inoratidzira simba reBhaibheri. Chinhu chimwe chandinovimba nacho ndechekuti VaLewis havazivi kuti Bhaibheri rinobvumira sei. Shamwari, chimwe chezvinhu zvakakosha izvo munhu anogona kuita kudzidza Bhaibheri kuti rinobvumidza sei.

Kurutivi rworuboshwe rwechati, unogona kuona zvinhu zvakatenderwa - zvinhu zvinosungirwa uye zvekusarudza. Zvinhu zvinosungirwa zvinotenderwa. Zvinhu zvinosungirwa zvinhu zvakaita sekubhabhatidzwa. Rubhabhatidzo kunyudza. Rubhabhatidzo rwuri mumvura. Rubhabhatidzo nderwekuregererwa kwezvivi. Idzi inyaya dzinosungirwa pachisikirwo. Asi, zvinhu zvokusarudza zvinosanganisira zvinhu zvakadai sokubhabhatidza murwizi, nyanza, kana kuti kubhabhatidza. Iriwo nyaya yekusarudza kudzidzisa paunenge uchibhabhatidza. Izvi ndizvo zvinhu chaizvo zvandinoda kusimbisa manheru ano. Kana munhu achibhabhatidza mumwe munhu, ane sarudzo yekudzidzisa paanenge achibhabhatidza. VaLewis, ndosaka tichitaura zvinhu tichibhabhatidza munhu. Hapana chaunofanira kutaura. Shamwari, anoda kuti iwe utende kuti unofanira kutaura chimwe chinhu paunenge uchibhabhatidza mumwe munhu. Ndinozviisa kwamuri kuti pfungwa yakadai idzidziso yadhiabhorosi (enzanisa 1Timoti 4:1-3).

Panewo zvinhu zvisina mvumo. Pachati unogona kuona zvimwe zvinhu zvinorambidzwa zviripachena, semuenzaniso, zvinhu zvakaita sehupombwe, kuponda,

kunyepa kana kudzidzisa dzidziso yenhema. Uye ipapo, kune zvimwe zvinhu zvisingabvumirwi, semuenzaniso, zvinhu zvakadai sokudya nyama yenguruve nokuda kweChirairo chaShe panzvimbo pomuchero womuzambiringa nechingwa chisina mbiriso, uye nziyo dzezviridzwa mukunamata.

Zvakajeka kwandiri kuti VaLewis havazivi kuti Bhaibheri rinobvumira sei nekuda kwekuti vanoshandisa mimhanzi yezviridzwa pakunamata. Chero ani anoshandisa mimhanzi yezviridzwa pakunamata haazivi kuti Bhaibheri rinobvumira sei. Hapana kana ndima imwe mulzwi raMwari inobvumidza chero ani zvake kuridza chero mhando yenziyo dzezviridzwa mukunamata.

Kutaura chimwe chinhu paunenge uchibhabhatidza inhau yokuzvisarudzira, asi haisungirwi. VaLewis ane mhosva yekutsvaga kusunga mutemo wevanhu. Shamwari ndizvo chaizvo zvaakaita. Akaita mutemo wokuti imwe nzira inofanira kudzokororwa pakubhabhatidza mumwe munhu. Hauwanikwi mulzwi raMwari. Iwe haugone kuwana nzira mushoko raMwari zvachose. Ndinoda kuti muone zvandaridzwa pano. Ndaratidza zvinhu zvinotenderwa uye zvinhu zvisina mvumo. VaLewis vangada kuti utende kuti nzira inotenderwa uye kuti inosungirwa muchimiro chayo. Hapana humbowo hwekupokana kwake.

Ndiri kuda kusheedzera kutarisisa kwako kune chati F-8. Zvino shamwari, ndinoda kuti mutore maBhaibheri enyu muverenge zvinotaurwa nendima idzi. Muna Mabasa 2:38, Pita akati, Tendeukai, mumwe nomumwe wenyu abhabhatidzwe nezita raJesu Kristu, kuti mukanganwirwe zvivi. VaLewis ndinoda kuziva kuti Mabasa 2:38 inoudza vanhu zvokuita kana zvokutaura here? Mabasa 8:16 inoti vanhu vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu. Mabasa 8:16 inotaura zvakaitwa kana zvakataurwa nevanhu here? Muna Mabasa 10:48, Petro akarayira veimba yaKornerio kuti vabhabhatidzwe muzita raShe. Mabasa 10:48 inotaura zvokuita kana zvokutaura here? Muna Mabasa 19:5, vamwe vakabhapatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu. Mabasa 19:5 inotaura zvokuita kana zvokutaura here? Shamwari, verenga ndima idzodzo uye uchaona kuti mumwe nemumwe wavo anodzidzisa zvekuita - kwete zvekutaura.

Zvino, ngatitarisei chati F-190- "Zvekuita kana zvekutaura? Izvi zviri mumhinduro

zvakare kune zvakataurwa naVaLewis mukutaura kwavo. Mabasa 2:38 inoudza munhu akarasika zvekuita. Mabasa 2:37 Vanhu vakati kuna Petro nokuna vamwe vapostori, "Hama dzangu, tichaiteiko?"

Zvino, wanzwa shoko iro here? "Toita sei?" Uye zvino Bhaibheri rinotii? "Petro akati kwavari, Tendeukai, mumwe nomumwe wenyu abhabhatidzwe nezita raJesu Kristu, kuti mukanganwirwe zvivi. Vaida kuziva zvekuita. Vakanga vasiri kubvunza kuti votaurei. Uyezve, Mabasa 8:16 inotaura zvakaitwa nevarume vakarasika. Vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raShe. Mabasa 10:48 inoudza murume akarasika zvokuita. Koniriasi akabhabhatidzwa muzita raShe. Mabasa 19:5 inotaura zvakaitwa nevarume ava - kwete zvakataurwa.

VaLewis, hamusati maisa nzira yacho mubhokisi. Shamwari, ita kuti zvirira munzeve dzako manheru ano. Tapa bhokisi kuti VaLewis vanyore nzira yavo. Heuno murume anodzidzisa kuti nzira inofanira kutaurwa, uye haatombozivi kuti nzira yacho chii. Munyika sei munhu angasimuka pano odzidzisa kuti nzira inofanira kudzokororwa paunenge uchibhabhatidza mumwe munhu uye asingatombotiudze kuti nzira yacho chii. VaLewis munoti nzira inofanira kutaurwa, kana nzira ichitaurwa ndinoda kuziva kuti nzira yacho ndeyei. Ndokumbira undiudze kuti nzira ndeipi uye ndinoda kuti rugwaro rwutsigire mhinduro yako.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa kutaura kwake nekukurumidza, chinhu nechinhu, uye ndima nendima. Muchati yake yetatu, anotaura nezvevaporofita venhema. VaLewis hamuna kuverenga zvandaida kutaura nezvazvo. Kana kuti ndingati, unogona kunge wakaiverenga, asi handirangariri kuti wakaiburitsa zvakajeka, zvakadaro. VaLewis vakapindura mubvunzo waitevera kwandiri, "Vaporofita venhema vanouya muzita raJesu, kana nesimba rake?" Ndakapindura mubvunzo ndichiti. "Vamwe vaporofita venhema vanonyepedzera kuuya muzita raJesu." Zvino, ndozvandaifanira kutaura nezvazvo uye ndakapindura mubvunzo.

Zvino ngativei nechati F-10. Izvi ndezvekupindura zvaazotaura panyaya yechiremera. "VaLewis vanoereketa chirevo here kana munhu apfidza? Zvino, teerera kuna Mabasa 2:38." Tendeukai, mumwe nomumwe wenyu abhabhatidzwe nezita raJesu

Kristu. yakabatanidzwa nemubatanidzwa "uye".

Mubatanidzwa uyu unoda kuti zvese kutendeuka nerubhabhatidzo zvive muzita raJesu Kristu Naizvozvo, kana kubhabhatidzwa "muzita raJesu Kristu" zvichireva kudzikorora chirevo, chirevo chinofanira kudzikororwa kana munhu apfidza "muzita raJesu Kristu" Munyika yakatenderedza munhu angataure nzira onoitwa kana munhu apfidza? VaLewis, munofanira kuziva kana munhu achinja mafungiro uye kuda kwake maererano nechivi. Zvino waizofanira kutaura uchiti, "Ndava kutendeuka iwewe nezita ralshe Jesu." Shamwari, ndinozviisa kwamuri kuti chero dzidziso inodzidzisa izvozvo, idzidziso yekusatendeka. Ndirikureverera mweya yenyu pandinokukumbirai kuti musagamuchire chero shoko raanenge ataura pamusoro penyaya iyi. VaLewis, iwe tiudze. Iwe unodzokorora maitiro here kana mumwe munhu apfidza? Tinoda kuziva nezvazvo. Bhaibheri rinoti tendeuka nemuzita raJesu Kristu.

Zvino ngativei nechati F-9. Chii chakataurwa apo vanotevera vakabhapatidzwa? VaLewis tinoda kuziva kuti pakabhabhatidzwa vanhu pazuva rePentecosti kuti chii? Chii chakataurwa apo muEthiopia akabhapatidzwa? chii chakanzi Pauro paakabhabhatidzwa? Koneriyasi neveimba yake vakabhabhatidzwa chii? Mhuri yaRidhiya yakati chii payakabhabhatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo veimba yomuchengeti vetirongo vakabhabhatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa apo Vakorinde vakabhapatidzwa? Chii chakataurwa pakabhabhatidzwa VaEfeso? Shamwari dzangu, iwe ita kuti izvi zvikurire munzeve dzako manheru ano. Ndinoziva zvakaitwa. VaLewis vanoziwa zvakataurwa here? Achabva muchivako ichi manheru ano asina kutiudza zvakataurwa munyaya dziri pamusoro apa. Ndinoziva zvakaitwa, nokuti ndinoparidza chokwadi cheShoko Dzvene raMwari.

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa kumufananidzo wedhora rake. VaLewis vati vakapa gwaro iri muzita raVaLipe. VaLewis hamuna kuita zvakadai. Wakazvipa muzita rako pachako uye wakanyepa pawakati wakandipa muzita rangu. Ndicho chikonzero nei usingazivi kuti Bhaibheri rinobvumira sei. Pawaipa mari, waipa muzita rako. Hamuna kuzvipa muzita rangu.

Uye ipapo, akaunza machati 4, 5, uye 5-A. Ndatotaura nezvezvose zvaakataura

mumachati iwayo. Imwe yemachati ake yaive nechekuita naHeitmueller. Imwe chati yaiva nechokuita naF. F. Bruce, nedzimwe nyanzvi. Ndakaraidza kuti VaLewis vakabvisa sei varume ava uye vakateerera shamwari kunze, ngatiti varume vaya vaitaura kuti muitiro yaifanira kudzikororwa. Ndinoda kuziva panotaura Shoko raMwari kuti maitiro anofanira kudzikororwa. Handidi kuziva kuti mumwe murume akati kudii nazvo. VaLewis, ndinoda kuziva kuti Mabasa 2:38 inotii pamusoro pazvo. Ndinoda kuziva kuti Mabasa 8:16 inotii pamusoro pazvo, Mabasa 10:48, naMabasa 19:5. Ndimu idzodzo dzinotaura zvakaikwa nevarume vakarasika kwete zvakaaurwa uye unenge uchinetseka kwehupenyu hwako hwose kuraidza zvimwe.

Anobva ataura nezve mukoma Woods zvaka. Anomiririra VaMadondo zvachose. Anoti, "Iwo, asi akazvitauro mutsanangudzo yake. (Achipomera mukoma Woods nezvekudzidzisa kudikanwa kwenzira yerubhabhatidzo). Ndakuraidzai zvaakatauro mubhuku ravo. VaLewis vakaisa nguva mushure meshoko rekuti "rubhabhatidzo." Mukatauro kwehama Woods. Akabva asiya vhesi rinotevera chairu. Ndimu yaitevera yaive Mateo 28:19, 20. "Endai naizvozvo mudzidzise marudzi ose, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana, neMweya Mutsvene: muchivadzidzisa kuchengeta zvinhu zvose zvakakurairai imi: uye, tarirai, ndinemi nguva dzose, kusvikira kumugumo wenyika." Zvino, kana uchida kutora VaWoods panzvimbo yako, unotora here Mateo 28:19, 20? Aida kutareyi pamusoro pomubvunzo Wakabvunzwa, "Chivi here kutaura mashoko aBaba, Mwanakomana, naMweya Mutsvene paunenge uchibhabhatidza?" Uye kana chiri chivi taura mashoko okuti Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene," zvino ndiani anotitsausa? VaLewis chitadzo here kuti nditi zvino ndavakubhabhatidza muzita raBaba neroMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene? Zvino, paunodzoka, vateereri ava, kusanganisira neni, vanoda kuziva kana chiri chivi kutaura mashoko aya uchibhabhatidza. Iwe teerera shamwari, uye ona zvaanoda kutaura. Ndinofanotaura kuti haazotauri chinhu pamusoro pazvo. Uye izvo zvinopindura zvese zvaifanira kutaura mukatauro kwake.

Ndakapindura zvaaitaura nezve "nyanzwi." Ndakapa magwaro anoraidza nyaya yangu zvachose. Ndapa nharo ine musoro. Ndakaraidza kuti nharo yacho ndeyechokwadi, kuti mhedziso inotevera kubva panzvimbo. Ndaraidza kuti nzvimbo iyi

ndeyechokwadi, Haana kana chinhu chimwe chete chaakataura achipokana nechirevo chandasimbisa manheru ano. Ndakaraidza kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakakosha pakuponeswa. Ndakaraidza kuti Bhaibheri haritauri chinhu chimwe chete pamusoro pezvinofanira kutaurwa pakubhabhatidza mumwe munhu. Asi, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa zvinofanira kuitwa.

Ikozvino ini ndinodaidza kutarisisa kwako kune chati F-180. VaRoma 10:13, 14 inoti, “Nokuti aninani unodana zita raShe, uchaponeswa. ? Vachanzwa seiko kana kusina muparidzi?” Ndinoda kuti muone kuti ndima yacho inoti panofanira kuva nekuparidza, kunzwa, kutenda, nokudana zita raShe. Ipapo, kunovapo ruponeso. Marko 16:16 inoti, “Hazviiti kuti muve nekuparidza, nokunzwa, kutenda, nokudana kuzita raShe. Uyo anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa. Ndima iyi inodzidzisa kuti kune kutenda, rubhabhatidzo uyezve kune ruponeso. Mumwe anodana kuzita raKristu kuti aregererwe zvitadzo nokumuteerera mukubhabhatidzwa. Ndizvo chaizvo zvakaitwa nomuapostora Paulo sezvakanyorwa muna Mabasa 22:16. Mabasa 22:16 inoratidza kuti mukubhabhatidzwa, munhu anodana zita raKristu kuti zvivi zvake zvisukwe. VaLewis ndiko kupera kwaro. Ndizvo zvinoreva ndima.

VaLewis vakataura nezvamukoma Boles muchati yavo nhamba 2. VaLewis, munomiririra VaBoles zvisirizvo muchivapomera kuti vanotsigira dzidziso yenyu. Shamwari, ndakaraidza matorero aakaita zvikamu zvemitsara miviri kunze kwechirevo uye akazvibatanidza. Zvino, munyika ndichaita sei nemunhu anoita zvinhu zvakadaro? Unoona here chikamu chemutsara chiri pamusoro pechati yake uye chikamu chiri pazasi? VaLewis vangada kuti utende kuti VaBoles vanodzidzisa kuti Ananiasi akadana zita raShe pamusoro paSauro paakabhabhatidzwa. Izvo hazvisi izvo VaBoles vari kudzidzisa zvachose. Cherekedza zvaanotaura mutsinhiro yake, “Iye (Sauro) nokudaro akarairwa kuita zvole muzita raKristu ari kuita kudaro.

Uri kumiririra VaBoles zvisizvo kana iwe mupe mhosva neimwe nzira. Ipapo VaLewis vaive nezvavaida kutaura nezve epikaleo pachati yavo nhamba 7. Ngativei nechati F-15. Chati ichi chinopindura zvese zvaaitaura nezve epikaleo. Ndine zvimwe zvakataurwa muchikamu chekutanga chechati icho VaLewis vanacho muturakiti ravo,

uye ini handizozviverenge. Kana uchida kuzviverenga unogona. Ndinoda kuti uone zvinoreva "kudanwa nezita rangu." Zvino, VaLewis, maka nhamba yechati iyi pasi mumanotsi enyu. Kana, ita kuti mutarisiri wako kana chipangamazano wehunyanzvi kana mumwe munhu akuitire uye ubate nechati iyi. Cherechedza zvinoreva "kudana nezita rangu" pasi pechiRoma nhamba I pazasi peF-15. Uku kutaura kunoshandiswa kudoma ekupedzisira sechinhu chemunhu akapfeka zita. Inongoreva "muridzi wengarava." "Uridzi" ipfungwa inotaurwa muna Amosi. 9;12; Mabasa 15:17; uye Jakobho 2:7 .

Zvino, tarisa chati F-15-A maererano nekushandiswa kwe "kudanwa nezita rangu." Unogona kutarisa kutaura uku mubhuku reSeptitugeni kana uchida. Rinoshandiswa mupfungwa yokuti munhu ane guta. Muna 1 Samueri 12:28, apo Joabhi akanga akatarisana nokukoromorwa kweRabha, guta guru ravaAmoni, Bhaibheri rinoti: "Zvino unganidzai vanhu vakasara, murwire guta, murikunde; ndini ndinokunda guta, rinotumidzwa zita rangu. Zvino Joabhu akanga achiti kudini? Joabhi aiti vatore guta uye vadane zita renyu pamusoro peguta here? Sei, kwete. Pfungwa iyi yaingova imwe yekuti "muridzi." Ndine mimwe mienzaniso pano kuratidza pfungwa imwe chete yaunogona kuongorora.

Zvadaro, ngatitarisei chati F-200. Ngatitii murume asiri mukuru wemutemo anorayira vanogara mumba kuti vavhure mukova "muzita remutemo." Kutaura kwake ikoko kunozviita muzita mu "zita remutemo here?" Zvinodaro here? Ko kutaura "peni muzita remutemo kunozviita mu"zita remutemo? Mhinduro ndeyokuti "kwete." Kana mufananidzo waVaLewis nemari. Haana kupa mari nemvumo yangu. Ini handina kumupa mvumo yekuzviita, uye paakati akazvipa muzita rangu, aitura nhema. Uye ndicho chokwadi chazvo. Handina kumupa mvumo yekupa mari yacho. Uye saka, paakati akazvipa muzita rangu, akareva nhema. Akazvipa muzita rake pachake.

Zvino, ngativei nechati F-2. "Muzita" zvakaenzana nokubhapatidza sezvakabvumirwa naJesu. nyanzvi uye zvino ndichashandisa mumwe wevadzidzi vake. VaLewis vanoenda kuvadzidzi vose uye iye zvino ndava kuzoshandisa mumwe wevadzidzi vake. Thayer anotsanangura izwi rokuti "zita" sezvinotevera:

"Nekushandiswa kunyanya Hebraistic zita rinoshandiswa kune zvose izvo zita rinofukidza, zvose zvinofungwa. kunzwa kunomutswa mupfungwa nokududza, kunzwa, kuyeuka, zita, kureva, nokuda kwechinzvimbo chomunhu, chiremera, zvaunofarira, mafaro, murayiro, hukuru, zviito, nezvimwe .... murairo kana simba remunhu, achimumiririra, achisimudzira chinangwa chake ... achitsamira kana kutsamira pazita reKristu ...." Zvino, chinyorwa chati F-2-A. Naizvozvo, Petro akati, "Tendeukai, mumwe nomumwe wenyu abhabhatidzwe nomurayiro uye nesimba raKristu. Teerera Mabasa 4:7 . Makaita izvi nesimba ripi kana nezita ripi? Ndimba iyi inoshandisa kune rumwe rutivi, "nesimba ripi," uye kune rumwe rutivi, "nezita ripi?" Ndimba iyi inodzidzisa zvakajeka kuti kuita chimwe chinhu muzita kana kuti mumwe munhu anofanira kuchiita nesimba rake kana kuti nesimba rake. chiremera. "Musimba ripi," uye "muzita ripi" anoshandiswa zvakananana, kureva kuti, "muzita ripi," zvinoreva kuti "nesimba ripi". Naizvozvo, apo Petro akaraira vanhu kuti vabhapatidzwe, akaita kudaro nechiremera chaKristu, kana kuti muzita raKristu. Hapana kana chinhu chimwe chete muna Mabasa 2:38 kana mune chimwe chikamu chinoratidza kuti vaapositori vakambotaura chero chinhu nenzira yekudzokorora chirevo chine chekuita nekubhabhatidzwa mumvura. Saka, chirevo changu chinoshimbiswa. Chii chandinofanira kutaura zvakananana? Ndakaridzisa kuti kubhabhatidzwa mumvura kwakananana paruponeso. Ndakaridzisa kuti Bhaibheri haritauri chinhu choga nenzira yezvinofanira kutaura maererano nokubhabhatidzwa. Asi, rinodzidzisa zvokuita. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti chatinofanira kuita ndechokubhabhatidzwa.

Zvino, ini ndinoda chati yangu F4. Ndinoda kuti VaLewis vagadzirise nyaya iyi pavachadzoka pakutaura kwavo kwekupedzisira. Chii chinonzi fomula? "Maitiro anoitwa mubati werubhabhatidzo anofanira kutaura paanobhabhatidza (kunyudza) mumwe munhu mumvura anoti: "Shamwari, VaLewis vachabuda mumba muno manheru ano vasina kumbotiudza kuti nzira yacho ndeyei. Ahasimuka apa oita nharo dzemaspeech matatu ekuti tinofanira kuva nemuitiro pakubhabhatidza munhu, obva atadza kana kutiudza kuti maitiro chii. Zvino, VaLewis, ndapota gadzirisa chati iri. Ndapota gadzirisa chati iyo. Tinoda kuziva nezve chati iyo.

Zvino, ndinoda kuva nechati H-10. Paunenge uchiwana chati H-10 ndinoda



kusimbisazve F-8. Chati F-8 ndiyo chati ine ndima ina dzinotaura nezvekubhabhatidzwa “muzita” – Mabasa 2:38, Mabasa 8:16, Mabasa 10:48, naMabasa 19:5. Ndima idzi dzinotiudza zvekuita kana zvekutaura here? Zvino, VaLewis, mune zvaunosungirwa kuti kana wadzoka kuzitora negative yako yechitatu kuti utiudze kuti, "Ko ndima idzodzo dzinotiudza zvekuita kana zvekutaura?" Zvakanaka, usati wanyora H-10 - "Kubhabhatidza nemvura nekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene." Ndokutenda zvikuru.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHITATU MAITIRWO ERUBHABHATIDZO (China Manheru**

Gentlemen moderators, VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vevateereri ava. Zvawaona ihondo huru yokunzvenga dzidziso yakajeka yeShoko raMwari. Chiremera chake chaakataura nezvacho ndiThayer, peji 447, munhu wese abudise Thayer wako. Akazotaura nezvemukuru, uye isu tichazvigadzirisa izvozvi. Zvino, VaLipe, sei musina kutora mashoko ose akataurwa naVaThayer? Unotaura nezvaVaLewis vakasiya chimwe chinhu pano, havana kutaura zvese zvaVa Woods, H. Leo Boles naKittle, nezvimwe.

Ngatitarisei Thayer, peji 447, madzimai nevarume, vanoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu. Kana iwe uine Thayer's Greek Lexicon, kana zvisiri, unogona kuzvitarisa kana wasvika kumba. Akataura nomurayiro nechiremera chomunhu, achimumiririra, achisimudzira chikonzero chake. Zvino ungave uchisimudzira chikonzero chake sei kana asingataure zita rake? Unogona here kusimudzira chikonzero chake usingataure zita rake? Izvo zvisina musoro. Zvino vopa chirevo pano, mumabhuraketi, sei musina kutaura izvi, VaLipe? Sei usina kutora mashoko ose eThayer pane izvi? Anopa chirevo chekugadzirisa. Ndinogona kuburitsa humbowo, manheru ano, ndinogona, asi handidi mukutaura kwangu kwekupedzisira. Ndinoshuva kuti dai akakurumidza kuunza izvi kuitira kuti ndingadai ndakakupai humbowo hwangu apo panguva ino chaiyo, nokuti sekutaura kweshoko rokuti “muzita”, uye iyi W390 iri mumabhuraketi, izvi zvinopa roramiso kune zvaava. kutaura pamusoro. Unogona kuzvitarisa mukutaura kwaWiner iro rakaturikirwa muChirungu, naThayer. Thayer anopa kururamisa uye anoti dudziro

yemutsara wekuti "muzita yakanga isati yaitwa zvinogutsa panguva iyoyo, asi yakaitwa zvinogutsa apo Heitmueller, nyanzvi huru yeGerman, akaita basa rake uye rinova basa rinoremekedzwa uye rinoremekedzwa. Arndt naGingrich zvinoreva VaHeitmueller, A. T. Robertson zvinoreva kwaari; basa rinoremekedzwa. Saka kana iwe uchizotanga kutaura zvi remera, unofanirwa kunyara kutaura kuna Thayer mukutaura kwako kwekupedzisira. Ndinoda kukupai humbowo, asi handifungi kuti zvingava zvakafanira kudaro, vamwe venyu muri vadzidzi vehumwari ku Koregi yeHarding; vanofanira kuva nebhuku iri; unogona kutarisa mareferensi uko Thayer akagadzirisa chinyararire zvekutarisisa kuri pachena. Iwo mabhureki akawedzerwa kugadzirisa zvimwe zvinhu, saka iwe unogona kuzvitarisa. Ini handisi kuzotaura nezvazvo kana kuburitsa humbowo nekuti ndiri pano mukutaura kwangu kwekupedzisira.

Anobva ataura nezve kutendeuka kwemutadzi, ndinodaidza zano pamusoro pake here kana atendeuka? Ndinoda kuti muone izvi. Mutadzi anofanira kudana kuna Jehovha kana atendeuka. Anofona. Mutadzi anopfidza. Handigoni kutendeuka nokuda kwemutadzi. Saka anotendeuka ndiye anodana zita raJhovha. Zvino, muparidzi wevhangeri ndiye anobhabhatidza, uye kana achinge abhabhatidza, anofanira kudaidza zita raJesu kana achibhabhatidza.

Zvino, anobvunza kuti, "Chivi here kubhabhatidzwa uchishandisa mashoko anotaurwa naKristu, muna Mateo 28:19; muzita raBaba, roMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene? Zvakanaka, madzimai nevarume, kana mukaona mutsara uri muzita re, kwete mazita e; muzita raBaba, nereMwanakomana, neroMweya Mutsvene. Zvino, VaLipe vanoti izvi ndezvekuita. Iwe haufanirwe kutaura chero chinhu, zvinotipa mukana wakanaka wekudzidzisa. Mukana wakanaka wekudzidzisa mumwe munhu. Chivi chiri kusiya zita; ndipo pane chivi, mukusiya zita raJesu. Muchati yangu nhamba 1, Mabasa 22:16, zvino, Ishe vakati muna Mabasa 9:6, kuti Sauro asimuke apinde muguta, uye ipapo uchaudzwa zvaunofanira kuita. Zvino Ananiasi akapinda. Akati: Simuka, ubhabhatidzwe, usukwe zvivi zvako, uchidana kuzita ralshe. VaLipe vanoti Ishe, hamuzivi zvamuri kutaura,. Zvinoenderana nechinzvimbo, Ishe, hamurevi kudaidza zita ralshe. Ndizvo zvingasarudzwa. Zvino, VaLipe vanosarudza zvavanoda kuita izvo Ishe vanoti vanofanira kuita. Uye ndizvo zvaunofanira kutenda kuti uve nhengo yechechi

yemurume uyu. Ko, ndinganyara. Ini handisi kushora chechi yako nekuti inonzi kereke yaKristu. Kana neni ndinoshuvira kubva nhasi kuti ndikuonei mese muchibhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu. Handisi kukukumbira kuti uchinje chiratidzo chechechi chako.

Ndinokukumbira kuti uchinje dzidziso yako uye uenderane nezvaunoti unoenderana nazvo uye uenderere mberi nekutenda kwakambopihwa vatsvene kamwe. Zvino Ishe vanoti ichi chinhu chaunofanira kuita. Asi, VaLipe vanoti, aiwa Ishe, hamuzivi zvamuri kutaura nezvazvo. Ndakachenjera kupfuura zvamuri imi Jehovha. Zvirikuda; ndicho chinzvimbo chake. VaLipe ndinganyara zvangu kuti nditaure nezvaShe wangu ndichiti Ishe, zvamunoda kutaura ndezvekuzvisarudzira uye hamurevi zvamuri kutaura.

Zvino, ndichakuratidza chimwe chinhu. Handei chete akataura nezve iya inonzi scholarship; uye ruzhinji rwezvinonzi scholarship rwuri kudivi rake, uye achatora chinzvimbo chake pachiremera che, akabva ataura kuna Thayer, uye takabva taruramiswa pana Thayer, uye haana kana bhezari, haana. handina Bhaibheri. Chaainacho kungotaura, kutaura, kutaura, kutaura. Ndicho chokwadi. Zvino, ndinoda kukuratidzai dzidziso yake, dzidziso yenyu yamunoshandisa muchishandisa mazwi anoti Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene yakabva kukereke yeRoman Catholic. Yakagadzirwa neKanzuru yeNicaea, 325 A. D. Unogona kuverenga nhoroondo yako, mareferensi, encyclopedias, uye vachakuudza kuti kwemakore mazana maviri ekutanga, vakabhabhatidza vachishandisa zita raJesu Kristu. Zvino muzana remakore rechitatu, vaive neKanzuru yeNicaea, vakabva vagadzira maitiro ako. Munodzokera muna 325 A. D., madzimai nevarume; avo vasingabapatidzi muzita raJesu Kristu. Iwe tora chinzvimbo cheKatorike pane izvozvo. Tinorwira kutenda kwakambopihwa kuvatsvene, kwete paKanzuru yeNicaea, asi kereke yakatanga pazuva rePentekosti, pakamiswa kereke yeTestamende Itsva. Vakairwa kuti vatendeuke uye vabhabhatidzwe nemuzita raJesu Kristu kuitira kuregererwa kwechivi. Zvino, tinoenda kulzwi raMwari. Unogona kutarisa mubhokisi rako, mareferensi ese, bhokisi iro riri papi? Ndichakupai rugwaro.

Ndichamuratidza neShoko raMwari. Haatore bhezari. Haatore Shoko raMwari. Hapana chaanotora asi zvaanofunga nezvazvo. Ndingavenga kusangana naMwari pachinzvimbo, madzimai nevarume, vaaratidza pano manheru ano. Mabasa 2:38 inoti nemuzita raJesu Kristu; Mabasa 8:16 , ingotarira muBhaibheri rako, woona kuti

Bhaibheri rinotii. Ndiri kutsigira humbowo hwangu nemasimba makuru enyika kuti zvinosanganisira kudana, kutaura zita raJesu Kristu. Ndinotova nevamwe varume venyu vanonditsigira. Vakairwa kuti vabhabhatidze nemuZita raJesu Kristu muna Mabasa 2:38, asi cherechedzai muna Mabasa 8:16, Mweya Mutsvene wakanga waburuka pamusoro pomumwe wavo, asi vakanga vari, vakabhabhatidzwa, muzita roMweya Mutsvene. Ishe Jesu. Zvino, kutaura mazwi anoti Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene hakuna kutaurwa mudzidziso yeTestamende Itsva kubva pazuva rePentekosti. Hapana kwainorehwa. Haana rugwaro, chiziviso chemagwaro, chekutsigira chinzvimbo chake pano manheru ano. Zvino cherechedzai. . .

VaWarren (Mutungamiriri waVaLipe anodana pfungwa inotevera yehurongwa). VaWarren-"Zvino vaLewis chati iyi yanga iri pamberi penyu muhurukuro dzapfuura mukasaipindura. Ikozvino matomirira kusvika VaLipe vashaya mhinduro, mava kuti ivava. ndima dzinoudza vanhu zvekutaura. Asi chokwadi chenyaya ndechekuti sekutaura kwairi pachati,inokuudza zvekuita. Zvino iwe urikutaura kuti rinotaura zvekutaura,uye ndirikukumbira kuti uverenge. wotiratidza parinotaura zvokutaura kana uchibhabhatidza. VaLewis "ndakatorera manzwi ako mumasimba iwayo" VaWarren - "Ndiri kukumbira kuti uverenge ndima idzo ndima ina." VaLewis - Zvakanaka, ndiri kuverenga." VaWarren "Kwete, hausu. Uri kungotaura nezvazvo. ndirikukumbira kuti uiverenge uye ugonongedza, paunoiverenga, painoudza maneja zvekutaura." VaLewis "Zvakanaka, vakabhabhatidzwa - vaive, nguva yakapfuura." VaWarren- "Izvo zvinotaurira zvavakaita." VaLewis " Ndinozviziva. Ndozvandiri kuedza kukuudza.," VaWarren-"Ivo havataure zvekutaura." Vateereri "Wabuda muhurongwa."

VaWarren "Chisungo chako" VaLewis Zvakanaka, murume, ndiri kukuudza zvinotaurwa neBhaibheri. Imi vanhu hamuzivi zvinotaurwa neBhaibheri. Vateereri "Wabuda muhurongwa." VaWarren - "Zvino VaBishop muchabvumirana neni kuti chati iyi yakasumwa mune imwe hurukuro yapfuura uye VaLewis vakawana mukana wekupindura. Havana kusarudza kuita izvi. Iye zvino varikupindura. uye VaLipe vanoshaya mukana wekupindura. Uye varikurevesa pachati, uye varikukanganisa bhaibheri. Chati iyi inoti Mabasa 2:38 inoudza munhu akarasika zvokuita, uye ndicho chokwadi.Zvino, VaLewis haaigona, kana hupenyu hwake chaihwo hwaitamira pazviri,

kuverenga mundima iyo inoudza maneja zvekutaura." Uye ini ndinomupikisa kuti averenge imwe neimwe yeaya uye averenge chirevo painoudza maneja zvekutaura. ipapo Ndizvo zvinotaura chati kuti uite." Bhisopu (Muyanansi waVaLewis) - "Regai nditaure izvi. Chero zvinhu zvinenge zvasumwa, murume ane kodzero mukutaura kwekupedzisira kuzvivhara." VaWarren - "Haana kodzero yekusuma zvinhu zvekumirira kusvikira muvengi wake ashaya mukana wekupindura." Baba Bishop - "Handisati ndanzwa vachizivisa zvinhu zvitsva." VaWarren- "Dai izvi zvakasumwa chete mukutaura kwavo kwapfuura, pfungwa yako ingadai yataurwa; asi, izvi zvakasumwa kare kupfuura ipapo apo VaLewis vakava nemukana wekupindura kwazviri. Zvakanaka kwandiri kana ini ndanga ndiine mukana wekupindura. haasarudzi kubata nechati nokutendeseka. Achatofanira kuzvisarudzira, asi ndakaona kuti rakanga riri basa rangu kumuratidza iye nemi nevateereri zvakaitika." VaBishop Hameno, nyaya iri pakuti, kuti vari kutarisana nechati here kana kuti kwete zviri kuvanhu vari kunze uku. Anonzwa kuti ari kubata nazvo." VaWarren - "Hazvisi izvo chete. Inyaya yehurongwa zvekuti ave kushandisa zvinhu zvisati zvave munhaurirano iyi paakambowana mukana wekuzviisa asi haana. Iye zvino amirira kusvika VaLipe vashaya mukana wekupindura zvavari kutaura pachati iyi. Angadai akawana ruzivo mukati kuti aite izvozvo. Inongova pfungwa yenhevedzano yekurukurirano inokudzwa." VaBishopu - Havana kana chavakataura kwandiri kunze kwekunge vataura rugwaro. Hapana chandakanzwa vachitaura nezvezvinhu zvitsva." VaWarren - "Haana kutaura rugwaro. Ari kuti rinotaura zvekutaura asi ndima hadziite izvozvo. Haana kuverenga ndima." Baba Bishopu "Ndiwo maonero enyu chete ndozviri kutaurwa nendima. Ane maonero akasiyana nezvarinotaura." VaWarren "Zvakanaka, ndataura pfungwa yangu ipapo, uye kana iwe ukaitonga mukufarira kwake, zvakanaka. Isu tichatofanira kuenderera mberi nazvo." VaBishopu - "Ndingaramba zvachose kuti vakaunza zvinyorwa zvitsva. Asi, kupa maonero avo pane chimwe chezvikanu izvi zvakambonyorwa kare ikodzero yavo." VaWarren - "Zvakanaka, kutonga kwangu kuti haasi kurongeka, asi kana mataura izvozvo ndoti, ngaaenderere mberi.

Zvese zvakanaka. VaWarren zvino, ndiwe wakamudzidzisa izvi. Waifanira kunge waita basa riri nani. Unofanira kugadzirisa dzidziso yako pachikoro ichocho. VaWarren - "Zvino, VaLewis, hazvina kurongeka kuti mutaure izvi kwandiri. Icho hachisi chokwadi

pakutanga. Handina kumudzidzisa izvozvo. Aitozviziva." VaLewis "Hamuna kumudzidzisa izvi here? Varume ava vakaoma manheru ano. Vanokundikana pazvidzidzo. Havadi Bhaibheri, Hapana chavanoda." Vateereri - "Thayer harisi Bhaibheri. VaLewis "Zvino kana muchida kusaina chibvumirano ndichasaina nemi changamire. Ndiri kungokuudzai zvinotaurwa neBhuku. Ndinoziva kuti muri kurwadziwa. Izvi zviri kupisa imwe mweya yenyu." VaWarren - "Zvino, ngatirege kuva nekutora chikamu kwevateereri. Iyi yaive nyaya pakati paBishopu neni sevayanansi pane zvataifanira kunge taita. Kurukurirano yedu yenhau yacho zvirokwazvo pahwaro hwoushamwari sezvahunofanira kuva. Isu tiri kungosarudza pfungwa yehurongwa. Hapana chikonzero chekuti chero munhu ari muvateereri apinde mairi. Zvino, VaLewis, hatidi kuti chero munhu upi zvake akuvhiringe nenzira iyoyo." VaLewis - "Zvese zvakanaka, ndatenda."

Ndotanga here? Ndiri kutarisa pashoko raMwari. Ndinoziva kuti izvi zviri kukupisai, uye kuri kugadzirisa dzidziso dzenyu dzenhema. Ndakapa mabhezari angu, ndakamuratidza Bhaibheri, uye haakwanisi kuita basa nazvo. Ndiri kureva ndima. Mabasa 8:16 inoti vakabhabhatidzwa, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu. Zvakanaka, sezvatinoenda mberi, Mabasa 10:40; Ndiri kungokuratidzai kuti dzidziso yeShoko raMwari yakajeka chii. Izvi hazvireve kune chero nyanzvi. Ndiri kungoshandisa dudziro yeKing James ikozvino kukuratidzai zvinotaurwa neshanduro yeKing James, haufanirwe kuve nechigiriki. Haufaniri kuva nechimwe chinhu. Ingotarisa pashoko raMwari. Uye ndizvo zvisina kuitwa naVaLipe manheru ano. Haana kutipa chero rugwaro rungaratidza kuti haufaniri kutaura zita raJesu paunenge uchibhabhatidzwa. Petro anoti muna Mabasa 10:47, 48, "Pane munhu angadzivisa mvura here, kuti ava vasabhabhatidzwa, vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene sesuwo?" Akarayira kuti vabhabhatidzwe muzita raShe, murayiro, kubhabhatidzwa muzita raShe, wakanga uri murairo kuti munhu abhabhatidzwe muzita raShe. Ishe, ndiri kungokuratidzai kubva mushoko raMwari, hunyengeri hwedzidziso yenhema yamaterera pano manheru ano, madzimai nevarume.

Zvakanaka, Mabasa 19:5, 6, "pavakanzwa izvi, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu. Vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raShe Jesu. Ndakasangana nemumwe muparidzi wechechi yaKristu zasi muAlabama, ndikamugovera papurupiti pamariro, uye

ndakaparidza zvakanaka kwazvo zuva iroro zvokuti mumwe wemadzimai echechi yaKristu akati, "chokwadi mune nzira yakanaka yokupinza nayo vhangeri. hanzvadzi konama." Ndikati, "unopinda chechi yeBaptist here? Ungafungidzira here muparidzi wechechi yaKristu uye muparidzi wePentekosti achiparidza mariro muchechi yeBhabhutitsi? Ndakafunga kuti anogona kunge ari nhengo yechechi yeBaptist. Ndikati, "uri nhengo yechechi ino here?" Iye akati, "Kwete, ndiri nhengo yechechi yaShe, sezvauriwo." Ndikati, "hapana chinhu chakafanana nekuva muchechi yaShe." Zvino, muparidzi uya akandiudza, akati, imi vanhu makarurama. Akati, wakarurama. Akati ndinogara ndichisanganisira kutumidza zita raJesu kana ndichibhabhatidza mumwe munhu. Wazvinzwa here? Muparidzi wekereke yaKristu. Saka imi vakomana hamuna kubatana. Pandinoona chiratidzo chinoti kereke yaKristu, vanogona kubhabhatidza muzita raJesu uye vangasadaro. Vanogona kutaura chimwe chinhu pavanenge vachibhabhatidza, uye vangasadaro. Zviri zvekusarudza, vanogona kungoita zvavanoda. Hazvina mutsauko wazvinoita. Pauro anobhabhatidzazve vamwe vadzidzi vaJohani, uye anovabhabhatidzazve muzita raJesu. Uye ndinoda kuti muzive chinhu chimwe chete, madzimai nevarume, muchatarisana neizvi padare redzimhosva. Ndangokuratidzai manheru ano pawakanganisa pakudzidzisa kuti hapana chaunofanirwa kutaura. Akataura kuti unogona kubhabhatidzwa usina kutaura chero chimiro, pasina chawataura zvachose, kuitira kuregererwa kwezvivi, uye kana achinyatsozvitenda, haafaniri kutaura chinhu kana achibhabhatidza kana asina simba remumagwaro rekutaura chero chinhu. Anobva adzoka oti, kwete. Ichokwadi, VaLewis. Jesu pawaudza Sauro kuti enda kuguta Ananias akati bhabhatidzwa udana zita ralshe Jesu, wakarasika iwe Jesu. Uri murevi wenhema, usingarevi kudana, une zita rakatumidzwa pamusoro pake. Zvirikuda. Jesu, makarasika. VaLipe nekereke yaKristu system pane izvi ndizvozvo. Makarasika Ishe. Petro Mutsvene, wakarasika. Wakanganisa kubhabhatidza muzita raJesu. Haufanire kudaro. Zvirikuda. Uye ndakuratidzai manheru ano, simba pamusoro pesimba rinomiririra nzvimbo yedu uye richamira. Haana mari yechikoro. Akataura Thayer ndikaratidza kugadzirisa. Haana scholarship, akanaka senyanzvi sezvamunazvo imi vanhu. Une varume vakangwara vakagara pano patafura yaVaLipe. Varume vakuru, uye imi muri vadzidzi vekudzidza shoko raMwari. Dai wanga uine vamwe vevakuru vakuru kudivi rako, ungadai wakaita kuti iite mutsetse pano manheru

ano. Waiti uitiitira nharo, vamwe vaparidzi vedu vaisatomboziva chinonzi lexicon. Vaitoshaya kuti chiremera chii. Imi vanhu imi vanhu maisimuka muchitora ndima kubva kuThayer nemamwe mabhuku akasiyana, uye vaparidzi vedu vaisatomboziva zvamaitaura. Asi zvino mofunga kuti hamudi kushandisa masimba, asi ivo vanopesana nemi. Iwe haudi kuashandisa. Iwe haudi kushandisa kufunga kwakanaka. Hawadi kushandisa shoko raMwari. Zvemunoda imi vaparidzi, ipfungwa dzenyu. Zvirikuda. Kubhabhatidzwa kwaungada here? Imwe sarudzo, VaLipe? Ndinoziva kuti izvi zviri kupisa mweya wako. Ndinoreva kuti zvipise mweya yenyu. Ndinovimba kuti kupisa kwave kupisa zvekuti kunomuuraya uye anouya obhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu uye atendeuka padzidziso yese iyi yenhema uye anyatsopinda munzira yakanaka nalshe. Hazvingave zvakanaka here? Ndinoda kuona murume uyu achimhanya nenyika ino achiparidza vhangeri rechokwadi ralshe Jesu Kristu, rinova, kutendeuka uye kubhabhatidzwa muZita raJesu Kristu kuti zvivi zviregererwe.

Muna Mako 13:6, panonzi vaporofita venhema vakauya muzita rake. Zvino, chinzvimbo chavo ndechekuti vanoti vakauya muzita rake. Inoti, nekuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu. VaLipe vanoti, ikozvino Ishe, havasi kunyatsouya muzita renyu. Vanogoti. Vari kungotaura kuti vauya. Ndiyo nzvimbo yake. Vanozviti vanouya muzita. Zvino, Jesu, havana kunyatsouya muzita renyu. Jesu murevi wenhema. Havana kunyatsouya muzita renyu. Zvino, Jesu akati, vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti ndini Kristu, uye vachatsausa vazhinji. Uye ndakaraidza izvi muArndt neGingrich apo inoti, "vachauya vachishandisa zita rangu." Havana kuuya nesimba ra, asi vakauya vachishandisa zita raJesu. Uye ndakapa dhora reKisimusi yaKristu muzita raVaLipe. Ndakaidza zita rake, ndakatoshandisa zita rake, akabva araidza kuti handina kuzviita musimba rake. Akataura kuti handina kuzviita musimba rake chete, handina kuzviita muzita rake. Saka imi Jesu, zvamusina kupa mvumo kuvaprofita venhema ava kuti vaende, saka havana kuuya muzita renyu, saka Jesu murevi wenhema. Ndiyo nzvimbo yake. Uye iwe unogona kutarisa pashoko raMwari, rudo rwakaitwa, zvipo zvakapihwa, muzita raJesu. Zita rinoshandiswa. Zvaisaita kuti Ishe vawane mbiri kana usina kushandisa zita racho. Kana ndakaenda kuno kubhabhatidza mumwe munhu nemuZita raJesu, asi ndichiri kunze uko, ndichaisa tepi pamuromo wangu, hapana chandichataura.



Uye kana mumwe munhu akanditarisa, uye mumwewo munhu achiti akabhabhatidza sei vanhu ava? Handizivi, vakavabhabhatidza pasina. Tiri kubhabhatidza muna Kristu. Kana tichibhabhatidza muna Kristu, tinofanira kunge tichibhabhatidza nezita rake richisumwa. Nezita rake richitaurwa. Sezvakataurwa naVa Woods muna Jakobo 2:7 vachidudza zita rake. Sekutaura kwakaita vaA. Leo Boles, achidaidza zita rake mukuita kudaro. Makarairwa kuita zvese madzimai nevarume, muzita raJesu Kristu. Zvino, izvi zvichaonekwa. Tinayo patepi. Zvichanakidza chaizvo kana bhuku iri rikadhindwa. Vangaedza kumisa kudhindwa kwebhuku iri.

Manheru ano, kusimbisa kwake kwakundikana. Haasati abudisa chero rugwaro zvachose runoti hapana chaunofanira kutaura kana wabhabhatidzwa. Ndatenda.

## **HUSIKU HWECHISHANU**

### **(CHISHANU)**

## **MUBVUNZO WEUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI**

### **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWEKUTANGA**

### **MIBVUNZO YAKAWANDA**

## **CHECHI YEUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI**

### **(Chishanu Manheru)**

VaLipe, madzimai nevarume vari muvateereri manheru ano, ndinonzwa kufara chaizvo kuuya kwamuri zvakare kuzosimbisa chirevo chinonyatsoenderana neshoko raMwari. Ndiri muchibvumirano manheru ano, ibasa rangu kutsanangura chirevo uye tisati tachitsanangura, ndingati tinoonga mukana wekuuya pamwe chete uye kugoverana nemi zvatizonzwa kuti ichokwadi cheshoko raMwari. Tinotenda kuti VaLipe vabatana nesu mugakava iri. Hazvisi nyore kuti varume vaviri vane maonero akasiyana vangabvuma kusangana papuratifomu yekukurukura maonero avo. Uye ndinonzwa zvakanyanya sezvo kuuya kwaShe kuri kuswadera, zvekuti kana vanhu vachizoungana, ivo vachafanira kuungana pamwe chete kudivi rino, nekuti avo vasingawirirane neshoko

raMwari zvirokwazvo hatitarisiri kuvaona ikoko. Kana vakabudirira, ndichafara kuvaona, asi handigoni kuvakira tariro yangu pane chimwe chinhu kunze kwezvinodzidziswa neBhaibheri.

Zvino, kutsanangura chirevo changu: “Magwaro anodzidzisa, ndiwo mabhuku makumi matanhatu nenhanhatu eBhaibheri, “kudzidzisa” zvinoreva kuzarura, kuzivisa muchidimbu zivo; sedzidziso inofanira kudzidziswa mukereke yeTestamende Itsva. Zvandinoreva nedzidziso inokosha ndezviya zvinofanira kudzidziswa, hazvisi zvokusarudza.” Sangano iri, zvandinoreva nesangano iri muviri waKristu.” Zvino imi muri muviri waKristu, 1 Vakorinde 12:27 kunyanya nhengo, uye nhengo dzose dzomuviri uyu dzichishanda pamwe chete zvisinei netagi pamukova weimba yekereke. 1 Vakorinde 12:13, nomweya mumwe isu tose tinobhabhatidzwa mumuviri.

Zvakaverengerwa kwauri dzidziso nhatu dzinova dzidziso huru, tendeuka, ubhabhatidzwe mukati mezita raJesu Kristu, nerubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene.

zvinokosha, kuti isu tiri chikamu chekereke yeTestamende Itsva, nzira yeTestamende Itsva tinofanira kurwira kutenda kwakambopiwa vatsvene kamwe. Panyaya yekubhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu, kwatakagadzirisa manheru apfuura, VaLipe nevanin'ina vavo havabvumirani nezvekubhabhatidzwa uye kuti zvinorevei chaizvo kubhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu. Tichanongedza pano manheru ano, maererano nemimwe misiyano inogona kucherechedzwa pakati pake nevakoma vake.

Tichanongedza kuti kunyangwe VaCampbell pachavo vakataura kuti mazwi eumwari ndiwo chimwe chezvinhu zvakakosha parubhabhatidzo rwechiKristu. Saka haabvumirani nedzidziso yaVaCampbell; N dofunga achandibvunza kuti chechi yangu yakatangira papi, yakatangira papi? Iye neni tose tinonzwa uye tinodzidzisa kuti kereke yeTestamende Itsva yakatanga muchitsauko chechipiri chebhuku raMabasa. Chinhu chimwe chete chakasiyana pazviri, haana kana chinhu sedzidziso yake, maererano nemaitiro ake anomubatanidza nezuva rePentekosti. Zvatinoparidza, zvatinodzidzisa zvine chekuita nezuva rePentekosti. Akati inonzi “United Pentekosti Chechi,” ndinofunga kuti kana tikatanga paHalloween, tingadaidzwa kuti United Halloween Chechi.” Ndinoda kukuratidzai. chimwe chinhu nokuda kwechinyorwa chete, chenhorondo yekereke

yaKristu iyo VaLipe vari rutivi rwayo. Makereke aKristu anoti akatanga pazuva rePentekosta muJerusarema, 33 A. D. uye anobatanidzwa neltsva. Chechi yeTestamende mudzidziso, mabviro uye nekuita. Vanotenda kuti mumazana emakore ekutanga kwaive nekutsauka kubva padzidziso yeTestamende Itsva zvekuti kuzivikanwa kwemakereke sezvaaive munguva yeTestamende Itsva kwakarasika. Kuedza kwakaitwa kudzoreredza dzidziso dzeTestamende Itsva. dzidziso nemiitiro yemachechi iwayo. Asi kwakatozosvikira mukuvamba kwezana ramakore rechigumi namapfumbamwe uko kwakaungana muGreat Britian nomuUnited States, gare gare mune rakazozivikanwa seRestoration Movement. W. Stone, Thomas Campbell, Alexander Campbell, naWalter Scott. Alexander Campbell nevateveri vake vakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rwekunyudzwa mugore ra1812. Mugore ra1813, vakabatana neBhabhutisti ndokuramba varimo kusvika gore ra1830. Mugore ra1832, vachitungamirirwa naBarton W. Stone, vakaumba Vadzidzi. yaKristu, kana chechi yechiKristu. Census yemubatanidzwa inoratidza kuti Vadzidzi vaKristu kana chechi yechiKristu yakakamurwa pamusoro pemubvunzo wenziyo dzezviridzwa uye kuronga mamishinari. Uye mugore, 1906, hatina chinyorwa cheinonzi chechi yaKristu sezvairi nhasi gore ra1906 risati rasvika. vanoramba nhoroondo yavo, *Encyclopedia Britannica, Vol. 5, mapeji 686, 687*, uyewo Vol. 4, peji 714. Saka paanodzoka pano achida kuziva kuti chechi yangu yakatanga rini, haina kuzozivikanwa seUnited Pentekosti Chechi kusvika 1944. uye ini pachangu ndinopokanidza dzidziso imwe cheteyo yaanoti anorwira uye ndiyo Chikristu cheTestamende Itsva chakavakirwa pashoko rakafuridzirwa raMwari.

ndinoda kukuratidzai kuti rubhabhatidzo rwataiva narwo; Ndine chokwadi chekuti anotenda mukutendeuka uye anotenda mukubhabhatidza, takagadzirisa mubvunzo uyu manheru apfuura. Ndinoda kukuratidza manheru ano kuti mudzidziso inokosha inofanira kudzidziswa, kutendwa uye kuitwa nemaKristu emuTestamente Itsva inosanganisira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Zvino taizotarisa kumaBhaibheri edu, mubhuku raJoere, chitsauko 2 nendima 28, zvakaaporofitwa, "uye zvichaitika mumazuva okupedzisira, ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari, ndichadurura zvomudzimu wangu pamusoro penyama yose. " Ndicharidurura pamusoro penyama yose. Zvino izwi rokuti nyama yose harimborevi zvisihoma kudarika vanhu vose. Zvino, Johani Mubapatidzi

paakauya achiparidza muna Ruka 3:11, naMako 1:5-8, mumaBhaibheri enyu. Handina chandingakuunzira manheru ano chete zvinodzidziswa neshoko raMwari. Muna Ruka 3:11, tinoona kuti apo Johani akanga achiparidza uye vanhu vazhinji vakauya kwaari, Johani akati kwavari vose, "Ini zvirokwazvo ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura, asi une simba kupinda Inouya, mabote emvura, shangu dzake dzandisina kufanira kusunungura. Iye achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene nomoto." Vangani vakabhabhatidza Johani? Zvakanaka, zvinogona kufadza. Ndinoda kukuratidzai maererano naMarko 1:5, "iyo yakabudira kwaari nyika yose yeJudhiya, uye veJerusarema vakabhabhatidzwa vose naye murwizi Jorodhani vachireurura zvivi zvavo." Ndimba 8, anoti ini zvirokwazvo ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura, asi iye achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene. Zvino, madzimai nevarume, ndinozviisa kwamuri manheru ano kuti rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nderwemutendi wose uye vimbiso iyi tinoiwana muna Ruka 24:49, nokuti Jesu akaudza avo vaimutevera maererano nevimbiso, Ruka 24:49; akati, "Tarirai, ndakatuma chivimbiso chaBaba pamusoro penyuru; asi garai muguta reJerusarema, kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba rinobva kumusoro; zvino voenda Jerusarema, rinowanikwa mubhuku raMabasa 1:4. "Akati aungana navo, akavarayira kuti varege kubva muJerusarema asi vamirire chipikirwa chaBaba chaakati, "Makanzwa nezvangu, nokuti Johani akabhabhatidza nemvura, asi imi muchabhabhatidzwa noMutsvene Mutsvene hapana mazuva mazhinji kubva ipapo."

Zvino, enda pachati yangu nhamba 62. Ndinoda kunongedzera chimwe chinhu chinonakidza maererano nemaitiro eTestamente Itsva yose, ndeyevatendi nhasi. Uye vadzivisi vangu, hama dzangu, vanodzidzisa saizvozvo, kuti kereke yeTestamente Itsva kana kuti muenzaniso weTestamende Itsva ndewechisikwa chose. Ndiwo mutemo wedu wega wekutenda. Testamende Itsva nemaitiro ayo ndiwo murau chaiwo wekunamata kwedu. Chinhu chipi nechipi chisiri chikamu cheizvi chinofanira kunyorwa kuti chakadaro uye kwete zvakasiyana.

Zvakanaka, muchati yangu nhamba 51, Muenzaniso weTestamende Itsva. Zvino, munogona kutora Bhaibheri renyu, zvino vakati, VaLewis zvechokwadi vane zvinyorwa zvakanakawanda. Zvakanaka, ndiro gakava rangu rese manheru ano, sezvinodzidziswa nemagwaro.

Uye ndizvo zvandakasaina zita rangu; kusimbisa zvinodzidziswa nemagwaro matsvene. Handina kusaina zita rangu kuti nditsigire zvinodzidziswa naVaLewis asi zvinodzidziswa nemagwaro. Ndinoda kuti uone pano pana Mabasa 1:1, inotaura kuti Jesu chete ndiye akatanga kuita nokudzidzisa. Jesu akatanga kuita nokudzidzisa. Pazuva rePentekosti, zvino izvi zvose mhedzisiro yekudururwa kweMweya, pakereke yekutanga. Zvino, maJuda pano pazuva rePentekosti, vakagamuchira zvipo zvesimba, Mabasa 2:1-17. PaSamaria, vakagamuchira zvipo zvesimba. KuKesaria, mhuri yaKoneriyasi yakagamuchira zvipo zvesimba, Mabasa 10:44-48. KuAndiyoki, kereke yepaAndiyoki, vaive nezvipo zvesimba, Mabasa 13:14. Psidia naGaratia, vaive nezvipo zvesimba, Mabasa 13:52 naVaGaratiya 3:5. KuEfeso, vaive nezvipo zvesimba, Mabasa 19:1-6, VaEfeso 1:13. Tire neKesariya vaive nezvipo zvesimba, Mabasa 21:1-11. Tesaronika, vaive nezvipo zvesimba, kereke iyi yaive nemaporofita, Firipi aive nevanasikana vana vaiporofita. Handizivi kuti vakaprofita chii; maererano naye, kana chimwe chinhu chakaporofitwa, chinofanira kunyorwa pasi uye isu tinofanira kuva nacho nhasi, asi cherechedzai, madzimai nevarume, pane zvakafanotaurwa. Zvakafanotaurwa kuti kune kutsauka muna 2 VaTesaronika 2:3. Uye hakuna rugwaro runodzidzisa kugumiswa kwezvipo zuva raShe risati rasvika, mamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvinhu ose aizopinza nokudzoka kwaKristu achibva kudenga. Zvino, makereke ese aive nezvipo zvesimba. Ndiko kuti, makereke eTestamende Itsva andinogona kuwana muBhaibheri.

Zvino, Mabasa 2, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze chimwe chinhu, zuva rePentekosta parakasvika zvakazara, iye neni tose tinobvumirana kuti chechi; kereke yeTestamende Itsva yakatanga pazuva rePentekosti. Hapana mubvunzo apa. Mubvunzo chete ndewekuti, haatendi kuti zvakaitika uye chiitiko murubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene ndezvedu nhasi. Asi zvaive zvekereke yeTestamende Itsva.

"Zvino vose vakazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene, vakatanga kutaura nendimi."

Ndichakuratidzai kuti rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nehumbowo hwekutanga hunosanganisirwa muchirevo changu, chekutaura nedzimwe ndimi. Zvino, ndimi, hausi Mweya Mutsvene. Humbowo hweMweya Mutsvene. Munhu wose anogona kutaura nendimi. VaWarren vakauya kwandiri nezuro manheru vachitaura nendimi, kure nemutauro wawaitaura, muchiJerimani, rwaive rumwe rurimi, asi kwakanga kusiri

kutaura kutsvene.

Zvandinoreva nedzimwe ndimi, mutauro unotaurwa nedzimwe ndimi, nekufemerwa naMwari, kwete izvo mumwe munhu akadzidza nendimi, uye ari kuzvitauro, asi ndiri kutaura pamusoro pekutaura kwakafemerwa, kunobva pamberi pe Mwari wemasimbaose. Ava paPendekosti, vakatanga kutaura nendimi sokupiwa kwavakaitwa noMweya kutaura. Zvino, madzimai nevarume, “Petro akasimuka,” mundima 14, “nevanegumi nomumwe, akasimudza inzwi rake, akati kwavari: Varume vaJudha, nemi mose mugere Jerusarema, izvi ngazvizikamwe kwamuri, teerera kumashoko angu; nekuti ava havana kudhakwa sezvamunofunga imwi; nekuti iawa rechitatu rezuva. Cherechedzai, izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa nemuporofita Joere, “uye zvichaitika mumazuva okupedzisira, ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari, ndichadurura zveMweya wangu pamusoro penyama yose. Chati yangu nhamba 64. Munotarisa chati iyi, madzimai nevarume, maitiro eTestamende Itsva akatanga paPentekosti. Ndinoda kuita muchidimbu izvi pano uye ndikupei patani yeTestamende Itsva, pano; zvakaitika munguva dzeTestamende Itsva, Mabasa 2: vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene, vakataura nendimi, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu muna Mabasa 2:38, uye vimbiso yakanga iri kuvanhu vose, Joere 2:28, uye. muna Mabasa 2:39 akati chivimbiso ndechenyu nekuvana venyu nekuna vose vari kure avo vachadanwa nalshe Mwari wedu. KuSamaria, vakabhapatidzwa kuzita raJesu Kristu uye apo, Simon akaona, ipapo ndakatora mashoko kubva kuna A. T. Robertson, Word Pictures, Vol. 3, peji 107, pana Mabasa 8:16-18, uye anoti chikamu ichi pano chinoratidza pachena kuti avo vakagamuchira chipo cheMweya Mutsvene vakataura nendimi. Vakagamuchira chiitiko ichocho muna Mabasa 10: tinoona kuti Petro achiri kutaura Shoko, Mabasa 10:44-48, Petro achiri kutaura shoko, Mweya Mutsvene wakawira pamusoro pavo vakanzwa shoko uye zvirokwazvo, vakatanga kutaura. nendimi uye ndima 46 inoti, uye apo Mweya waifamba pamusoro pavo, sezvavakaita paPentekosta, sezvavakaita muna Mabasa 8, uye vakarairwa kuti vabhabhatidzwe muzita raJesu Kristu. PaEfeso, vakabhapatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu. Vakataura nendimi.

Zvino, chimwe chinhu chaizivikanwa chaivepo pano pavakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene, vakataura nendimi. Mamiriro ekereke eTestamende Itsva aive sezvatakakuratidza kubva

kuchiporofita chaJoere kuburikidza nemirairo yaKristu naJohani uye nezuva rePentekosta, yakaonekwa sechiporofita chaJoere, uye Bhaibheri rinoti, Mabasa 2:39, Chipikirwa ndechenyu, navana venyu, navose vari kure, navose vachadanwa naShe Mwari wedu. Nzvimbo yese yemubhaibheri painopa zvese zvekutendeuka apo vanhu vaiuya kuna Jesu Kristu pakutanga, zvaisanganisira kutendeuka, rubhabhatidzo muzita raJesu Kristu uye rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, kutaura nedzimwe ndimi sekupa kwaizopihwa neMweya. kutaura. Uye uku ndiko kutenda kweTestamende Itsva; kutenda maererano naJudhasi 3 kwakambonunurwa kamwe kwete kaviri, kwakangopiwazve ikoko, uye hapana ane kodzero yokutanga chimwe chinhu chakasiyana. Aiwa, madzimai nevarume, ndiri kukwikwidza manheru ano nezveurongwa hweBhaibheri. Ngatidzokere kuBhaibheri. Ngatirase zvitendwa nemafungiro nemafungiro evanhu nenjere dzevanhu, uye ngatiende kushoko raMwari risingakundikane uye ngatiise parutivi hurongwa hwechitendero chedu uye ngatitende Mwari uye tirwire zvinhu zvinoratidzwa mushoko dzvene raMwari.

Zvino, ndiyo nzira yacho. Ndinoda kuti andiudze paakawana Mweya Mutsvene uye nezvakaitika paakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Ndinoziva zvakaitika apo vanhu vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene munguva dzeBhaibheri. Ndinoda kuti atiudze kuti paakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene riinhi uye nemamiriro ezvinhu ekuuya kwaakaita. Akagamuchira here Mweya Mutsvene wakanga wakasiyana kubva pamatemu eTestamende Itsva? Ndinoda kuti atiudze pamusoro pazvo paanouya pano uye achiedza kupindura dzidziso yakajeka yeshoko raMwari yandapa pano manheru ano. Ini ndinongofanira kukupa izvo izvo izwi raMwari rinotaura zvakajeka uye zvakajeka. Chinhu chipi nechipi chisiri chikamu, chisingaenderani nedzidziso yeshoko raMwari chinofanira kunyorwa sechinzvimbo chenhema. Ndinokutendai madzimai nevarume.

**KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWEKUTANGA**  
**MUBVUNZO WEUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI**  
**(Chishanu Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndinofara zvikuru kuuya pamberi penyu

manheru ano kuti tikurukure chirevo chaverengwa. Ndafara zvikuru kusangana naVaLewis. Takaita hurukuro yakanaka kwazvo svondo rino uye sekuona kwandakaita, akaedza kuzvibata semurume akaedza kuramba nenyaya iyi, uye ndinomutenda nekuda kwaizvozvo,

Chinhu chekutanga chandinoda kuita ndisati ndafunga nezvenyaya yake yekutaura chinhu, ndima nendima, uye pfungwa neimwe pfungwa, Kupa pfungwa kumibvunzo yandakaendeswa kuna VaLewis. Ndapota regai ndipe mibvunzo yangu kuna VaLewis inoratidzwa pachivitiviti. Heyi mibvunzo yandabvunza VaLewis manheru ano unoona kuti pamaminetsi makumi maviri avaifanira kuipindura havana kunyanya kuita pairi. Akaita mamwe macomments pane rimwe bepa randiinaro muruoko rwangu. Asi, ndinoda kuti iwewo ucherechedze, shamwari, kuti akaita imwe yakanyanyisa kunzvenga chero mibvunzo yandinofunga kuti yakambobvunzwa mune chero gakava akambonzwa chero chinhu nezvazvo, kana kuverenga chero chinhu nezvazvo. VaLewis ndabvunza mubvunzo wakareruka.

Mubvunzo wekutanga: "Munhu mukuru wese ane mutoro angave mwana waMwari kana mwana wadhiabhorosi." Hauna kutarisa chokwadi kana nhema. Akataura (papepa rake rokuwedzera) kuti munhu mukuru ari wose ane mutoro anofanira kuzvitsvakira ruponeso rwake. Chokwadi, Bhaibheri rinoti muna VaFiripi 2:12 "shandirai kuponeswa kwenyu." Asi, mubvunzo ndewokuti, "munhu mukuru ane mutoro angave mwana waMwari kana kuti mwana wadhiabhorosi. Zvino shamwari, ndinoda kuti muteerere manheru ano kuti muone kuti anoti munhu angave mwana waMwari here kana kuti mwana wadhiabhorosi.

Mumwe wemitemo yepfungwa, mutemo wepakati pekusabatanidzwa, unodzidzisa (kushandisa mumwe muenzaniso wezvinhu) kuti chinhu chose idombo kana kuti harisi dombo. VaLewis, munogona kuzvinzwisisa, uye mubvunzo wekutanga uri nyore. Chirevo chokuti, "Munhu mukuru wese ane mutoro angave mwana waMwari kana kuti mwana wadhiabhorosi" ichokwadi kana kuti inhema. Kuenzanisira izvi, ngatitarisei chati H-9. VaLewis tinoda kuti mutiudze manheru ano kuti munhu angave mwana waMwari here kana kuti mwana wadhiabhorosi. Musoro wechati H-9 unoti, "Mwana waDhiabhorosi



kana Mwana waMwari." VaLewis ndine mashoko ekuti mutarise kuti ichokwadi here kana kuti inhema. Kutanga, "Munhu mukuru wese angave mwana waMwari kana mwana wadhiabhorosi." Chechipiri, "Munhu wese mukuru asiri mwana waMwari mwana wadhiabhorosi." Zvino, ndinoda kuziva kuti mhinduro yako ndeyei. Shamwari, iwe teerera kuti unzwe kuti anoti kudii nazvo.

Mubvunzo nhamba 2: (Chokwadi kana Nhema). "Munhu anogona kuponeswa (kugamuchira kuregererwa kwezvivi) asati abhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene. Cherechedza kuti haana kutaura chokwadi kana kuti nhema. Akataura (pabepa rake rokuwedzera), "Ruponeso ruzere ndiko kutendeuka, kubhabhatidzwa, kugamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Ndinoda kuti muone kuti madeko apfuura akapindura mubvunzo wangu nhamba 4 nenzira iyi. "Kuti vaponeswe, munhu anofanira kureurura, uye kupfidza kuna Jesu Kristu." Nokudaro, manheru apfuura akati zvinhu zvaifanira kuita munhu kuti aponeswe zvaiva: 1) kureurura, uye 2) kupfidza. Akasiya kubhabhatidzwa mumvura. Akasiya kubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene, uye akasiya "kutaura nendimi." Zvino, manheru ano anotaura achipindura mubvunzo wangu kuti "kuve neruponeso rwakazara unofanira: 1) kutendeuka, 2) kubhabhatidzwa, uye 3) kugamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Saka manheru ano, anosiya kunze achireurura zita raKristu. Lewis, tinofanira kuziva zvaunotenda chaizvo panyaya iyi nezve "ruponeso ruzere."

Mubvunzo wechitatu: "Nezvekugamuchira Mweya Mutsvene" (tarira mabhokisi ezvirevo zvose zvechokwadi) Munhu anogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene kuti ave mwanakomana waMwari. Munhu anogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene nokuti anotova mwanakomana waMwari." Anopindura (pabepa rake rokuwedzera) kuti aponeswe, munhu anofanira kutendeuka, obhabhatidzwa uye agamuchire Mweya Mutsvene.

Shamwari dzangu, chokwadi chazvo chakanyorwa muchati yangu H-2. Izvi zvinoramba zvose zvaachataura manheru ano pamusoro pekudikanwa kwekugamuchira Mweya Mutsvene, kureva, rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. VaLewis, muna VaGaratia 3:26, 27, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Nokuti imi mose muri vana vaMwari nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu, nokuti imi mose makabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu makapfeka Kristu." VaGaratia 4:6, inoti Mwari akatuma Mweya Mutsvene kuVaGaratia

nokuti vakanga vari vanakomana. Zvino zvamuri vanakomana, Mwari akatumira Mweya woMwanakomana wake mumwoyo yenyu, achidanidzira achiti, "Abha, Baba." Saka, tinobhabhatidzwa mumvura kuti tive mwanakomana waMwari; asi, nokuti tiri vanakomana vaMwari, Mwari vanotumira Mweya, Nzira chete iyo munhu anogona kugamuchira nayo Mweya ndeyekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene, sekutaura kwaVaLewis. Naizvozvo, anopikisana naVaGaratiya 4:6, uye anozvipikisa paanenge akabata kuti rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene runofanira kuuya asati ava mwanakomana waMwari.

Mubvunzo wechina: "Panyaya yekereke yauri nhengo yaro, taura rugwaro runoti: 1) zvakanangana nekereke yeUnited Pentekosti, kana kuti 2) zvinoreva kereke yeCnited Pentekosti." Ndakaziva kuti aisagona kutaura rugwaro rwacho, nenzira yakajeka kana kuti isina kujeka. Asi, ndakamupa sarudzo yekugovera rugwaro rwechechi yeUnited Pentekosti." Akati yakatanga pazuva rePentekosti (Mabasa 2). Chokwadi chenyaya yacho ndechokuti, mashoko okuti, "United Pentekosti chechi". hazvitombowaniki mushoko raMwari uye achatsvaga pasina kuti azviwane. Munoziva kuti haimo imomo, uye ndinoziva haimo imomo. Kunyangwe chirevo chake manheru ano chinoti, "Dzidziso yekutanga uye yakakosha yesangano rino. . . ." VaLewis, ko mashoko ekuti "sangano iri" ari mubhaibheri aripi? Unokona kuwana mazwi aya musoko raMwari. Saka, akasiya bhokisi risina chinhu uye iwe unoziva pamwe neni chikonzero chaakaita. Nokuti, hazvisi mushoko raMwari.

Mubvunzo wechishanu: "Tarisa mabhokisi ezvirevo zvole zvechokwadi: Ndine mabhokisi akasiyana-siyana kuti atarise maererano nezvipi zvinoshamisa. VaLewis vakati (pabepa ravo rekuwedzera) "Muviri waKristu une zvipo zvole." Eya, VaLewis, zvinondishamisa kuti vhiki rose munenge muchiti mune zvipo zvole, uye munenge muchiti maererano na1 Vakorinde 1:6-8 hamuna chipo, uye hatina kana chimwe chavakaona. Chipi choga zvakadaro, Makatotaura kuti Ishe vanosimbisa shoko renyu ne"zvipo," uye hatina kumbova nokusimbiswa kweshoko rake. Shamwari anouya neshoko chete. Haauye nesimba. Muna 1 VaTesaronika :5, Bhaibheri rinotaura kuti muapostora Pauro haana kuuya neshoko chete, asi nesimba. Zvatakawana kubva kuna VaLewis svondo rino ishoko ravo. Anosimuka pano otaura, uye anotaura, uye anotaura,

uye anopa zvikonzero, zvikonzero, zvikonzero, nokuda kwe "zviratidzo zvaasingagoni kuita. Tinozivawo sezvaanoita kuti haakwanisi kuita chiratidzo chimwechete chakataurwa muBhaibheri.

Zvino, ngativei nemachati 500 ne500-A, tobva tagadzirira chati 300. Hezvino zvimwe zvinhu zvakabuditswa negakava iri. Ndinoda kuisa chati iyi mukati nokuti ndinoda kuratidza nzira iyo United Pentekosti chechi yakafumurwa nayo svondo rino. Chekutanga, gakava iri rakafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti Chechi nekuda kwekutura kwayo kusiri muMagwaro uye kusina humbowo kwekuti ine kubhabhatidzwa kweMweya Mutsvene. Taratidza pachena kuti hakuna chinhu chinonzi kubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene nhasi. Kuti munhu ave nerubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, anofanira kurigamuchira naJesu Kristu. Taratidza kuti Jesu haachapi rubapatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene.

Takafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti nekuda kwekutura kwayo kusingabvi muMagwaro uye kusina humbowo kwekuti ine simba rekutura nendimi. Hatina kumbova nechiratidzo che "kutura nendimi." Ichi ndicho chimwe cheZviratidzo zvaanoita kuti akwanise kuita. Uye zvakadaro, hatisati tambove nekuratidzira. Sezviri pachena, kuratidzira kwose kunopfuurira pachivako chechechi yake mangwanani eSvondo, manheru eSvondo, uye manheru eChitatu. Haatipi chiratidzo chinosingabisa shoko rake.

Takafumura kereke yeUnited Pentecosti maererano ne“zviratidzo zvinotevera” zvaMarko 16:17-20. Shamwari, cherechedza izvi. Anotaura kuti ane chimwe nechimwe che "zviratidzo zvinotevera," uye haakwanisi kuita chimwe chete chazvo, uye haadaro nokuti haakwanisi. Chechipiri, takafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti nekuda kwekusavimbika kwayo maererano nehuMwari. Jesu akati muna Johani 8:16, “Handisi ndoga,” asi zvakadaro, VaLewis vanoti ari ega. VaLewis vanoti Jesu ndimi Baba, Jesu Mwanakomana, uye Jesu Mweya Mutsvene. Nokudaro, anoti Jesu ndiMwari wose; nokudaro anoti Jesu murevi wenhema.

Chechitatu, takafumura United Pentekosti chechi yekumhura mukureva kuti Mwari anonyepa nekusimbisa dzidziso yenhema. Zvino rangarirai, shamwari dzangu, kuti

VaLewis vanodzidzisa kuti Mwari vari kusimbisa shoko revaparidzi veUngano yaMwari, uye nhengo dzeUngano yaMwari. Zvino Ungano dzaMwari dzinodzidzisa kuti kune vatatu muhuMwari. Asi, VaLewis vanoti Mwari vari kusimbisa shoko ravo nekusimbisa shoko ravo. Naizvozvo, ana Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso imwe chete inodzidzisa kuti kune vatatu muhuMwari, uye ana Mwari anosimbisa imwe dzidziso iri kudzidzisa mumwe muhuMwari. Naizvozvo, ana Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso inopokana izvo zviri kutaura kuti Mwari murevi wenhema.

Chechina, takafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti nekugadzira nekusunga kwayo mutemo wevanhuwo zvavo panyaya ye "nzira" yavo yekubhabhatidza. akataura nezuro manheru kuti pakanga pasina rugwaro mushoko raMwari chero ripi zvaro zano re "mumaitiro". Hapana rugwaro rwakambopihwa. Ndakamupa chati yaiswa bhokisi rekuti aise "mumaitiro". Hamuna kumboona maitiro acho. Hauna kumboona ndima yaanowana maitiro ake zano. Kungori kugadzirwa kwepfungwa dzake pachake.

Chechishanu, takafumura chechi yeUnited Pentekosti pakusakwanisa kwayo kuburitsa humwe humbowo hwekutaura kwayo kwesimba rezvishamiso kupfuura zvingaita vaya vanopokana nedzidziso dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi. VaLewis, veUngano yaMwari, maMormons, Kereke yaMwari, Hutsvene hwePentekosti, vose vane humbowo hwakanaka sezvamunoita uye rinongova shoko ravo.

Yechitanhatu, takafumura chechi yeUnited Pentekosti chechi dzidziso yayo inoreva kupokana kune musoro, naizvozvo inhema. Zvino, zviratidzo izvi ingori nzira pfupi yekuti ini nditsanangure pfungwa iyi. P anomirira dzidziso yaVaLewis. Chiratidzo chinoratidzika sebhiza chinongoreva "zvinoreva." Dzidziso yaVaLewis inoreva Q, kureva kuti, imwe dzidziso, imwe yacho idzidziso yavo yekuti kune umwe muhuMwari. Asi, dzidziso yake zvakare inoreva kwete-Q, kuti kune vatatu muhuMwari. Nokuti, anotenda kuti Mwari anosimbisa shoko reUngano yaMwari. Zvino, VaLewis, teerera kune izvozvo. Iwe zviri nani uzviteerere nokuti ndinoda kuti uite izvi. Dzidziso yake inoreva dzidziso dzinopokana. Zvino, chero dzidziso inoreva dzidziso mbiri dzinopokana pachayo ndeyenhema. Chechinomwe, takafumura kereke yeUnited Pentecosti dzidziso yayo inoreva dzidziso yenhema, uye naizvozvo ndeyenhema. Dzidziso yaVaLewis (P) inoreva

Q (dzidziso yenhema). Dzidziso yenhema yaanodzidzisa ndeyokuti kune mumwe chete muhuMwari. Sezvo dzidziso yaVaLewis ichireva dzidziso yenhema, saka dzidziso yaVaLewis pachayo ndeyenhema. Saka, ndizvo zvatakaita mukupokana uku, uye ndine chokwadi chekuti Tichafumura zvimwe zvakawanda zvisina musoro zvaachauya nazvo manheru ano.

Zvino ndakudanai kutarisisa kwenyu kuchati 300. ". . . sangano iri. ." Shamwari, ndinoda kuti uteerere. Ndinoda kuti unzwe manheru ano parugwaro rwunoti ". sangano iri. vanoda kuti uzviteerere. Nharo iyi ichapera uye haazombowani mazwi okuti ",.. sangano iri..." muBhaibheri.

Chekutanga, kereke yeUnited Pentecosti yakarasika nekuda kwezuva rekutanga kwayo. Angatsvaga kukunyengera nekuita kuti ufunge kuti United Pentekosti chechi yakatanga pazuva rePentekosti. VaLewis, hapana chimwe kunze kwekungotaura zvisizvo pamusoro pebhuku renyu. Pane chirevo chiri muUnited Pentekosti Chechi muchinyorwa chinoti kana ukasanyorerwa kuzvinyorwa zvekutenda zviru mubhuku, uchaunzwa pamberi peDare Rinosiyana, uye ivo vachasarudza pamusoro pechirango chauchapihwa (peji 46, 1976). Shamwari dzangu, ndinokuudza manheru ano kuti haanyore bhuku rino. handizivi kuti mutongo wake uchava wei. Handizive kuti District Board yake ndeyei nezvese zvinhu zvakadaro, asi akatyora dzidziso dzebhu rake. Zuva rekutanga ndi1944. Teerera izvi. "Mukati mehafu yokutanga yezana rino ramakore mapoka akasiana-siana akarongwa. Pakati pawo maviri emisoro mikuru inozivikanwa sePentekosti Ungano yaJesu Kritsu, uye Pentekosti Chechi, akava akabatanidzwa zvikuru mudzidziso noruwadzano zvokuti mu 1944 matanho akatorwa kuti vabatane (ndiko kwavanoita kuti shoko ravo ribatane," D.LL.) miviri miviri kuita sangano rimwechete rinozivikanwa seUnited Pentekosti Chechi." 1976 mupepeti.) Ndipo pakawana kereke yeUnited Pentekosti kutanga muna 1944 pavakagadzira zita (Sumo, "United Pentekosti Chechi."

Chechipiri, kereke yeUnited Pentekosti yakarasika muzita rayo - "United Pentekosti Chechi. Iripi muBhaibheri? Haugoni kuiwana muBhaibheri. Hauzombowani mazwi "United Pentekosti Chechi" muBhaibheri. Chii chinodiwa kutaura zvakawanda pamusoro

pazvo? Haungazviwani mushoko raMwari.

Chechitatu, hazvina kururama pazvimiro zvayo zvekuva nhengo. VaLewis vanoda kuti utende kuti kuti uponeswe unofanira kubhabhatidzwa mumvura ukuwo administrator achitaura mamwe mashiripiti pamusoro pako. Uyezve, anoda kuti iwe utende kuti kuti uponeswe unofanira kuva nekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene. Asi, ndakatokuratidzai svondo rino kuti hakuna chinhu chinonzi kubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene nhasi, uye kuti munhu anova mwana waMwari kana achinge abhabhatidzwa mumvura. Uye zvino, nokuti mwanakomana waMwari, maererano naVaGaratia 4:6, Mwari anotumira Mweya uye anopa mweya kwaari, nokuti mumwe mwanakomana - kwete kuti amuite mwanakomana.

Chechina, kereke yeUnited Pentecosti inotadza pakunamata kwayo VePentecosti vanoita zvinhu zvisingatenderwi neTestamende Itsva, semuenzaniso, nziyo dzezviridzwa. VaLewis, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa pana VaEfeso 5:19 naVaKorose 3:16 , kuti tinofanira kuimba. Tinofanira kuimbira Jehovha mumwoyo yedu. Tinofanira kudzidzisana nokurayirana. Hauzowana rugwaro rwumwechete muTestamende Itsva runodzidzisa kuti takatenderwa kushandisa mimhanzi yezviridzwa mubasa rekunamata. Uye zvakadaro, shamwari, ndizvo zvaanotaura muchechi yake nhasi, uye nokuda kwechikonzero ichocho haasi muchechi yaShe.

Chechishanu, vakakanganisa musangano. Bhuku rechechi yeUnited Pentecosti rine zvinhu zvakasiyana-siyana zvandingataura kwamuri. Inotaura nezve "" General Superintendent," "Mubatsiri Mukuru, "Dare Redunhu," uye pane chero nhamba yezvimwe zvinhu zvinogona kuunza. Ndinoda kuziva panotaura nezve "Mutungamiri mukuru," ndinoda kuziva panotaura nezve "Mabhodhi Edunhu," uye kugamuchira rezinesi rekuva mushumiri. Ndinoda kuziva kuti Bhaibheri rinotaura papi nezve idzi pfungwa dzakagadzirwa nevanhu uye nemaitiro akagadzirwa nevanhu. Bhaibheri harina chinhu chimwe chete chokutaura pamusoro peidzi nhau.

Chechitanhatu, kereke yeUnited Pentecosti yakarasika pakutaura kwavo kwekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene, uye "ndimi" uye "zviratidzo zvinotevera." Ndaratidza zvakakwana kuti hakuna chinhu chinonzi kubhabhatidzwa neMweya

Mutsvene nhasi. Hakuna chinonzi “ndimi” nhasi nekuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti zviratidzo zvaguma. Hakuna chinhu chinonzi “zviratidzo zvinotevera” muna Marko 16:17-20.

Chechinomwe, vakarasika pakufunga kuti Mwari anonyepa nokupomera dzidziso yenhema. Takazvibudisa kare uye ndinoda kuti muzvinyore pasi kuti Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso yake, uye anodzidzisa kuti murume uyu anodzidzisa kuti Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso yeAssemblies of God. Naizvozvo, ane Mwari anosimbisa dzidziso mbiri dzinopokana. Nokudaro, ane Mwari anonyepa.

Yesere, kereke yeUnited Pentekosti ndeyenhema nekuti vanobatirira kuti Jesu akanyepa uye akanyengera vanhu maererano neMwari. Jesu akati, "Handisi ndoga." VaLewis vanoti Jesu ari ega.

Chepfumbamwe, vakarasika pakutsigira zveMasangano uye Bhaibheri haridzidzisi zveMasangano.

Chegumi, vanokanganisa pakutsigira chitendwa chemunhu. Uri kuona bhuku iri ipo pano here? (zvichireva U. P. C. Manual). Izvi ndizvo zvinovabatanidza. Izvi ndizvo zvinovabatanidza. Ndicho chikonzero ichinzi "United Pentekosti Chechi."

Zvino, ndinoda kutarisa kutaura kwaVaLewis. Chinhu chokutanga chaakaita kutaura nezvechipo chake. Akataura kuti zvainyatsoenderana neMagwaro. Zvakana, iyo inhema kune iyo yakakosha. Ndatokuratidza kuti chikamu chechirevo chake chinoti, "dzidziso inokosha yesangano iri." Haasati awana kutaura kwokuti, “sangano iri.

Zvadaro, akati vanhu vasina kutaura chokwadi vachadaro kwete "uko." Ichocho ndicho chokwadi. Uye, chero bedzi achiramba achiparidza dzidziso yenhema yaakaparidza vhiki rino, anenge asiri “uko” iye pachake. Akabva atanga kutsanangura magariro ake. Akataura nezve "dzakakosha dzidziso." Kutenda "dzidziso huru yesangano rake haisi yokuzvisarudzira. Unofanira kuzvitenda kuti uende kudenga, maererano naVaLewis. Zvadaro vakazotaura nezvekwakabva chechi yavo. Ndakatoratidza kuti yakatanga muna 1944. Yakanga isati yave nekutanga kwayo nguva iyoyo isati yasvika.

Akabva ati nhengo dzose dzomuviri waKristu dzinoshanda pamwe chete, pasinei "pasina munhu angaremba pamukova. Zvakanaka, ndinofunga, maererano naye, zita rechechi harina basa. Zita harina kukosha. kwaari." Uye ipapo, akati kuti aponeswe, munhu anofanira kupfidza, obhapatidzwa mumvura ndokugamuchira rubhapatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene." Akasiya kuti munhu anofanira kureurura, asi, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa muna VaRoma 10:9, 10 kuti munhu anofanira kureurura. Ndiri kunetseka kuziva kuti murume uyu anonyatso tenda kuti munhu anofanira kuitei kuti aponeswe.

Zvadarwo, akataura nezvokusawirirana pakati pemachechi aKristu. Zvakanaka, VaLewis, muchange muchinetseka pasina nhasi manheru kutaura nezvazvo. Ndinoziva kuti pane kusiyana pakati pedu. Asi, hatizviti tinotungamirirwa neMweya Mutsvene nenzira inoshamisa. Hatizviti tiri varume vakabhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene vanotungamirirwa neMweya zvinoshamisa. Iwe ndiwe unozviti unotungamirirwa newe

Mweya Mutsvene. Zvino, vaapostori vekutanga nevaKristu vekutanga vaive neMweya Mutsvene vaive vasiri mukupokana maererano nedzidziso yavo. Zvino, pane zvinhu zvakanakawanda zvavakaita mukuita, asi kana toreva nezvedzidziso yavo, havana kupokana.

Akabva ataura zvakanakawanda pamusoro Alexander Campbell. handizivi kuti sei achiramba achiunza zita remurume iyeye. Alexander Campbell aive munhuwo zvake uye ndakakuudzai kuti kereke yakavambwa pazuva rekutanga rePentekosti zvichitevera kumuka kwaKristu kubva kuvakafa. Kereke yakatengwa neropa ralshe Jesu Kristu (Mabasa 20:28).

Zvadarwo, anoenda kuEncyclopedia Britannica otaura nezvekwakabva kereke yaKristu. Maona here zvaakaita, shamwari? Ndaka. Anoenda kuvarume vake zvakanakare. Ndinofunga kuti husiku huno husati hwapera, achange achiunza vadzidzi vake zvakanakare. VaLewis, ndinoda kutaura zvisoma pamusoro pemabhezari, manheru ano. Ini handina nguva izvozvi, asi ndichataura nezvazvo. Unogona kuva nechokwadi, pamusoro pazvo, nokuti akataura nezuro manheru kuti ndakaramba dzidzo yose. Ikozvino, izvo manyepo kune musimboti uye zviru kundimirira zvisirizvo. VaLewis kana muchida kutanga kurongedzera varume, Encyclopedia Americana inoti kereke yaKristu yakatanga muna



Acts 2. Kana muchida kuenda kuvarume endai paEncyclopedia Americana munowana zvakataurwa nemurume mavambo ekereke yaKristu.

Ngatitarisei chati H-200. Mwana waMwari chete, nhengo yekereke yaKristu, anogona kuguma kana shoko raMwari radyarwa mumwoyo” wake. Dai pasina chechi iripo nhasi uye mbeu inova shoko raMwari (Ruka 8:11). Yakasimwa mumoyo wemunhu, yaizobereka mukristu uye ndizvo zvayaizobereka. Chinhu chinokura kubva kumbeu (shoko raMwari) maKristu.Chese chingataurwa naVaLewis chakasiyana nehunyengeri. .

Uye ipapo, akaunza Joere 2:28 uye akataura nezve "nyama yese." Ngativei pane iyo skrini chati M-5. Cherechedza zvakataurwa VaLewis vakati, "Izwi rokuti nyama yose' harimborevi zvisoma kudarika vanhu vose." VaLewis ndoda kuti muzogadzirisa nyaya iyi kana masimuka pano. Pasi pechirevo ichi pane mapoka akasiyana-siyana evanhu. Ko “nyama yose” inosanganisira ngochani here? Inosanganisira vanhu vakaipa here? Inosanganisira vanhu vakatevera kuchiva kwenyama here? Ita nechati iyoyo paunouya pano. Ndokutenda zvikuru.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHIPIRI MUBVUNZO WEUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI (Chishanu Manheru)**

VaLipe madzimai nemadzishe vedare rino, zvakanaka kudzoka pamberi penyu kuzozivisa shoko raMwari. Zvawangonzwa inyanzvi mukunzvenga nyaya dzaunzwa pano pamberi penyu maererano neMweya Mutsvene. Ndinofunga waona mabatiro aakaita uye nemabatiro aakaita machati angu ese, uye zvinhu zvangu zvekusimbisa pano manheru ano. Akataura nezve izwi rekuti nyama yese, achitaura nezvengochani, anoziva kuti kuponeswa kune zvimiso. Mwari akadurura mudzimu wake, irworwo rwechokwadi, asi ruponeso runobva pamigariro. Munofanira kutendeuka, uye VaRepe, kana munhu atendeuka ndipo paanenge achireurura; pakutendeuka. Uye ndinofunga unofanira kunzwisisa izvozvo.

Akataura here nezvaJohani achivimbisa rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene kune

vese vaaibhabhatidza? Muna Mako 1:5-8 apo Jerusarema rose namatunhu ose akapoterredza vakauya kuna Johani kuti abhabhatidzwe nemvura, uye akati kune mumwe anouya shure kwangu achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene nomoto. Akabata nazvo here? Haana kubata kumusoro, divi, kana pasi paro. Maona, madzimai nevarume, chaanotenda ndechekuti gumi nevaviri chete veavo vepaPentekosti vakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Gumi nevaviri chete vakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nezuva rePentekosti. Saka, maererano nechinzvimbo chake, vegumi nevaviri chete, Johani akanyepera vose ivavo kunze kwegumi nevaviri. Ichi chinhu chandinoda kuti mucherechedze. Johani akanga achiparidza uye achibhabhatidza rinenge gore kana kupfuura Jesu asati asarudza vadzidzi vake. Johani akanga asingatombozivi kuti ndiani aizova vadzidzi vaShe. Uye vose vakabhapatidzwa naJohani vakanga vane chipikirwa chorubhapatidzo rwomweya; maererano nenzvimbo yeshamwari yangu pano manheru ano, Johani akanyepera mumwe nomumwe wavo kunze kwegumi nevaviri. Uye pavaporofita vose, kwakanga kusina mukuru kuna Johani. Anofanira kuuya kuno ogadzirisa izvozvo manheru ano kana kuti akaitwa murevi wenhema kubva kuna Johani, uye kubva muvaporofita, pakanga pasina mukuru kuna Johani uye kana Johani akanyepa, angadai ari mugehena. Varevi venhema vose vachava nomugove wavo mudziva romoto. Ndinoda kuti ataure nezvezvinhu izvi.

Vati VaLewis vanotaura, vanotaurisa, vanotaura; ane rugwaro, uye anotaura. Zvakanaka, ndizvo zvandiri pano. Ndakasaina zita rangu pachitsidzo chinoti magwaro anodzidzisa, uye ndiri kukuratidzai zvinodzidziswa nemagwaro. Zvese zvaari kuita kuedza kuburitsa nharo. Akanetsana iye ane maP naQ ndozvaanazvo. Haana magwaro anodzivirira chinzvimbo chake.

Mune yangu chati nhamba 12,1 ndinoda kuwana izvi pamberi pako. Ita kuti uzive kuti shamwari yangu, VaLipe, pano zvechokwadi havasi kubvumirana naVaCampbell. Anoti VaCampbell, maererano nechinzvimbo chavo, vari muchikepe chimwe chete chandiri; unoona pasi pazasi pechati, VaCampbell vanoti nzira yaMwari yemazwi ndeimwe yezvinhu zvakakosha parubhabhatidzo rwechiKristu. VaCampbell vanoti "mukati" uye kwete mukati "ndinofanira kuva chikamu chayo." Ndinoda kuti VaLipe

vapindure, vakati vakafumura chechi yeUnited Pentekosti pachinzvimbo chandinobata, chekuti vakatifumura. Zvichida, ndingada kuti afumure VaCampbell.Cherechedzai, Campbell akati, "Ko zvakaitika sei kuti kamwe chete uye kamwe chete akaraira kuti marudzi abhabhatidzwe muzita raBaba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene uye kunyange zvazvo tichiverenga kuti hapana munhu anonyudzwa nenzira iyoyo. Zvakaitika sei kuti mapoka ose ahandise mazwi aya pasina kukanganisa. Campbell akati, "Ini handigone pane chero mutemo, kunze kweiyu tsika yekuedza isingapi mhosva pane zvaanoita sezvakatemwa." Handizivi kuti VaCampbell vakapindurawo here nharo dzavo, ndikati pane maitiro, uye aya maitiro inosanganisira zita raJesu Kristu. VaCampbell vanoti nzira yaMwari yemazwi Ndechimwe chezvinhu zvinokosha parubhabhatidzo rwechiKristu, saka VaLipe vanondiisa mugehena pamwe chete naVaCampbell; VaMadondo vakadaro zita rinofanirwa kutaurwa, rinofanira kutaurwa mukati rubhabhatidzo; Anois VaGuy N. Woods mugehena. H. Leo Boles anoti zita racho rinofanira kushandiswa; inokumbirwa murubhabhatidzo; akamuisa mugehena, uye anois munhu wose mugehena kunze kwake. Zviremera zvikuru zvenyika zvinomiririrwa pano nechimiro chaVaLipe maererano nechinzvimbo chaakatora. Zvino, haana kumboita nezvetsigiro yangu manheru ano. Chinhu choga chandinofanira kuita kuimba nokudaidza vanhu kuaritari, nokuti haana kuita nokusimbisa kwangu. Ini ndichabata nemibvunzo pano. "Munodzidzisa here kuti nhasi hamuna kupatsanurana mumakereke aKristu?" I Vakorinde 1:10 inojekesa kuti kwaive nekupatsanurana mukereke yaKristu muzana ramakore rekutanga. Vakanga vasina chitendwa chemunhu chinoda, uye havakwanise kutaura izwi rinotevera ipapo, sezvinoita United Pentekosti Chechi (U.P.C). Akataura kuti anobvuma kuti makereke aKristu mune kupatsanurana, ndosaka maererano naVaEfeso 4 tichida simba rinoshamisa raMwari kuti tive nekubatana. Kusvikira tose tasvika pakubatana kwekutenda.Ndinoda kukuratidzai chimwe chinhu pano manheru ano muchati yangu nhamba 68. Zvino, tarisai izvi. Aiva nemufananidzo kumusoro uko wechechi; yechechi yevacheche, uye ngatitarisei pamufananidzo uyu. Sezvo akaita imwe, ndichamugadzirira pokugara uye kumupa chati ine chokuita nechechi yevacheche nechechi yakakura. Zvino, kereke yekutanga, anobvuma kuti yaive nezvishamiso, vaive nekuporesa, vaive nendimi, vaive nemapostora, vaive ne vaporofita. Anobvuma, asi kupesana kwaivapo muchechi saka muapostora Pauro akavazivisa kuti

vaifanira kukura. Vanofanira kubvisa kupesana ikoko uye kereke yakakura inofanira, kubvisa kupesana ikoko; zvingava kuti nhengo dzinoshanda pamwe chete murudo nezvipa zvemweya. Ndiyo kereke yakura. Zvino, chechi yaVaLipe, chechi yevacheche; anobvuma, vaive nezvipa zvemweya, vaive nevapostora, vaive nevaporofita, vaive nezviratidzo, vaive nezvishamiso, vaive nekufamba, minana uye akati ndiyo kereke yevacheche. Zvino, kereke payakasvika pakukura, yakarasa zvipo zvayo. Yakarasa simba rayo. Ndiwo waiva hunhu hwechechi yevacheche, yechechi yevacheche. Chinhu choga chaasiya, muchechi make, kupatsanurwa. Chechi, sekutaura kwaVaLipe, payakakura, yakabva yaperera simba. Zvino, chechi yevacheche, zviratidzo, zvishamiso, minana uye akati izvo zvinhu zvevacheche uye kereke payakakura, yakabvisa zvinhu zvemwana, bvisa kutaura kwemwana, uye chinhu chimwechete chaasiya uye anozvibvuma, kuti vane kupatsanura. Vane kupatsanurwa. Aida chati ine rugwaro umo iwe unobhabhatidza muzita raJesu. Zvakanaka, iyi chati nhamba 13, uchaisa nhamba yangu yechati 13 pano uye ngatitarise rugwaro. Zvakanaka, ikozvino pane bhokisi reMagwaro aVaLewis, paunofanira kutaura zita raJesu Kristu mukubhabhatidzwa. Tine rimwe bhokisi kuno uko VaLipe vanogona kuisa rugwaro rubhabhatidzo chinyararire, saka ndinoda kuti murambe makatarisa, muchiona, muchiona, muchiona, uye muone kuti mavhesi mangani aanoisa mubhokisi iroro. Zvakanaka, aida izvozvo uye ndakafunga kuti ndaizomugamuchira nokuda kwaizvozvo, sezvo tiri kukurukura zvakanaka uye tichida kutaura zvakananda pamberi penyuru sezvatingagona. Ndinoda kuti muvhure kuna VaEfeso 4:11, uye akapa vamwe vaapositori nevamwe vaporofita, uye vamwe vaevhangeri, uye vamwe vafudzi uye vamwe vadzidzisi kuti vatsvene vagoneswe, kuti vatsvene vakwanise, pabasa reushumiri. pakugadzirisa muviri waKristu, anoita seanofunga kuti muviri waKristu hausi sangano. Kuti hazvishande pamwe chete. Sangano ihurongwa hunoshanda pamwe chete mukubatana. Nemuviri waJesu Kristu, uri musoro wawo; handisi kureva chitendwa chevanhu, kana sangano revanhu rakaita sehurongwa uhwo VaLipe vanopinda kana chechi yeUnited Pentekosti. Ndiri kutaura pamusoro pomuviri waKristu; muviri waKristu; veavo vakatendeuka kuzvivi zvavo, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu, uye vakazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene, zvisinei kuti vane tagi pamukova wavo. VaLipe vanofunga kuti unofanira kudanwa zita pamusoro peimba yechechi. Ndiyo nzvimbo yake, yokuti unofanira kuzviisa pachivakwa

chechechi. Chivakwa chekereke hachisi chechi. Chechi ndivo vanhu. Zita rinofanira kushevedzwa nokutaurwa pamusoro pekereke, avo vari mukereke, avo vari kubhabhatidzwa mukereke. Ipapo mupostori akati, pano kusvika isu, zvino, tacherechedza ndima 13; "kusvikira isu tose tasvika pahumwe hwokutenda uye hwokuziva Mwanakomana waMwari, kumunhu akakwana, pachiyero kana pamufananidzo wokuzara kwaKristu." Chechi yake yakakura ine kupatsanurana zvichienderana nechinzvimbo chake. Asi Pauro paaitaura pamusoro pekukura, muchechi, akanga ari; tichiti tinofanira kubvisa zvinhu zvehucheche zvakaita segodo, ruvengo, kupopotedzana, godo nemakakatanwa aive maitiro ekereke yeKorinde. Pauro akati sei musingarase zvinhu izvi zvose? Pandaiva mwana akati, ndakaita somwana. Pakauya murume, ndakabvisa zvinhu zvemwana. Zvino, akange asiri kutaura nezvekubvisa zvipo zvemweya. Pauro akati akabvisa zvinhu zvouhwana uyezve pachitsauko 14. 1 Vakorinde, nevhesi 18, akati ndinotenda Mwari kuti ndinotaura nendimi kupfuura imi mose. VaEfeso 4:13, "kusvikira isu tose," cherechedzai kuti, "kusvikira tose" isu, isu vanhu. Kubatana pano, sekutaurwa kwazvinoitwa, kuri mukuremekedza vanhu. Uye anobvuma kuti mune kupatsanurana mumakereke aKristu. Mamwe mapoka ekuyananisa makumi matatu kana kuti akasiyana, rimwe nerimwe richifunga kuti rimwe harisi chechi. Kana ndikaona chiratidzo chechechi yeUnited Pentekosti ndinoziva zvinotendwa nechechi iyoyo. Pandinoona chiratidzo chinoti kereke yaKristu, vane makereke echarismatic aKristu, vanotaura nendimi, uyezve vane vamwe vanonamata neimwe nzira. Handizivi chekugamuchira. Handizivi zvavanotenda pandinoona chiratidzo chinoti kereke yaKristu. Vanogona kunge vari vatauri vendimi; vanogona kunge vasiri vatauri vendimi. Vanogona kumira kana vachidya chirairo, vangagara kana vachidya chirairo. Vose vanganwira mumukombe mumwe chete kana kuti vangave nemikombe yakasiyana. Handizivi zvavanotenda. Asi madzimai nevarume, munoona chiratidzo chinoti United Pentekosti Chechi, munogona kuva nechokwadi chekuti kereke iyoyo inotenda mazviri. chirongwa chakakosha cheruponeso chinova kutendeuka, rubhabhatidzo muzita raJesu Kristu, uye nerubhabhatidzo rwoMutsvene Mweya. Izvo hazvisi zvechokwadi. Ndizvozvo. Anobva ataura chimwe chinhu pamusoro paVaGaratia panoti "nokuti muri vanakomana." Zvinoziva nendima iyi ndezvekuti uri mwanakomana wake nekuti akatuma mweya wake. Ndokubva ati VaLewis, vanoti vaive

nezvipo zvese. Handina kuti ndine zvipo zvese. Ndiko kusamiririra. Anobva atoda demonstration, muchibvumirano chaimo chatakabvumirana obva ati hapaitwe demonstration, osimuka apa oda kuti ndityore. Ndakabvuma kuzvibata ndichienderana nezvatakanga tasaina tikabvumirana.

Madzimai nevarume. Anoti papi paanoti Kereke yeUnited Pentekosti iri muBhaibheri.. Zviripi muBhaibheri? Dzidziso yaunotenda nekuparidza ndiyo inotsanangura kuti uri muBhaibheri here kana kuti kwete; hazvisi maererano nechiratidzo chiri pamusuwo, madzimai nevarume, asi maererano nedzidziso inodzidziswa uye inotendwa mukati. Ndinoda kuti andiunzire rugwaro pano manheru ano rwunoti Kereke yaKristu Macon Road. Ndiye muparidzi ipapo kana kuti anogona kundiunzira rugwaro runoti Chechi yaKritsu imwechete. "Kereke yaKristu," ndinoda kuona vhesi iro mubhaibheri. Inotaura nezvekereke dzaKristu dzinokukwazisai, yozoenderera mberi ichiti kukwazisana nekutsvodana kutsvene. Imi vanhu munozviita here? Pamwe iye anogona kupindura izvozvo. Hatidzidzisi izvozvo.

Zvino, ndinoda kukuratidzai chimwe chinhu pano munguva inotevera muchati yangu nhamba 61. Anoti, VaLewis vanatora mashoko emasimba uye pano, aya ndiwo mavhesi emagwaro: 1 VaKorinte 3:9; 1 VaKorinte 6:16; VaEfeso 2:20, 21; Anotaura pamusoro penyu muri chivakwa chaMwari. Imwi muri tembere yaMwari, mukati mayo zvivako zvose zvakabatanidzwa, zvinokura zviite tembere tsvene muna Ishe. Uye ndinongonongedza izvi madzimai nevarume, kukuzivisai kuti muviri waKristu haungave wakakwana kusvika nhengo yekupedzisira yakabhabhatidzwa mauri. Imwi muri muviri waKristu, uye mitezo neimwe neimwe noMweya mumwe makabhabhatidzwa mumuviri. Saka chechi, hwaro hwakateyiwa, hongu. Tine nheyo, dzakateyiwa, uye hapana imwe nheyo inogona kuiswa uye ndizvo zvandiri kuedza kukuudzai; asi Pauro akati chenjerai kuti munovaka sei pamusoro payo. Cherechedzai, Thayer, peji 440. Anoti zvose zviru zviviri kereke yechiKristu nomuKristu mumwe nomumwe vanofananidzwa nechivako kana kuti temberi, kuvakwa kwayo kusingazopedziki zvakakwana kusvikira Kristu adzoka kubva kudenga. Uye avo kupfurikidza nechiiito, murayiridzo, kurudziro, uye nyaradzo vanobatsira vamwe kurarama upenyu hwokunyorera vanorangarirwa savari kutora rutivi mukuvakwa kwechivako ichocho. Chii ichochi? Izvi zviru kubvisa kusakura

uko kune vanhu vazhinji.

Wese munhu haagone kuzvibata nenzira yevakuru, uye ndinotenda maitiro ehunyororo aVaLipe, muhurukuro. Ndiwo hunhu hwekukura. Vamwe vashumiri vaisakwanisa kumira papuratifomu yemhirizhonga vasina kupeperetsa musoro wavo, vaipenga. Asi, isu tinokwanisa kuuya pamwe chete uye izvo zvinoratidza kukura.

Asi tinofanira kubvisa godo negakava uye tibatsirane kuti tigadzirise muviri waKristu. Muviri unovakwa murudo, uchiparidza chokwadi murudo; kwete kuparidza chokwadi neruvengo, asi murudo, uye chechi haizopedzi zvachose kusvikira nhengo yekupedzisira yakabhabhatidzwa yapinda mairi. Vanovakazve chimwe chinhu chitsva pano pachikoro uye hachizopedzi zvachose kutozosvikira vaisa chipikiri chokupedzisira pashongwe yokupedzisira padenga uye ipapo chichapedzwa. Uye muviri waKristu haungapedzi kusvikira nhengo yekupedzisira yakabhabhatidzwa yapinda mauri uye ipapo hwamanda yaMwari icharira uye ipapo vakafa muna Kristu vachatanga kumuka, uye tichatorwa pamwe chete kundosangana naShe mumhepo. Ndinokupa chinhu chimwe chete chakavakirwa pashoko raMwari. VaLipe vakaedza kuramba dzidziso yakanaka yandinomirira, uye isu tose tichapa nhoroondo yezvinhu zvatakanzwa uye ngationgororei magwaro zuva nezuva kuti tione kana zvinhu izvi zvingava zvechokwadi kana kuti kwete. Ndatenda.

## **KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHIPIRI MUBVUNZO WEKEREKE YEUNITED PENTEKOSTI (Chishanu Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndiri kufara kwazvo kuzviratidza pamberi penyuru zvakare mune ino yechipiri isina kunaka. Ndinoda kutora kutaura kwaVaLewis chaiko panguva yakasara. Akanyunyuta pamusoro pekusatarisa machati ake. Handina kutaura nezvese kutaura kwake asi ndichazviita panguva ino. Chinhu chinotevera chandinacho muzvinyorwa zvangu zvaakasuma ndiJoere 2:28 umo akataura nezveMweya uchidururwa "panyama yose". Ndakamupa chati kuti atarise mamwe mabhokisi ane chekuita nekudururwa kweMweya pa "nyama yose" uye airevei nazvo?

Hapana kana chinhu chimwe chete. Anoti kutaura kwenyama yose hakumborevi kushoma pane vanhu vose. Zvino vaLewis imwe nyama yemunhu inosanganisira vamwe vanhu vakashandura chokwadi chamwari manyepo vakanamata nekushumira chisikwa pachinzvimbo chemusiki uye vanhu vakadai vanosanganisira ngochani nevanhu vane pfungwa dzakarasika. achiti Mweya Mutsvene uchadururwa pavanhu vakadai?

Ngativei nechati M-5A. Uye unobata nazvo kana wadzoka kuzotaura. Pachati iyi pane mapoka akasiyana-siyana evanhu vanovenga Mwari, vanotya, vasingatendi, vanonyangadza, mhondi, mhombwe, varoyi, vanonamata zvifananidzo, navose vanotya. Uri kuti Mweya uchadururwa panyama iyoyowo here? Iyo inyama yemunhu, uye unoti "nyama yose" hairevi zvisvishoma kudarika vanhu vose.

Zvadarwo, akataura nezvaMako 1:8; Mateo 3; nedzimwe ndima dzinotaura nezvekubhabhatidzwa kwaJohani. VaLewis, Johani vaitaura kune vanhu vakavhengana muna Mateo 3. Izwi rekuti "imi" muna Mateo 3 nderechisazitasingwi. Pakanga pane vanhu vazhinji vaibhabhatidza Johani, asi pakanga pane vanhu vazhinji vasina kubhabhatidza Johani. Mungada here kuti tidavire zvino kuti Johani akabhapatidza vanhu vose vomuzuva rake? Sei, kwete. Paive nevanhu vazhinji vaive Shamwari, ndinoda kuti mucherechedze zvinodzidziswa muna Mateo 3:11 Johani anotaura nezvaJesu ari mutongi werubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Aive Jesu aive mutungamiriri werubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene uye vaive vaapositori vaikwanisa kupa zvipo zvinoshamisa kuburikidza nekukurikidza maoko. Mateo 3:12 inoti, "Une rusero rwuri muruoko rwake. Achachenesa buriro rake kwazvo, agounganidzira zviyo zvake mudura, asi hundi uchaipisa nemoto usingadzimiki". Pane mapoka maviri evanhu ari kutariswa. Paiva nevamwe vaizobhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene, uye paiva nevamwe vaizobhabhatidzwa nemoto zvichange zvaitika pakuguma kwenguva.

Muna Ruka 24:49, Jesu akati, "Ndinotuma chivimbiso chaBaba vangu pamusoro penyuru; asi imi garai muguta reJerusarema, kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba rinobva kumusoro." Muna Mabasa 1 tinoona kuti Bhaibheri rinoti pavhesi 2, "Kusvikira zuva raakakwidzwa nare, shure kwokunge arayira muApostora noMweya Mutsvene, ndima iyi



inoti Ishe akanga apa mirairo kuvaapostora. Kupfuurira pana Mabasa 1:3 tinocherekedza, kuti: "Vaakazviratidzawo kwavari ari mupenyu pashure pokutambudzika kwake nouchapupu huzhinji husingakundiki, achionekwa navo mazuva ana makumi mana, achitaura zvinhu zvoushe hwaMwari; navo, (vaapostora) vakavarayira kuti varege kubva muJerusarema, asi vimirire chipikirwa." Chipikirwa ichocho ' Chipikirwa choMweya Mutsvene. Kuna ani? Kuvaapostora. Uye ipapo Jesu anonokora mashoko Johani muna Mabasa. 5. "Nokuti Johani akabhabhatidza nemvura; asi imi muchabhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene kusati kwapfuura mazuva awa mazhinji. Ndiani? Vaapostora. VaLewis, chitsidzo chaive kumapostori uye zvandapa zvinodzidzisa zvakaperera.

Muna Mabasa 1:26, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Vakakanda mijenya yavo, mujenya ukawira pana Matia; akaverengwa pamwe chete navapostori vanegumi nomumwe". Zvino muna Mabasa 2 kutanga nendima 1, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti Mweya wakadururwa pamusoro pevapostora. Chirevo chepedyo cheizwi rokuti "ivo" muna Mabasa 2:1 ishoko rokuti "vapostora." Vaapostora ndivo chete vanhu vakagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene panguva iyoyo, uye rinobata nezvezvose zvaakataura. pamusoro pazvo.

Zvino, ngativei naVaLewis chati 62. Iyi ndiyo chati inotevera yaakasuma. Muchati iyi VaLewis vanotaura nezvemaitiro eTestamende Itsva Waona here 1 VaKorinte 12:28 pachati iyi? "Zvipo zvinoshamisa zvakaiswa mukereke," ndinoziva ndataura kwehusiku hutatu kuti ndima imwechete inodzidzisa kuti maive nevaapostori mukereke. Zvino, kana VaLewis vachizoenda kuna 1 Vakorinde 12:28 kuti vaedze kuratidza kuti zvipo zvezvishamiso zviru mukereke nhasi, anofanirawo kutenda kuti maapostora ariko mukereke nhasi. Zvino, haatendi kuti kune vaapostori mukereke nhasi. ("Ndinodaro, neniwo- VaLewis vachitaura vari pachigaro chavo). Unotenda here kuti kune vaapostori muचेची nhasi? Zvakanaka, ndinofungidzira akabatana nemaMormoni, ikozvino. Shamwari dzangu mazviona here, muusiku huviri hwapfuura. Ndati nhasi haatendi mapostori uye haana kana nguva yaakambozviraamba. Haana kumbozviraamba. VaLewis ndapererwa kuti ndofunga sei.

Chati inotevera yakaziviswa naVaLewis yaive chati 51. Tenda kuti iyi yaive "Muenzaniso weTestamende Itsva", zvakare. Ndokubva ati, "Zvakanaka, VaLipe vanoti VaLewis Vanongova nemagwaro." Zvakanaka, ane magwaro akawanda pachati, Hapana mubvunzo pamusoro pazvo. Handingarambe Magwaro iwayo zvachose. Gwaro rinotaura nezvekudururwa kweMweya pazuva rePentekosti. Ndinoda kuti iye, zvisinei, andiwane mazwi okuti "chipo chesimba." "Chipo chesimba chirikupi?" Hauzowani mashoko okuti "chipo chesimba" muBhaibheri. Rega ndive nechati yangu pane "yakapinza musiyano" panguva ino (chati 800). Ndinoda kungokuratidzai musiyano pakati paVaLewis neni. VaLewis vanongova neruzivo rwepfungwa nemutauro wemunhu. Anotaura nezve "ruponeso rwakazara", "ruponeso rushoma", "mamiriro ezvinhu akakwana ezvose", "zvikamu zvehuMwari", "kunamata kuburikidza", "kudaidza zita raKristu zvinonzwika", "United Pentekosti Chechi", "Hutungamiri hwedunhu", "Mutungamiriri Mukuru" nevamwewo. Asi shamwari, ndinoshandisa mutauro wemuBhaibheri - "mwana waMwari", "mwana wadhiyabhorosi", "makereke aKristu" vose Baba neMwanakomana", "Mwari naBaba valshe wedu Jesu Kristu", uye mazhinji zvimwe zvinhu zvingapiwa." Asi, VaLewis pachavo vakati musu wa7 Gunyana 1976, "Ngatisiyei mashoko asiri omuMagwaro zvachose uye asingatsigirwi neshoko raMwari" (KSUD). matauriro ari pachati iyi mushoko raMwari. VaLewis, itai chimwe chinhu nazvo, ndapota. Ipapo vakabva vataura "nezvezvipi zvesimba pachati yavo 51. VaLewis, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa zvakajeka muna munaMabasa chitsauko 2 kuti Mutsvene. Mweya wakadururwa pavaapostora. Ndangoratidza izvozvo zvakajeka. Bhaibheri rinobva radzidzisa kuti vaapostora ndivo vaiva nesimba rokupa zvipo zvinoshamisa. Rega ndive nechati yangu M-20. Izvi zvinopindura zvose zvaakanga ataura pamusoro pevakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Pachati iyi pane mufananidzo une mazwi anoti "Mweya Mutsvene" mudenderedzwa repamusoro. Musoro wechati yacho unoti, Nzira Dzokuwana Zvipo Zvishamiso Yaperu." Vaapostora naKoneriyasi vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene norubhabhatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene. zvipo zvinoshamisa nemaoko avo kuvanhu vakasiyana-siyana. Sezvo pasina rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene nhasi (rubhabhatidzo rumwechete mumvura) uye pasina maapostora nhasi, saka zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaopera. Uye ndicho chokwadi chazvo. Ndipeiwo chati M-22. Zvino, VaLewis, ndinoda kuti mutarise machati aya." Rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene.

Ndakaporofitwa uye ndikavimbiswa. Mutungamiriri wacho aive Kristu. Vaigamuchira chaiva chinangwa chokukurudzira uye kuita kuti vaapostora vave vamiriri vaKristu kuti varatidze kuti vemamwe Marudzi ndivo vaiva vagamuchiri veevhangeri. Chaive chishamiso pahunhu hwacho. Asi, yakazopera muna A. D. 62. Sei? Nokuti panguva iyoyo, Pauro akati kune rubhabhatidzo rumwe. Kwete rubhabhatidzo ruviri, murume uyu anodzidzisa kuti kune rubhabhatidzo rwemvura ruviri uye rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Zvino, ngativei neM-23. "Mavangani Vabhabhatidzi Nhasi?" Paiva nerubhabhatidzo ruviri paPentekosti muna A. D. 33. Vaapostora vakagamuchira kubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene, uye Pita akarayira kuti vanhu vabhabhatidzwe mumvura. PaKesariya paive nerubhabhatidzo ruviri muna A. D. 41. Kornerio akagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, uye ipapo Petro akaraira Kornerio nemhuri yake kuti vabhabhatidzwe mumvura. Asi, muna A. D. 62 pakanga pane rubhabhatidzo rumwe. Uye ndicho chokwadi chazvo.

Zvino, ndipe chati M-24. Ndinodawo kuti vateereri vaone chati ine "hombe" pairi - chati M-130. "Chii chinonzi Rubhabhatidzo rumwe?" Rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene chaive chivimbiso. Waitungamirirwa naKristu. Kwaisava kwekuregererwa kwezvivi. Yakanga isiri muzita raBaba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene. Yakanga isiri yevanhu vose, uye yakaguma muna A. D. 62. Asi rubhabhatidzo rwemvura murairo. VaLewis papi ndima inodzidzisa kuti ndinorairwa kuti ndibhabhatidzwe nemweya mutsvene? Rubhabhatidzo rwemvura rwaitwa nevanhu, kuitira kuregererwa kwezvivi, muzita raBaba, Mwanakomana, neMweya Mutsvene, revanhu vose, uye kucharamba kuripo kusvika pakuguma kwenyika.

VaLewis vanoramba shoko dzvene ramwari shamwari. Bhaibheri rinoti, "Kune muviri mumwe chete noMweya mumwe, sezvamakadanwa mutariro imwe yokudanwa kwenyu; uye mamuri mose" (VaEfeso 4:4-6). Pane chati M-130 unogona kuona iyi "hombe." Manheru eMuvhuro, VaLewis vakawana mumwe chete pavatatu – Mwari, Ishe, neMweya (zvichienderana nemubvunzo wehuMwari). Uye zvino, anouya pano otiudza kuti anowana maviri kubva pamumwe (zvichienderana nemubvunzo werubhabhatidzo). Saka, ndiri kushaya kuti ndofunga sei. Anowana mumwechete kubva pavatatu uye maviri kubva pane chimwe. Hakushamisi kana munhu achizatora mumwe muvatatu uye

vaviri kubva kune mumwe waanodzidzisa dzidziso yenhema sezvaanoita.

Zvino, ngativei nechati M-25. "Kuturika Maoko eVaApostora." Zvino shamwari usarega VaLewis vachikunyengera. Izvi zvinopindura zvese zvaakataura pamusoro pekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene. Vaapostora ndivo chete vakakwanisa kupa zvipo zvinoshamisa zveMweya kuburikidza nekuturika maoko. Yakapiwa kuvashoma chete - kune vanomwe muna Mabasa 6, kuvaSamaria, kuvadzidzi gumi nevaviri muna Mabasa 19, uyewo Timotio naPauro. Chinangwa chazvo chaiva chokusimbisa chokwadi. Hapana pakanyorwa kuti pane mumwe munhu kunze kwevaapostora vakaita zvishamiso vaapostora vasati vavaisa maoko.

Zvino ngativei nechati M-26. Heino mhedziso yechinhu ichi. Ndaronga nharo huru pano; viz, "kana nzira dzekuwana zvipo zvezvishamiso dzapera, saka zvipo pachazvo zvapera. Izvi ndizvo zvazviri nokuti nzira dzapera. Nharo ndeyechokwadi, mhedziso inotevera kubva panzvimbo, uye nzvimbo ndeyechokwadi. Ndicho chokwadi chazvo. Izvo zvinopindura zvose zvaakataura pamusoro pekubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene uye nekutaura kwake kune zvinodaidzwa kuti "zvipo zvesimba."

VaLewis, makapindura mubvunzo wangu nhamba yechishanu sezvizvi: "Muviri waKristu une zvipo zvose." Zvino, ndakunzwisisa here kuti muviri waKristu (kereke nhasi) hauna zvipo zvese? (VaLewis vanopindura vachiti, "Vanazvo. Muviri waKristu une zvipo zvako zvese"). Vane zvipo zvese here? Ndanga ndichida kuona kuti hapana chawataura zvakasiyana pane izvozvo. Akataura kuti muviri waKristu une zvipo zvese. Zvino, tarisai neni pana 1 VaKorinte 12:29, 30. Cherechedza zvandakabvunza VaLewis pamubvunzo wechishanu. "Tarisai mabhokisi ekutaura kwose kwechokwadi.": "Miviri mitezo yeUnited Pentekosti Chechi vaapostora, vaporofita, vadzidzisi, vanoita mabasa esimba, vanechipo chokuporesa, nokutaura nendimi, vanechipo chokududzira.

Teerera zvakataurwa naPauro muna 1 VaKorinte 12:29, 30. "Vose vaapostori here? Vose vaporofita here? Vose vadzidzisi vanoita mabasa esimba here? Vane zvipo zvokuporesa here? Vose vanotaura nendimi here? Mhinduro yaPauro iri pachena ndeipi? "Aihwa." Mhinduro kumibvunzo iyi yese ndeye "kwete." Haasi muviri wese muapostori, Haasi munhu wese muevhangeri. Uye, haasi munhu wose "anotaura nendimi. Asi

zvakaDarro, 1 VaKorinte 12:13 inodzidzisa kuti vaKorinte vose vakanga vabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu. Zvino, vakapiwa dzidziso yaVaLewis, dai vakanga vabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu, "vaizotaura nendimi." Asi Pauro anotaura mundima iyi kuti havasi vose "vanotaura nendimi." Naizvozvo, VaLewis vanoramba shoko raMwari.

VaLewis vakazosuma chati 64. Vanotaura nezvevanhu ava "vaitaura nendimi" pano. Eya, paPentekosta, Bhaibheri rinotaura kuti "vakataura nendimi uye ipapo munogona kuona zvaaida kutaura pano. Ndangokuratidzai zvinopwisa shamwari kupfurikidza "nekureva kwangu nharo dzokuti vakanga vari vaapostora vaiva nesimba rokupa chishamiso, zvipo nenzira yokuisa maoko pamusoro. Asi, hatina vaapostora nhasi. Zvino, VaLewis, mati manheru ano matenda mumapostora nhasi. Ndinoda kuziva mazita avo, uye ndinoda kuziva kero dzavo. Shamwari, teerera muhurukuro inotevera, kuti munzwe kuti achatiudza here kuti mazita evaapostori ndivanaani.

Kweusiku huviri pandakati iye ZvakaDarro, Pauro anoti mundima iyi isingarambi kuti kune vaapostori mukereke nhasi, haana kuramba. Haana kuramba. Asi manheru ano, anotaura ari pachigaro chake uye anoti anotenda muvaapostora mukereke nhasi. Zvino, VaLewis, tinoda kuziva kuti ndivanaani. Tinoda kuziva kuti ndivanaani, Akabva asuma chati 12. Ndiri kutarisa chinhu chose chaaifanira kusuma. Anotaura pamusoro paVaCampbell zvakare. Ndinoda kuziva, chii chauchaedza kuratidza naVaCampbell? Handina basa nezvaitaurwa naVaCampbell maererano nezvinodzidziswa neshoko raMwari. Ini ndinomukudza sezvandinoita ani nani; asi, isu tiri kufarira pano izvo Magwaro anoti. Dambudziko riri pana VaLewis nderekuti ndiye So "Akaputirwa nemafungiro evanhu nemafungiro evanhu, nemitemo yevanhu, kuti anoramba achienda kune varume vakadai kuedza kutsigira pfungwa dzake. VaLewis, hapana chamunoratidza izvi. nzira.

Zvino ngativei nechati yake 13 yaive pamubvunzo weforamu. F-180B. Anotaura nezve maitiro pano, uye anoti, "VaLipe makagadzirira machati angu F-180, F-180A, uye Lipe - magwaro anopisa rubhabhatidzo chinyararire - rambai muchiona, uye muchiona." Zvakanaka, iwe ramba wakatarisa. Muna Mabasa 2:38; Mabasa 8:16; Mabasa. 10:48, naMabasa 19:5, tine ndima ina inotaura nezvekubhabhatidzwa maererano nezita

raKristu. Asi, anozorwisa kusakwanisa kuratidza kuti ndima idzodzo dzinodzidzisa kuti unotaura chero chinhu. Ndimu idzodzo dzinotaura zvekuita. Muna Mabasa 2:37, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Hama dzangu, tichaiteiko? Ndimu idzodzo dzinodzidzisa zvekuita kwete zvekutaura.

Ikozvino, ndipe chati F-180 mukupindura kune zvaakataura nezve aya maitiro. Muna Mabasa 22:16, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Zvino unononokerei? Simuka ubhabhatidzwe usukwe zvivi zvako, uchidana kuzita raShe." Muna VaRoma 10:13, 14 zvinonzi, "Nokuti aninani unodana zita raShe, uchaponeswa; zvino vachadana sei kuna iye wavasina kutenda kwaari? vasina kunzwa? Vachanzwa seiko kana pasina muparidzi? Ndinoda kuti muone mundima iyoyo kuti pane kuparidza, kunzwa, kutendwa, kudana, nokuponeswa. Muna Mako 16:16, Bhaibheri rinoti, "Uyo anotenda uye akaponeswa, akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa." Chii chiri pamberi kubhabhatidzwa? Kutenda. Chii chiri mushure mekubhabhatidzwa? Ruponeso. Cherechedza kuti "kudana kuzita raShe" zvinhu zvimwechete "nekubhabhatidzwa" muna Mako 16: 16. anodana pazita raKristu kuti akanganwirwe zvivi nokumuteerera mukubhabhatidzwa." Mabasa 22:16 inoratidza kuti pakubhabhatidzwa, munhu anodana zita raKristu kuti zvivi zvake zvisukwe.

Cherechedza chati F-190 "Zvekuita kana Zvekutaura?" Mabasa 2:38 inoudza murume akarasika zvokuita. Mabasa 8:16 inotaura zvakaikwa nevarume vakarasika. Mabasa 10:48 inoudza murume akarasika zvokuita. Uye Mabasa 19:5 inotaura zvakaikwa nevarume. VaLewis tichiri kuda rugwaro runoudza mutariri zvekutaura. Ndinoda kuziva kuti rugwaro urwu chii. Tinodawo kuziva. Une mungava kuvateereri ava sezvo manga muchikakavadzana kweusiku huviri zvino kuti tinofanira kutaura chimwe chinhu apo tinobhapatidza vanhu, Tinoda kuziva rugwaro irworwo. Ndekupi kwatinofanira kutaura chero chinhu. Pachati F-180A unoona, "Kumwe kushandiswa kwezwi rokuti epikaleo. Muna Mabasa 25:11, Pauro akati, "kwidzira kuna Kesari." Hapana chirevo chakadzokororwa. Mabasa 22:16. Mabasa 2:21. Ndiani anodaidza? "Ani naani achadana kuzita raShe achaponeswa. Ndiani arikufona? Vanhu vakarasika. Kwete vatariri verubhabhatidzo. Murume akarasika ndiye anoita kudanwa. Kwete formula, asi kudana kuna Ishe nekuzviisa pasi, nekuteerera kuda kwake. Pane ndima dziri pachati dzinotsigira izvozvo. Chati F-180B ine pfupiso pamusoro pechirevo chegwaro." Hapana

papi pacho hapana parinombosungirwa mutariri werubhabhatidzo kuti ataure chinhu. Rinotibvumira kutaura chimwe chinhu senzira yokudzidzisa. rinogona kudzidzisa vanhu pandinobhabhatidza vanhu, asi hapana parinosungirwa muBhaibheri kuti nditaure chinhu chimwe chete ndoga. Bhaibheri rinotiudza zvokuita matirikubhabhatidza kwete "maitiro" yekutaura. Tevere, akataura nezvamukoma Woods naVaBoles uye akanyatsovamiririra uye handizivi kuti sei achiramba achivaunza. Ndichabata nekutaura kwaVaLewis kwasara pandichasvika pazviri. Ndipei mabhuku andakumbira. Ndokutenda zvikuru. VaLewis vakataura nezvenyanzvi svondo rese. Akataura nezve Bauer. Zvino ndangove ndine kopi yeGreek Lexicon yaWalter Bauer, uye ndinoda kusiya izvi kumusoro uye kana VaLewis vachigona kuverenga kubva pane izvi vanoda kuti vazviite. Anogona kuriverenga rose raanoda. Anogona Kupedza maminitisi makumi maviri achiverenga mariri kana achida. Iyi ikopi yelexicon yaBauer yawakanzwa achitaura svondo rese, ndinongoda kuziva kuti anogona kuverenga kubva mairi. Zvino, heunoi VaLewis, uye mobata nazvo kana mauya pano. Akataura nezve Arndt naGingrich vhiki rese. Arndt naGingrich ndiyo shanduro yeChirungu yeBauer. Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti haisiri shandurowo zvayo; asi, iko kugadzirisa. Ndinoda kuti muone zvavanotaura. "Isu tiri pano tichibata nebasa iro kana richirangarirwa sokushanda kwomunhu mumwe chete. . . ." (Arndt and Gingrich Greek English Lexicon, p. V.) mumwe murume usiku kuno, mumwe murume VaLewis vanotaura kuti ichiremera chake. . Cherekedzazve, "Changa chisiri chinangwa chedu kuita shanduro yeshoko chairo, izvo zvamazvirokwazvo zvingadai zvisina kuitika. Matambudziko ekushandura ari izvo zvavari, avo vanoda Kuziva chaizvo izvo Bauer anotaura nezvechero izwi vachafanira kubvunza chiGerimani. chepakutanga" (p. vi). Zvino, handizivi. VaLewis vanogona kunge vachigona kuverenga chiGerimani. Handigone kuverenga chiGerimani. Asi ini ndinoedza kutaura kuti haazoverenge izvi nekuti Bauer iduramazwi remutairo vechiGerimani. Akataura nezvaBauer svondo rese. Zvino, hezvo izvo, VaLewis muchiGerman; uye, wakataura nezvake vhiki rose sechiremera chako chikuru. Tinoda kuti utiverengere zvisihoma zveBauer manheru ano.

Anga achitaura nezvenyanzvi idzi. Ndinoda kumupa imwe nyanzvi, uye ipapo gadzirira chati yangu H-11. Zvino, heunoi VaMcClintock naVakasimba. Hedzino dzimwe

nyanzvi dzinoburitsa nharo dzakajeka dzokuti hakuna chinhu chakadai semimhanzi yezviridzwa nhasi mukunamata. Zvino, pane chiremera. Zvakadaro, VaLewis vanodzidzisa kushandiswa kwemimhanzi yezviridzwa. Pachati H-11 tine "zvidzidzo zvinopikisa Lewis - not for Lewis." Uye, ipapo ndine varume vakasiyana-siyana vataurwa pano, uye VaLewis vanoramba mumwe nomumwe wavo. Asi, Arndt naGingrich vanotsigira Edward Robinson, naJoseph Henry Thayer (nhamba 7). Vanotsigira varume ava, asi VaLewis vanoti varume ava vanodzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema. Ndatenda.

**KUTSIGIRA KWALEWIS KWECHITATU  
MIBVUNZO YAKAWANDA  
YEUNTTED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI.  
(Chishanu Manheru)**

Vateereri nevayananisi, VaLipe, varume nevakadzi, vateereri. Ndinofara zvikuru kudzoka pamberi penyu kuti ndikuratidzei chokwadi chinobva pashoko raMwari. Zvawabva kunzwa inyanzvi kunzvenga nyaya yatichataura nezvayo. Tichange tichitaura pamusoro pedzidziso inokosha yekereke, inosanganisira kubhabhatidzwa nemvura, kutendeuka uye kubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene. Anosimuka pano uye anoda kutaura nezvemumhanzi wezviridzwa uye aive nenguva yekutarisana nezvinhu zvakawanda asi akatora nguva yake kutaura nezvemumhanzi wezviridzwa nezvimwe zvakawanda.

Mukuenda pamatepi, chinhu chimwe chete chandakawana chisina kupindura uye kupa mhinduro kune izvo zvaakaedza kupfupisa mumharidzo yake pana Jakobho 5:15, apo inotaura nezvayo ivo vachadana vakuru. yekereke. Kana uine bhaibheri rako, unogona kuvhura woritarisa mushoko raMwari. Apo iyo, ndima 15, uye munyengetero wokutenda uchaponesa anorwara uye Ishe achamumutsa uye kana vakaita zvivi, ivo vachakanganyirwa, ndakanongedzera mukunongedzera kuna Mako 16:16-20, pamusoro pezviratidzo zvaifanira kutevera vatendi. Anoshandisa Mako 6:16 kuratidza simba rake rerubhabhatidzo obva adzika ipapo uye anoti zvimwe zvacho hazvishandi nhasi. Zvino, maererano neizvi, muna Mako 16, kana uchida kuvhura wotarisa pandima



iyoyo. Ndiri kutaura nezvendima, uye kana muna Mako 16:17, “zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda, uye muzita rangu vachadzinga mweya yakaipa, vachataura nendimi itsva,” ndima 18, “uye vachatora. kusimudza nyoka, naiyo,” ona izwi rokuti “uye kana,” iro “uye” rinobatanidza “kana” pano nokunwa chepfu nenyoka. Iyo “kana zvichibvira,” haisi “kana yechokwadi.”

Akabva aedza kuti ndibate nyoka. Akati wadii kunwa chepfu, asi ndakaratidza kuti yakanga isiri hunhu hwepatani yeTestamende Itsva; hatimbowani pakabata nyoka nevaapostora, uye iyo yakanamatira Pauro pana Mabasa 28:5, Pauro akamuzunza mumoto. Handizivi kuti sei Pauro akatomuzunza. Aifanira kudai akati, Hei, ndichakubata, asi akamuzunza. Uye ndizvo chaizvo zvandichaita kana mumwe akandibata. Ndzivo zvaizoitwa naVaLipe kana munhu akamubata, Asi ndiri kungonongedza izvi kuti iyi haisi “kana yechokwadi.”

Ipapo akati, zvakanaka, kana isiri “kana ichokwadi” pano, uye akafananidza izvi kuna Jakobho 5:17 panoti “munyengetero wekutenda uchaporesa anorwara uye Ishe achamumutsa uye kana akaita. zvitadzo acharegererwa uye ndiri kuda pane iyi chart number 63 ndinoda kukuratidzai nekujekesa izvi kuti izvi zvine chirevo kana imi vakuru mukapinda mumba memunhu kana achirwara vokudanai unovazodza nemafuta, uye kana Ishe vaporesa, kana vasina kubhabhatidzwa, havaregererwi zvivi zvavo, zvinosungirwa kuti munhu aregererwe zvivi zvake, asukwe, anofanira kubhabhatidzwa. Ndine chinyorwa chorugwaro pano, 1 Johani 5:14 , kana tichikumbira chinhu nokuda kwake, anotinzwa.” 2 VaKorinte 12:8 , “Ndakateterera Ishe,” muapostora Pauro akadarro, “katatu kuti chibve. kubva kwandiri. Zvino Pauro akasiya Trofimo pano achirwara, 2 Timotio 4:20.

Zvino zvishamiso, zvipo zveMweya Mutsvene, muna vaHebheru 2:4, maererano nekuda kwake. Hazvireve kuti pese paunoenda imi vakuru muchinamatira mumwe munhu kuti aporeswe. Zvinoenderana nezvinodiwa naMwari. Ndinokahadzika kana imi vakuru muchinamatira vanorwara muchizodza nemafuta. Zvimwe anogona kutaura chimwe chinhu pamusoro pezvaanoda. Asi munamato werutendo uchaponesa anorwara uye kana, uye kana, uye zvinoratidza pano kuti zvose kuporeswa

nekuregererwa zvine zvimiso maererano nekuda kwaMwari. Maererano nokuti kuda kwake kuvaporesa here kana kuti kwete, zvivi zvavo hazvizokanganwirwi kusvikira vabhabhatidzwa. Sechinzvimbo cheshamwari dzangu pano manheru ano, vanhu vose vakabhabhatidzwa naJohani, iye akabhabhatidza chaunga chakabudira kwaari, ndokubhabhatidzwa.

Tarisa zvakare pana Mako. Tarirai, nyika yose yeJudhiya ikabudira kwaari; Handisi kuti vanhu vose, asi vanhu vaibva kumativi ose vakauya kukubhabhatidzwa kwaJohani, ndizvo zviri kutaurwa izvi. "Uye vakabhabhatidzwa naye," izvi zvinonzwika semadzimai nevarume here, kuti ava vanongova vaapositori gumi nevaviri? Zvino kwakauya kwaari nyika yose yeJudhiya yaiva muJerusarema, vakabhabhatidzwa naye murwizi, ipapo akati: Zvirokwazvo ndakakubhabhatidzai nemvura, mundima 8, asi iye uchakubhabhatidzai neMweya Mutsvene. Mweya." Maererano neizvi vose vamwe vanhu vakabhabhatidzwa naJohani kunze kwevaapositori gumi nevaviri, vakaenda kugehena. itai Johani murevi wenhema.

Ndinoda kukuratidza chimwe chinhu pano munaRuka; maererano nechipikirwa. Akataura kuti vimbiso iri munaRuka 24 inotaura nezvevaapositori gumi nevaviri. Ndinoda kuti mucherechedze Ruka 24:9, 10. Ndiri kungokuratidzai kuti pane vanopfuura vaapostora gumi nevaviri vane chekuita pano pane zvakataurwa naJesu. Vakaudza vane gumi nomumwe zvinhu zvose nokuna vamwe vose." Navamwe vakadzi vaiva navo vakandoudza vapostori izvozvo. Uye ndima 33, ipapo "vakasimuka panguva iyoyo vakadzokera kuJerusarema, vakawana vane gumi nomumwe vakaungana pamwe chete navakanga vanavo." Zvinonzwika here semaapostora gumi nevaviri Paive nevaapositori gumi nevaviri; vanegumi nomumwe vakaungana pamwechete navakanga vanavo. Uye Jesu akati mundima 49, "Tarirai, ndinotuma chivimbiso chaBaba vangu pamusoro peny." Iwe ndiani? vanegumi nomumwe navakanga vanavo. Ndiko kudzidzisa kweshoko raMwari kwakajeka. Akati, "Ndinotuma chivimbiso chaBaba vangu; asi imi garai muguta reJerusarema kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba rinobva kumusoro." Ipapo vakaenda kuJerusarema, vakapinda uye muna Mabasa 1:20, uye ava vose vakaramba vachinyengetera nokukumbira pamwe chete naMaria mai vaJesu, nevanun'una vake. Vakaenderera mberi nemoyo umwe, uye mazuva iwayo Petro akasimuka pakati

pevadzidzi akati, nhamba yemazita pamwe chete yaisvika zana nemakumi maviri. . Vose vari vaviri vakanga vabhapatidzwa naJohani, uye vose vari vaviri vakakwanirisa zvikwaniriso. Ndinoda kuti muone, mundima 22, Mabasa 1, kutanga kubva pakubhabhatidzwa kwaJohani kusvika pazuva raakakwidzwa kubva kwatiri, munhu anofanira kugadzwa kuti ave chapupu pamwe nesu chekumuka kwake. Vakasarudza vaviri. Vaviri vakagadzwa. Zvino maererano nechinzvimbo chake, gumi nevaviri chete vane Mweya Mutsvene, saka une Mweya Mutsvene nemoto; moto wekutongwa. Akavimbisa Mweya Mutsvene kune gumi nevaviri chete uye vose vakabhabhatidzwa naJohani kunze kwevane gumi nevaviri vakavimbiswa rubhabhatidzo rwemoto. Zvino maererano nechinzvimbo, vadzidzi vaiita sarudzo pano kuti ndiani aizova mupostora oenda kudenga, uye kuti ndiani aizatora Mweya Mutsvene, uye kuti ndiani aizoenda kugehena, kana chinzvimbo chake chichireva chimwe chinhu. pane izvi, izvo zvisingaite.

Akabva ati, tipei vhesi pakarairwa Mweya Mutsvene. Mabasa 1:4 Ipapo akaungana navo akavarayira kuti varege kubva muJerusarema asi vamirire. Akavarayira kuti varege kubva muJerusarema, asi vamirire chipikirwa chaBaba chavakati makanzwa kwandiri. Akavaraira kuti varege kubva Jerusarema, asi vamirire chivimbiso, chivimbiso chei? Chipikirwa kunaani? Madzimai tarisai vhesi 39 yaMabasa, mupositora Pita akati chipikirwa ndechenyu, nevana venyu, nevose vari kure, navose vachadanwa naShe Mwari wedu. Ndiko kuwanda kwevimbiso. Dai taigona kuzarura mwoyo yedu, uye nokutarisa pashoko raMwari, taigona kuona kuti chivimbiso cheMweya Mutsvene chakanga chisiri chevaapositori gumi nevaviri paPentekosti chete, aizoramba achiti gumi nevaviri chete ndivo vakarigamuchira ipapo. Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti kwaiva nemhomho yevanhu vakavimbiswa Mweya Mutsvene naJohani, uye ndinotenda kuti vakaugamuchira.

Muna VaEfeso:18, zvakanzi regai kudhakwa newaini, asi zadzwai noMweya. Regai kudhakwa newaini pakunyanyisa, asi zadzwai noMweya. Madzimai kuda kwaMwari, hurongwa hwaMwari, hurongwa hwaMwari kuti vanhu vese vabhabhatidzwe nemweya waShe.

Zvino, kudzokera zvakare kuchati yangu, pano, nhamba 63. Anotaura

nezvekubhabhatidzwa nemweya. Anofunga kuti pane rubhabhatidzo rumwe chete, takaenda kune rumwe rwacho humwe husiku; ino inogona kunge iri nguva yako yekutanga kunhaurirano iyi. Rubhabhatidzo rungani? Cherechedzai, heino rondedzero. Rubhabhatidzo rwaMosesi, rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka, uye zvechokwadi rubhabhatidzo rwekutendeuka rwakanga rwuri rwaJohani, rwatakataura nezvarwo, uye rubhabhatidzo rwaMosesi 1 Vakorinde 10: 1, 2 raive mugore mugungwa, uye isu tina Jesu. anopa rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, Mabasa 1:5, tobva tave nerubhabhatidzo rwemoto, Mateo 3:11, tine rubhabhatidzo rwekufira kutenda rwunopihwa nenyika, ndiMako 10:38, pari kutaura Jesu, imi mobhabhatidzwa. norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo. Ikoko kwakanga kuri kutaura nezvorubhapatidzo rwokutambura kwake norufu, uye maererano neduramazwi, inonokora mashoko Bauer, akati yakaraviwa kubva kuna Bauer. Ndine dudziro yechirungu yeBauer, uye zita raBauer rakanyorwa pano, zita rake rinotanga kunyorwa ipapo uye kana aine quibble nezvazvo, ari kupererwa paanotanga. Izvi zvinoratidza chinzvimbo chaari paanenge achiedza kunzvenga nyaya, uye akataura kuti VaBauer vaive nyanzvi yekuGerman. Chokwadi, akanga ari nyanzvi yeGermany, uye ndiri kungopa rukudzo kune uyo anofanira kukudzwa. Arndt naGingrich ndivo vaturikiri vekuAmerican lexicon uye vakaita basa guru uye nderimwe remaduramazwi akanakisa pamusika nhasi. Uye shamwari yangu yaizobvuma izvozvo. Saka, Arndt naGingrich, kana kuti Bauer, anoda kuita nharo pamusoro pekuti ndiani wavo akati anogona kudaro, asi anoti kubhabhatidzwa kwekufira kutenda kunopihwa nenyika.

Zvakanaka, ipapo pane rubhabhatidzo rwemvura rwunoitwa nekereke kune avo vanotendeuka pazvivi zvavo Zvino, VaEfeso 4:4 yakati kune rubhabhatidzo rumwe chete, uyewo vaHebheru 6, kana mukacherechedza mushoko raMwari, vaHebheru 6:1. 2, dzaive nheyo dzedzidziso yaKristu, idzidziso yerubhabhatidzo muuzhinji. Zvino, madzimai nevarume, zvose VaEfeso nevaHebheru zvakanyorwa panenge panguva imwe chete. Mumwe murume akafuridzirwa aipokanidza mumwe murume akafuridzirwa here? Kwete. Unoona imwe yemisimbote yedzidziso yaKristu idzidziso yerubhabhatidzo, uye rubhabhatidzo rumwe chete rwavaEfeso rubhabhatidzo rwemvura uye ndirwo chete rwunoitwa nekereke. Jesu anopa rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene. Nyika inogona

kupa rubhabhatidzo rwekufira kutenda,. Munhu wose haazoteereri vhangeri, kusanganisira VaRevhi, kana akasateerera evhangeri, zviokwazvo achawana rubhabhatidzo rwemoto, saka zvinotarisisira kubhabhatidzwa kumwe chete. Unogona kunzwa chero mushumiri anozviti inhengo yekereke yaKristu paredhiyo achitaura nezverubhabhatidzo rumwe chete, asi haumbovanzwa vachitaura nezve dzidziso yerubhabhatidzo, muna VaHebheru 6:1,2.

Madzimai ndakuratidzai muchati yangu nhamba 51, ngatipfuurei dzimwe dzacho nekukurumidza. Akanga asina kubata kumusoro, divi kana pasi; ati, tiratidze zvipo zvesimba muBhaibheri. Uri kuramba kuti izvi zvipo zvesimba here? Zvipo zvakapiwa nesimba raMwari? Ndinganyara kutaura izvozvo pashoko dzvene raMwari. Chokwadi izvi zvipo zvesimba, izvi zvaive zvipo zvemweya zvakapihwa nesimba raMwari, uye mukereke yega yega yeTestamente Itsva yatine nhoroondo yayo muBhaibheri, vaive nezvipo zveMweya uchifamba pakati pavo.

Chati yangu nhamba 52 inotaura nezvevatendi, uye kutumwa kwaive kusvika kumagumo enyika. Zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Zvakanaka, patinoenderera mberi pano uye tione kana ndichikwanisa.

Zvakare, ndinoda kutarisa kune chati nhamba 59; zviise pamberi pako manheru ano. Varume ava vanofunga kuti kubatana pakutenda kunoreva kuti Bhaibheri rinova kubatana kwakakwana. Ndanga ndichida kunongedzera, madzimai nevarume, zvakare manheru ano, Bhaibheri rinoti muna VaEfeso 4:13, kusvikira tose tauya muhumwe hwekutenda. Ndinobvuma kuti kutenda kwakambopihwa kuvatsvene tinako muchimiro chimwe chete. Ichokwadi. Ndiro shoko raMwari. Asi chokwadi chekuti tiri pano manheru ano chinoratidza kuti avo vanozviti tiri mukereke yechiKristu kana chechi yalshe Jesu Kristu, hatisi mukubatana. Saka, nechikonzero ichocho, anoti kusvikira tose tauya mukubatana kwekutenda kuti tinoda zvipo zvinoshamisa mukereke nhasi uye zvingatibatsira kuti tiuye pamwechete. Kubatana kwose kuri muna VaEfeso kuri mumunhu. Hapana chinotaurwa nezve rugwaro ruchiva chikamu muVaEfeso.

Zvino, madzimai nevarume, ndinoda kuti muone chimwe chinhu mukuvhara. Ndakaita nepandinogona napo kuti ndikuratidzei chokwadi cheshoko raMwari. Zvino,

VaLipe vanobvuma, vakati VaLewis vane rugwaro, asi vanoti VaLewis havana nharo. Uye ndiyo pfungwa chaiyo yenhaurirano iyi yose, ndizvo zvinodzidziswa nemagwaro. Saka, muchokwadi, gakava iri rave iro gwaro rinopesana naVaLipe. VaLipe havana rugwaro, asi vachapokana. Anotiratidza nharo dzakawanda, anotiratidza maP nemaQ akawanda, asi haatiratidzi rugwaro runotsigira chinzvimbo chake, Nzvimbo yake ndeyekufungidzira. Anofunga kuti nekuti makereke nhasi anozivikanwa sekereke yaKristu haana zvipo zvezvishamiso izvi, anofungidzira kuti zvakapedzwa. Haana kumbobudisa vhesi inodzidzisa kumiswa kwezvipo zvomudzimu uye iyo yakanongedzerwa. Zvino panyaya yehuMwari, chati yake painoti muviri, mweya nemweya mudenderedzwa rimwe; Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene mune imwe. Aiva nechati yaiti muviri, mweya nemweya - munhu mumwechete; zvakanaka, muviri, mweya uye mweya munhu mumwe. Zvino akava neimwe chati yaiti Baba, Mwanakomana neMweya Mutsvene Mwari mumwe chete. Asi, munhu mumwechete, uye ndizvo chaizvo, izvo chati yakatsanangura. Nguva inotevera pandinopokana imwe yeaya maaa, ini ndichandidhirowa chati yakadaro. Ndinofanira kuwana kopi yake. Muviri, mweya nemweya, munhu mumwe chete, Baba, Mwanakomana neMweya Mutsvene, munhu mumwe chete.

Ipapo pamubvunzo worubhapatidzo, iye anotaura pamusoro pechiremera. Zvino, husiku hwapfuura, akavadaidza vanonzi vakuru. Ini handisi kuzopinda muzvinyorwa, ndakapa humbowo manheru apfuura pahwaro hweshoko raMwari kuti unofanira kutaura zita kana wabhabhatidzwa muzita raJesu Kristu. Uye madzimai nevarume, ndinozviisa kwamuri, uye ndichakukumbirai kuti muongorore zvinhu izvi uye muongorore magwaro kuti muone kana ichokwadi kana kwete. Ndinovimba munguva nhaurirano iyi yandaiita semurume Mwari anofanira kuzvibata. Ndinoda kuti uzive kuti ini handina chishuvo chakaipa kuna VaLipe, VaWarren kana chimwe chezva nhengo dzekereke yaKristu. Ndicho chishuvo changu somuparidzi wevhangeri kuti ndiite zvandinogona kurudzira kutenda kuri muna Judhasi 3 kwakapiwa vatsvene kamwe. Uye isu tese tinofanira kuzvitarisa muchiedza cheshoko raMwari. Ndatenda.

**KUTSIGIRA KWALIFE KWECHITATU**  
**MUBVUNZO MIZHINJI**  
**YEUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI**  
**(Chishanu Manheru)**

VaLewis, machinda, madzimai nevarume. Ndiri kufara kwazvo kuzviratidza pamberi penyu mune tsigiro ino yekupedzisira isina kunaka manheru ano. Ndiri kuda kuenderera mberi nekwandakasiira nguva yadarika. Chati inotevera VaLewis vakasuma yaiva nhamba 68. Zvisinei, usati wasuma chati iyoyo, ndinoda kutaura pfungwa iyi. VaLewis vanotaura zvakawanda pamusoro pechechi yeUnited Pentekosti. Ndakuratidzai, shamwari, chikonzero chokubatanidzwa kwavo. Imhaka yebhuku iri pano (vakasimudza chinyorwa cheU.P.C.), Ichi ndicho chikonzero vakabatana. Nekuti vakagadzira chitendwa chemunhu uye vakaisa pasi pfungwa dzavanoda kuti vabatane uye ndicho chikonzero vanozvidaidza kuti "United Pentekosti Chechi." Ndicho chikonzero chekubatana kwavo.

Zvino, muna VaLewis "chati 68, vanotaura nezvezvipo zviri mukereke." VaLewis makandipomera mhosva muchiti kereke yakanga iri "munhanho yemwana." Handina kutaura izvozvo. NdimuApostora Pauro uyo akati chechi yakanga iri muhucheche. Ndinokudaidzirai kuchati M-37. Muapostora Pauro pane imwe nguva akanga ari mwana, panguva iyoyo, aifunga somwana uye ainzwisisa somwana uye aitaura somwana. Asi akati ava murume, akabvisa zvinhu zvoumwana, akazviita mufananidzo vekereke. Payaiva mwana yakanga ine zvipo zvinoshamisa, asi payakazova murume yakabvisa zvipo zvinoshamisa, handina kuti kereke yakanga iri muhucheche. Muapostora Pauro ndiye akazvitaure.

Zvadaro, VaLewis vakasuma chati yavo 13. Ndatotaura nezvazvo. VaLewis vakati Mweya unodzivisa kupatsanura. VaLewis, hamuna kumboverenga here 1 Vakorinde 14 umo Bhaibheri rinotaura nezvemarudzi akasiyana-siyana ekusawirirana mukereke yeKorinde? Unodzidzisa kuti Mweya anodzivisa kupesana. Chokwadi cheniyaya iyi shamwari pana 1 Vakorinde 14:32 Bhaibheri rinoti "mweya yevaporofita inozviisa pasi

pevaporofita". Zvino, kana zviri izvo, kuti kupatsanurana kwese paKorinde kwaive mhedzisiro yeMweya Mutsvene, saka Mweya Mutsvene ndiwo waikonzera kupatsanurana. Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti mweya yevaporofita yaiiswa pasi pevaporofita. Mweya waipa zvipo sezvaaida, asi mushure mokunge zvipo zvapiwa, munhu aive nechipo aitonga chipo. Kunyangwe muchiti makabatana nedzidziso dzenyu, mune marudzi ese ekupatsanura "muchikwata chePentekosti." Une "Muutsvene hwePentekosti, "Chechi yaMwari," "Chechi yaMwari munaKritsu," "Ungano yaMwari," nedzimwe zhinji dzandingangotaura dziri chikamu cheinonzi "Pentekosti chechi ."

Uye akabva ataura nezvekuva nezvipo zvese neni kubata nazvo zvadaro, VaLewis vanouya pano uye vanonditduura kuti ndaita nharo. VaLewis, ndizvo zvinoita gakava - kupa nharo. Ndapa nharo. Ndaratidza kuti nharo ndedzechokwadi mutsigiro yandapa dzine musoro. Ndapa magwaro enharo dzandaunza, asi zvakadaro, anondishora nekushandisa nharo kana auya pano uye nekufunga kwakadzikama anoedza kuratidza kuti kereke yeUnited Pentekosti inotsigirwa muBhaibheri. Anoita izvi nokuenda kuna Mabasa chitsauko 2 achiti vose vakanga vari "mumwoyo mumwe." Ndicho chinhu chaicho chandiri kuita. Ndiri kushandisa gakava retsigiro nekuita nharo uye kuenda kuMagwaro uye kufunga zvine musoro nezvazvo. Handinzwisise kuti sei achinditsuura nekushandisa nharo kana achiita chinhu chimwe chete pachinhu chimwe chete ichocho. Asi, haana kuzviita pane imwe pfungwa zvachose.

Zvadaro, pane chati yake 61, anotaura pamusoro paVaThayer uye akataura kuti mutumbi wakanga usina kukwana kusvikira nhengo dzose dzave mairi. VaLewis, muna Mabasa chitsauko 2, Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti kereke yakamiswa zvizere. Rakaiswa zvizere muna Mabasa Chitsauko 2. Iri izwi (*oikodomeo*) raunaro pachati yako harisanganisi pfungwa yokudzoka kwaKristu kubva kudenga. VaLewis vangada kuti udavire kuti *oikodomēo* zvinongoreva kuti "kuvaka" zvinongoreva kuti Kristu achauyazve achibva kudenga ogadza chimiro chakakwana chezvinhu zvose panyika. Uye VaLewis vanodana iyi "nguva yekereke." Anatora ese epfungwa dzevanhu kubva mushoko rimwe iroro. Shoko rimwe chete iroro ipapo rinongoreva "kuvaka." Ndizvo zvese mukutaura kwake kwechipiri kwandisina kusvika.



Mutsigiro yaake yechitanhatu akati ndaita "muunyanzwi." Zvakanaka, akadaro kaviri, uye ndinofara zvikuru kuti ave neni mukirasi yevashandi. Akabva ataura nezve izwi rokuti *Kan* zvakare. Ndiro izwi rinoreva kuti "uye kana Gadzirirai machati angu M-8C, 8D, uye M-140 ndapota. VaLewis vakati *Kan* vaireva kubata nyoka netsaona. Shamwari, chokwadi cheBhaibheri rinoti "Vachabata nyoka." Zvino cherechedza chirevo chokutanga chechati M-8C. "Kana iri mhaka yokuti Kan nguva dzose anoratidzira mugariro kwete bedzi mukutaura (chikamu) chinoitevera (*Kan*) asiwo muchirevo (chikamu) chinochitangira (sokutaura kunoita Lewis maererano naMako 16:18), ipapo muna Jakobho 5:15, Kan anoratidza mamiriro ezvinhu kwete bedzi mukutaura (chikamu) chinoitevera (*Kan*) asi. zvakare muchirevo chinoitangira. Chirevo chechipiri chine kurambwa kwemhedzisiro yechirevo chekutanga. Chirevo chechitatu (mhedziso) chinosanganisira kuramba kwechirevo chechirevo chekutanga. Zvino, regai ndiwane M-8D. Mako 16:18 - "Vachabata nyoka, uye kunyange vakanwa chero chinhu chinouraya, hachingavakuvadzi." Jakobho 5:15 - ". . . uye Ishe achamumutsa uye kana akaita zvivi, achazvikanganwirwa." Zvino cherechedza kuti VaLewis vangada kuti iwe utende kuti "uye kana" inodzokera kune "kutora." Zvino, kana zviri izvo, ipapo shoko rokuti "uye kana" pano muna Jakobho 5:15 Ishe vachamutsa zvakare kuchirevo chekutanga. Saka, iyo ina Jakobho 5:15 dzidziso yekuti Ishe vanomutsa netsaona murume airwara. Zvino, handitendi kuti Ishe vakaita chero chinhu chakadaro netsaona zvachose. Zvino, ndipei chati yangu inotevera M-140, inobata nezvaakataura nezve "uye kana." Handizivi kuti sei achiramba achitaura nezvazvo. Ko kana *airð* ichinyatso reva kuita pano neapo? Anoti "kutora" kunoreva kuita netsaona. Zvino shamwari, ngatiti zvinoreva kuita netsaona. Ini ndinosumwa ndisingabvumire kuti inoita, asi ngatiti zvinoreva kuti pano neapo kutora. VaLewis varamba kuti kutora nyoka nemaune chero nguva imwe chete hakusi mumagwaro. Saka, sezvo izwi rimwechetero (*airð*) muna Johani 8:59 richiratidza kuti chiito chekutora matombo chakaitika kamwechete kana zvichireva kutora apo neapo, nei asingatombozviita kamwe, netsaona, apo neapo? - zvino tinodenha VaLewis kuti vatore nyoka inouraya kunyange nguva imwe chete. Haazozviiti. Unoziva here kuti nei? Nokuti ane chido chokuzvidzimirira nacho uye handimupi mhosva. Handisi kuzobata nyoka, uye handifungi kuti achatorawo.

Akabva ataura nezvechati yake 65. Ndinoda kubata nezvose zvaakataura mukataura kwake. Tora chati yake 65 pachiratidziri. Akandipomera mhosva achiti, "vose kunze kwevaapositori." Mataura sei nhai VaLewis? Wati ndati mapostori ese anoenda kugehena here? Wati chii chaizvo? (VaLewis vanopindura vachiti, "Vose kunze kwevaapositori gumi nevaviri vakabhabhatidzwa naJohani vaizoenda kugehena.) Shamwari, ndinoda kuti muone kuti mubvunzo wake waive wei. Haana kutaura nezvemubvunzo wake kwandiri. Mubvunzo wake waiti, "Ndiani pakati pavo. vaJudha vakagamuchira rubapatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene?" "Ndiani pakati pavaJudha vakagamuchira rubhapatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene?" Ndakapindura mubvunzo wake.

Muna Ruka 24:49 Ishe akaudza vaapositori kuti vagare muguta reJerusarema. Vaizogamuchira chivimbiso cheMweya Mutsvene. Muna Mabasa 1 Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti vari muJerusarema, uye vakamirira chipikirwa cheMweya Mutsvene. Muna Mabasa 1:8 Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti vaizogamuchira simba kana Mweya Mutsvene auya pamusoro pavo. Zvino muna Mabasa 1:26, inoti Matia anoverengwa pamwe chete nevaapostora. Muna Mabasa 2:1, inoti, "Zvino zuva rePentekosti rakati rasvika, vakanga vakaungana vose panzvimbo imwe chete. Akanga ari ani?: 1 inoti "ivo." Ndiani? Vaapostora, Mweya Mutsvene wakaburukira panaani? Pavaapostora. VaLewis vachatamburira nokusingaperi kuedza kuratidza zvakasiyana. Uye ipapo akataura nezve "Jerusarema rose." Ndipei chati yangu M-5B. VaLewis, izwi rekuti "vose" harirevi "vose," nguva dzose. Zvirokwazvo murume uyu haatendi kuti "zvose zvinoreva zvose," nguva dzose. Mateo 3:5, 6 inoti Judhiya yose yakabhabhatidzwa, asi Ruka 7:30 inotaura kuti vaFarisi nemagweta havana kubhabhatidzwa. Johani 12:32 inotaura kuti Jesu aizokwevera vanhu vose kwaari, asi Mateo 7:13, 14 inojekesa kuti havasi vose vaizoponeswa. Vanhu vazhinji vachaenda kugehena. 1 VaKorinte 6:12 inotaura kuti zvinhu zvose zvinotenderwa, asi 1 VaKorinte 6:9, 10 inoronga zvinhu zvakati kuti zvinoshurikidzwa uye Bhaibheri rinoti vanhu avo vanoita zviito izvozvo zvokutadza pana 1 VaKorinte 6:9, 10 . usapinda muumambo hwokudenga. "Nyama yose" inofanira kuganhurirwa kuna avo naavo bedzi vakapiwa zvipo zvenenji uye kuti "nyama yose inobatanidzwa sei inofanira kusarudzwa norutivi rwose rwasara rweTestamende Itsva." Uye takaonesa kuti "nyama yose" yakaganhurirwa sei, inobata nezvaakataura pachinhu

ichocho. Zvino akataura pamusoro paMabasa 2:39, "Nokuti vimbiso ndeyenyu, nokuvana venyu vose, nokuna vose vari kure. Akabva asuma chati yake 63 - "Rubhabhatidzo rungani? ndinoshuva kuti dai usingadi kutaura zvinonzwika kana iwe usina hanya. Handidi kusava nehanya (zvichireva VaLewis nemutungamiri wavo). Ane magwaro akawanda akarongwa pachati iyi. Ndakabata neizvi manheru apfuura. Bhaibheri rinotaura nezverubhabhatidzo rwakati wandei. Hapana mubvunzo pamusoro pazvo. Hapana mubvunzo pamusoro pebhaibheri rinotaura nezverubhabhatidzo rwaMosesi, rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani, rubhabhatidzo rwemoto, rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, nemamwe ose aya. Bhaibheri rinotaura nezverubhabhatidzo rwose irworwo. Mubvunzo hausi wokuti, "rungani nhasi? Uye kune rwumwe. Kune muviri mumwe nomweya mumwe, sezvamakadanwa mutariro imwe chete yokudana kwenyu, Ishe mumwe, kutenda kumwe, rubhabhatidzo rumwe." Ndizvo zvinotaura magwaro nezvazvo.

Uye ipapo, akataura nezvaVaBauer. Zvino, VaLewis, hamuna kuita basa nazvo zvachose. "Anoti ndinoda kuita pana VaBauer ndeichi, VaLewis vanouya pano uye vanoti Bauer anotaura izvi uye Bauer anotaura izvozvo. Asi, Bauer inyanzvi yemutauro vechiGerimani - sezvaakanyatsoratidza. Asi, iyi duramanzwi ini ndaunzwa pano zvakanorwa muchiGerimana. Zvino, zviri pachena, VaLewis havagone kuverenga chiGerimani. Handisi kuzosuma mabhuku andaisagona kuverenga. Handina kutaura nezvebasa rimwe chete semvumo yandisingaverenge. Handisi kuzosuma zvinhu. Uye chimwe chinhu chandaيدا kutaura nezvaArndt naGingrich ndechekuti vaiti basa raVaBauer raingova basa remunhu mumwe chete patinoenda kunodzidza shoko. Tinotanga nemagwaro.

Zvino ngatitarisei pachati yake 52. Ndichatarisa pane zvese zvaakataura. Ndinofunga kuti ndine chati iyi chete uye imwe chati yaakasuma. Ndigadzirirewo chati yake 59 ndapota. Chati 52 Mako 16:17, "zviratidzo zvinotevera" vatendi. Murume uyu achiri kutenda kuti kune "zviratidzo zvinotevera" vatendi nhasi. VaLewis vachiri kudzidzisa kuti kune "zviratidzo zviri kuvatevera nhasi. Uye shamwari, zvingani zviratidzo zvamamuona achiita? Hapana kana chiratidzo chimwe chete. Anoenda kuna 1 Vakorinde 1:6-8 - Handitendi kuti anayo pachati iyi asi anogara achitaura nezvayo uye

anoti isu hatifanirwe kusara pasina chipo. Uye handina kumbomuona achiita chinhu chimwe chete achiratidzira. Anotora zviratidzo zvese. vachanonga nyoka; Vachataura nendimi. Vachaisa maoko pamusoro pavarwere, uye vachapora. Kunyange vakanwa muchetura unouraya haungavakuvadzi; VaLewis, ndashamisika kuti mauya nechati chakadaro muchitsidzo chenyu chekupedzisira chandaigona kupindura negetive yangu yekupedzisira ndichiti hapana kana chimwe chete chaungagona kuita uri wega. Zvino ngativei nechati yake 59 - "Kubatana kweKutenda." Wobva wagadzirira chati yangu M-34 mukupindura kune izvo. Akataura nezve "kubatana kwekutenda uye ndakatoratidza kuti chikonzero nei chechi yeUnited Pentekosti yakabatana imhaka yekuti ine bhuku iri pano (kusimudza chinyorwa cheU.P.C.). Vakagadzira chitendero icho ivo vese. kunyoresa. Ndicho chikonzero vanozvidaidza kuti "United Pentekosti chechi." Handizivi kuti sei VaLewis vachitaura nezveizvi. Sezvauri kuona pachati M-34 anoti, kune rumwe rutivi, kuti kubatana kwekereke. "Kutenda kubvumirana pane dzidziso." Asi cherechedza zvaanotaura muchiverengero chechitatu: "Tinotenda kuti "kutenda" kunoreva muviri wedzidziso. Saka, kune rumwe rutivi anoti "kubatana kwekutenda kwakasununguka kubvumirana pachokwadi." Kune rumwe rutivi, anoti "kubatana kwokutenda" ndiwo muviri wedzidziso." Saka, VaLewis, handizive kuti ungashandisei izvozvo. Chokwadi chacho ndechekuti, "kubatana kwekutenda" ishoko rechiziviso- sezvandambotaura-izvo zvinongoreva kubatana, muviri wekubvumirana, rinova vhangeri - Nokutenda Pauro akaparidza muna VaGaratiya 1:23.

Zvadaro, akataura nezvehuMwari uye akati aizomudhirowa chati kumusoro sechati yangu G-16 mugakava rake rinotevera. Zvakanaka, ndinovimba unozviita. Zvichandinakira zvakakwana, nekuti chati iyo - unogona kuisuma iwe ungada - kuratidza hukama muhuMwari. Uye mumwe wemibvunzo yandakatanga kubvunza musi weMuvhuro manheru waiva wokuti, kune ukama here muhuMwari humwe chete," uye akati hungu, mune ukama muhuMwari humwe chete. Ndakangoshandisa chati iya kuratidza kuti paive nehukama. Tine munhu mumwe chete anoumbwa nemuviri, mweya nemweya, asi muviri hausi mweya. Mweya hausi mudzimu, uye mudzimu hausi muviri. Muhumwari humwe chete tina Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene. Mwanakomana haasi Baba. Baba haasi Mweya Mutsvene, uye Mwanakomana haasi

Mweya Mutsvene. Iwoyo ungori mufananidzo wehukama mumunhu mumwe akasiyana, uye mumwe munhu akasiyana, hunhu humwe hwehuMwari. Uye ndizvo zvese zvaaifanira kutaura mukutaura kwake. Pane chataurwa naLewis chandisina kutarisa here? Handitendi kuti pane chati yandisina kutarisa.

Zvino, regai ndive nechati H-2. Zvino, shamwari, cherechedzai chirevo chake. Pfungwa yake inotaura kuti dzidziso yekutanga uye yakakosha yeiyi "ruponeso ruzere." Chii chinonzi "kuponeswa kwakazara" sekutaura kwaVaLewis? Zvinosanganisira: 1) rubhabhatidzo rwemvura, 2) rupinduko, 3) rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, uye 4) kutaura nendimi. Zvino kana ndikakwanisa kukuratidzai kuti Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti munhu mwanakomana waMwari parubhabhatidzo rwemvura obva agamuchira Mweya nokuti ari mwanakomana waMwari, zvinoreva kuti zvakataurwa naVaLewis ndezvenhema.

Ndakatoratidza izvi pane chati H-2. Aiti kudii nezvechati iyi? Akatarisa chati here? Handitendi kuti ndakamboiona ichipinda pachivitiviti. Akazviita here? Ndakatarisa rimwe nerimwe remachati ake. Akati kudii nazvo? VaGaratia 3:26, 27- "Nokuti imi mose muri vana vaMwari nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu. Nokuti imi mose makabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu makafuka Kristu. Nokudaro, munhu anobhabhatidzwa mumvura kuti ave mwanakomana waMwari." Asi, VaGaratia 4:6 inoti, "Zvino zvamuri vanakomana vaLewis, munoziva here kuti shoko rokuti "nemhaka" rinorevei? "Mwari wakatuma Mweya weMwanakomana wake mumoyo yenyu, unodanidzira, Abha, Baba." Sekutaura kwaVaLewis, nzira yega yekuti munhu angagamuchira Mweya ndeyekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene. Nokudaro, anopikisana naVaGaratiya 4:6. Iye akatii pamusoro paVaGaratia 4:6 ? Ati kudii nazvo? Hapana kana chinhu chimwe chete. Naizvozvo, anopikisana naVaGaratiya 4:6 uye iye pachake paanenge akabata rubhabhatidzo rwoMweya Mutsvene anofanira kuuya asati ava mwanakomana waMwari.

Zvadaro, ngatitarisei chati H-6. Chati iyi inoratidza kuti maJuda vakagamuchira Mweya mushure mekunge vave vana vaMwari. Cherechedza Mabasa 2:38. "Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe mumwe nomumwe wenyu muzita raJesu Kristu kuti mukanganwirwe zvivi, mupiwe chipiwa choMweya Mutsvene." VaJudha vakabhabhatidzwa kuti

vakanganwirwe zvivi. Nyora pasi pazasi pechati. Vakapfidza zvivi zvavo. Zvadaro, vakabhabhatidzwa. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa kuti panguva iyoyo (kubhabhatidzwa) vakagamuchira kuregererwa kwezvivi, uye vakave nokugamuchira Mweya. Vakava vana vaMwari pvakabhabhatidzwa. Uye ipapo vakagamuchira Mweya maererano naVaGaratia 4: 6 nokuti vakanga vari vana vaMwari. VaLewis vane murume akapinda mustate ot ruregerero rwezvivi uye asati aponeswa. Unoregererwa zvivi kana wabhabhatidzwa. Asi, vanokudzidzisa kuti hauponeswe kusvikira wava noMweya Mutsvene.

Zvino ngativei chati H-5, Izvi zvinoreva chaizvo zvaazotaura pamusoro pevaSamaria. VaSamaria vakagamuchira Mweya mushure mekunge vave vana vaMwari. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa muna Mabasa 8:4, 5 kuti Firipi akaburuka akaenda kuSamaria akanoparidza Kristu kwavari. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa mundima 12 ne13 yaMabasa 8 kuti pvakatenda zvaazotaura vakabhabhatidzwa. Ona kuti Bhaibheri rinoti vaSamariya "vakabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu". Chii chiri muna Kristu? Ruponeso. Chii chiri muna Kristu? Zvipikirwa zvaMwari, zvisikwa zvitsva, ruregerero nokuregererwa kwezvivi, nhaka, kusapiwa mhosva, nezvimwewo. Zvino, vaSamaria vakaitei? Vakatenda (Mabasa 8:12). Vakabhabhatidzwa (Mako 16:16). Mabasa 8:17 inoti Petro naJohani vakaburuka ndokuisa maoko avo pamusoro pavo uye chii chakaitika? Vakagamuchira Mweya. Vakanga vari vana vaMwari uye ipapo Petro naJohani vakavapa Mweya Mutsvene.

Zvino ngativei chati 500 "Zvimwe zvinhu gakava iri rakazadzikisa. Chekutanga, rakafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti nekuda kwekuzviti vanayo kusiri muMagwaro uye kusina humbowo: 1) Rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene, 2) simba rekutaura nendimi," uye 3). "zviratidzo zvinotevera" zvaMako 16:17-20. Chechipiri, yakafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti nekuda kwekusavimbika kwayo maererano nehuMwari. Chechitatu, yakafumura chechi yeUnited Pentekosti yekumhura kwayo mukureva kuti Mwari anonyepa nekusimbisa dzidziso yenhema (inopokana). Chechina, yakafumura kereke yeUnited Pentekosti chechi kuti itange nekusunga mutemo wevanhuwo zvavo panyaya yepfungwa yavo inonzi "maitiro" iyo isina rugwaro rwayo zvachose.

## MASHOKO OKUWEDZERA

Muzvinyorwa zvekuzasi mune mibvunzo nemachati zvakashandiswa mugakava raVaLipe naVaLewis. Maererano nechibvumirano pamberi pegakava, mibvunzo mishanu yakanyorwa gumi yaigona kupihwa kune mumwe nemumwe anopokana manheru ega ega. Mibvunzo yacho yaifanira kupiwa kuvapokanidzani pasati papfuura dzenomwe maneru. Mibvunzo ine mhinduro yaifanira kudzorera kumupokanidzi pasati papfuura nenguva dzenomwe nemaminetdi makumi maviri. Pamubvunzo waVaLipe zvinofanira kucherechedzwa kuti runyoro rweke mukati mebhuraketi nderwaVaLipe. Chero mamwe mashoko ndeaVaLewis. Matauriro aVaLipe airatidza kuva nehanya nemhinduro yaVaLewis. Pamusoro pemibvunzo yaVaLewis, mhinduro dzaVaLipe dzinozivikanwa zviri nyore neidi rokuti mhinduro yoga yoga inotangirwa neshoko rokuti "Mhinduro". Mamwe mashoko anodomwa seaVaLew.

Nezvemachati zvinofanira kucherechedzwa kuti akawanda emachati aVaLipe akanyorwa nemabhii nenhamba uye anofanira kuwanikwa zviri nyore pakuverenga bhuku racho. Machati aVaLewis akanyorwa nemavara chete uye anowanikwawo zviri nyore. Kurongeka kwemibvunzo nemachati ndeizvi: Kutanga, mibvunzo yaVaLipe kuna Lewis ichiteverwa nemachati avo inotumirwa. Chechipiri, mibvunzo yaVaLewis kuna VaLipe ichiteverwa nemachati avo inopihwa. Muparidzi anopwiswa kuti iyi mibvunzo namachati rutivi runokosha rwegakava uye nokudaro zvinoiswa pano nokuda kwokubetserwa kwomuverengi.

## MIBVUNZO YALIFE NEMHINDURO DZALEWIS

### MIBVUNZO YABILLY LEWIS - HUSIKU HWEKUTANGA, 11-15-76 – MWARI

\*Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa zvinoratidza kuti unoona chirevo ichi semanyepo.

1. Mune zvinotevera, tara bhokisi riri pamberi peshoko rega rega rechokwadi.

MuhuMwari mumwe mune hukama.

Hamuna hukama maari muhuMwari humwe.

2. Mukurangarira: (1) Dzidziso yeBhaibheri yokuti Jesu Mwanakomana waMwari (Mateo 16:16 Johani 20:30, 31) uye (2) Kupokanidza kwako kwokuti Umwari hunoubwa nomunhu mumwe bedzi, tara bhokisi rine chirevo chechokwadi.

Jesu ndiye Baba vaBaba.

Jesu ndiye Baba veMwanakomana

Jesu ndiye Baba veMweya Mutsvene.

Mwanakomana ndiye Baba vaBaba.

Mwanakomana ndiye Baba vaJesu.

Mwanakomana ndiye Baba vaMweya Mutsvene.

Mweya Mutsvene ndiye Baba vaBaba.

Mweya Mutsvene ndiye Baba vaJesu.

Mweya Mutsvene ndiye Baba veMwanakomana.

Baba neMwanakomana havasi vanhu vakasiyana. < [Lewis anobvuma kuti vanhu vakasiyana]

Baba ndivo Baba vaJesu.

3. Jesu paanoshandisa “Ini” “Ini,” “Wangu” uye “Wangu,” anoreva [Tarisa mabhokisi akakodzera]

Hunhu hwaJesu chete.

Hunhu hwehumwari (hwaJesu) chete

Zvese hunhu hwemunhu nehumwari (hwaJesu.) < [Ndinoziva kuti sei asina kutarisa]



- Hunhu hwemunhu (hwaBaba) chete.
- Hunhu humwari (hwaBaba) chete.
- Zvose hunhu hwevanhu nehunhu hwehumwari (hwaBaba).

4. Maererano naJohani 1:1, 14 (Tarira bhokisi riri pamberi pechirevo chimwe nechimwe chechokwadi).

- Shoko rakava nyama.
- Baba vakawe munhu wenyama.
- Mweya Mutsvene wakava nyama.
- Jesu akava munhu wenyama.
- Mwari akava munhu wenyama.
- Humwari hwakava nyama.

5. Maringe naJohani. 5:31, 32 naJohani. 8:16-18 (Tara bhokisi riri pamberi pechirevo chimwe nechimwe chechokwadi).

- Paingova nechapupu chimwe chete.
- Jesu ndivo chete vaiva zvapupu.
- Vakanga vari zvapupu zviviri.
- Chapupu chimwe chete chakanga chakakwana.
- Jesu aive chapupu chimwe chete uye Baba vaive chimwe chapupu.
- Jesu akanga asiri oga.
- Mutemo waida zvapupu zviviri.
- Maererano nomutemo chapupu chimwe chete chakanga chakakwana.

## MIBVUNZO YABILLY LEWIS HUSIKU HWECHIPIRI - 11-16-76 ZVISHAMISO

Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa kunoratidza kuti unoona chirevo ichi senhema.

1. Zvishamiso zvinodikanwa nhasi:

- Kuzivisa chokwadi <kuda kwaMwari> kubva kumunhu ari kurarama nhasi.
- Kusimbisa chokwadi <kuda kwaMwari> kuvanhu vari kurarama nhasi.
- Kungoporesa vanorwara.
- Kuunza vanhu pakutenda muna Kristu.

2. Mwari ndiye:

- Kuita zvishamiso kuburikidza nenhengo dzeUngano yaMwari ssembly of God.
- Vachiita zvishamiso kubudikidza nenhengo dzeUngano yaMwari, kuti vasimbise shoko ravanoparidza.
- Kuita minana kuburikidza nenhengo dzeUnited Pentekosti chechi.
- Kuita minana kuburikidza nenhengo dzeUnited Pentekosti chechi kuitira kusimbisa shoko ravanoparidza.
- Kuita zvishamiso ini, Billy, Lewis kana mumwe mushumiri weUnited Pentekosti chechi.

3. Tarisa mabhokisi anotevera:

- Mwari anosimbisa nezviratidzo dzidziso inopesana nedzidziso iri pachena yeBhaibheri.
- Kana Mwari akasimbisa nezviratidzo dzidziso dzinopesana nedzidziso iri pachena yeBhaibheri, ipapo Mwari achange ari murevi wenhema.
- Gungano raMwari rinodzidzisa dzidziso inopesana nedzidziso yakajeka yeBhaibheri pamusoro pehuMwari.

4. Tarisa mabhokisi ezvirevo zvese zvechokwadi.

- Mukristu anogona kunwa muchetura nemaune asakuvadzwa
- VaKristu vanogona kubata nyoka dzinouraya nemaune uye vasingakuvadzwi.
- VaKristu vanogona kubata nyoka dzinouraya netsaona uye havagoni kukuvadzwa.

5. Vanotevera vanoti kune simba rezvishamiso vane simba iroro.

- MaMormoni
- Roma Kathoriki
- Ungano yaMwari.
- Chechi yaMwari (Cleveland, Tennessee) .
- Chechi yaMwari (Anderson, India) .
- Chechi yaMwari muna Kristu.
- Hutsvene hwePentekosti.

**MIBVUNZO YABILLY LEWIS – HUSIKU HWECHITATU -11-17-76 – ZVISHAMISO**

\*Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa zvinoratidza kuti unoona chirevo ichi semanyepo.

1. Sezvo nhengo dzeUngano yaMwari dzichidzidzisa kuti kune vanhu vatatu muhuMwari humwe (Tara mabhokisi emashoko echokwadi ari pasi apa):

- Varikudzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema.
- Vanoenda kugehena (kana vakasatendeuka).
- Havatauri chokwadi kana vachiti vakagamuchira kubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene.
- Vanotaura chokwadi pavanotaura kuti vane zvipo zvinoshamisa zvekutaura nendimi.

Havatauri chokwadi pavanotaura kuti vane “zviratidzo zvinovatevera” zvirira pana Mako 16:17-20 .

2. Sezvo ini, Billy Lewis, ndataura kuti "Zviratidzo zvinotevera" (Mako 16: 17-20) chikamu chakakosha cheKutumwa Kukururu uye kuchagara kusvika kumagumo enyika (Mateo 28:18-20), zvino (tara mabhokisi emashoko ose echokwadi ari pasi apa):

Kwose uye chero zviratidzo zvinotevera (Mako 16:17-20) pazvinoitika, Ishe achashanda nevanhu kupfurikidza (kana kuti kupfurikidza) naavo zviratidzo zvinoitika.

Nguva ipi neipi uye chero “zviratidzo zvinotevera” (Marko 16:17-20) zvichaitika Ishe anenge achisimbisa shoko rinoparidzwa naavo kupfurikidza (kana kuti) avo zviratidzo zvinoitika.

3. Sezvo sekutaura kwangu, Billy Lewis kusimbiswa kweshoko rakaparidzwa chiri chikamu chakakosha cheKutumwa Kukururu (Mako 16: 17-20; Mateo 28: 18-20), zvino (tarisa mabhokisi ezvinyorwa zvose zvechokwadi pasi apa):

Ishe vachashanda neni, Billy Lewis, uye vosimbisa shoko pose pose uye chero chandinoparidza kune vasingatendi.

Ishe vachashanda neni vachisimbisa (ne“zviratidzo zvinotevera”) shoko randinoparidza chete kana vasingatendi vose varipo.

Mukupokana ne “kwese” kwemuna Mako 16:17-20, Ishe vachashanda neni vachisimbisa (“nezviratidzo zvokuyanana”) shoko randinoparidza chete pane dzimwe nguva uye mune dzimwe nzvimbo.

4. Nzira imwe chete iyo munhu angagamuchira nayo Mweya Mutsvene nhasi noku:

Rubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene

Imwe nzira kunze kwekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene

5. Nezvekubhabhatidzwa neMweya Mutsvene, chengeza mabhokisi ezvirevo zvechokwadi zvirira pazasi:

Munhu akarasika (kureva, ..mumwe kunze kwaKristu) haagoni kuponeswa asati abhabhatidzwa uye asina kubhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene.

Rubhabhatidzo rwemvura runoitika Mweya Mutsvene asati abhabhatidzwa.

Rubhabhatidzo rwemvura uye nerubhabhatidzo rweMweya Mutsvene zvinoitika panguva imwe chete.

### **MIBVUNZO YABILLY LEWIS – HUSIKU HWECHINA – 11-18 - 76 – MAITIRO**

Kusiya bhokisi risina kunyorwa zvinoratidza kuti unoona chirevo ichi semanyepo.

1. Tichifunga nezvegakava rose pamusoro pezvinosungirwa kuti zviitwe maererano nekubhabhatidzwa mumvura, maererano nendima dziri pasi apa, ndapota ratidza (nekutara bhokisi rakakodzera) tinoudzwa zvekuita kana kuti chii. kutaura?

1. Mabasa. 2:38.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

2. Mabasa. 8:16.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

3. Mako. 9:39.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

4. Mateu 28:5.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

5. Mako. 9:41.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

6. Mabasa. 19:5.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

7. Mabasa. 10:48.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

8. VaKorose 3:17.     Zvekuita.     Zvekutaura

2. Nzira iyo mutungamiri werubhabhatidzo anofanira kutaura paanenge achibhabhatidza (kunyudza) munhu mumvura ndei \_\_\_\_\_ uye maitiro aya akanyorwa chaizvo (mukutara mabhokisi ese akakodzera)

Mateu 28:18-20.     Mabasa 2:38

Mabasa 8:16.     Mabasa 10:48

Mabasa 19:5.

Chimwe chikamu \_\_\_\_\_

3. Mashoko okuti "muzita ra" (Tara mumabhokisi ese ezvirevo zvechokwadi).

Nguva dzose kumbira kuratidzwa kana kudzokororwa kwemaitiro.

Kumbira kuratidzwa kwemaitiro panezvimwe asi pane dzimwe nzvimbo.

Usakumbire kuratidzwa maitiro

4. Tara mumabhokisi ezvirevo zvechokwadi

Kuti uponeswe munhu anofanira kutendeuka nemuzita raJesu Kristu.

Kuti uponeswe hazvidi kutendeuka muzita raJesu Kristu

5. Maitiro anofanira kutaurwa nemutungamiri pakubhabhatidza munhu ndeaya:

". . . , muzita raJesu Kristu"

"muzita ralshe Jesu"

"muzita raShe"

"muzita raShe Jesu Kristu"

**MIBVUNZO YABILLY LEWIS - HUSIKU HWECHISHANU -11-19 -76 –**

**KUBHABHATIDZWA MWEYA MUTSVENE**

\* Kusiya bhokisi risina chiratidzo kunoratidza kuti chirevo chacho ndechenhema.

1.  Nhema  Chokwadi Munhu wese akura ane mutoro angave mwana waMwari kana kuti mwana waDhiyabhorosi.

2.  Nhema  Chokwadi Anogona kuponeswa (kugamuchira kuregererwa kwezvivi) asati abhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene.

3. Nezvekugamuchira Mweya Mutsvene (tara mabhokisi ezvirevo zvese zvinorarama zvechokwadi).

Munhu anogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene kuti ave mwanakomana waMwari.

Munhu anogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene nokuti anenge atova mwanakomana waMwari.

4. Nezvekereke yauri nhengo yaro, taura rugwaro runoti

(1) Zvinoreva zvakajeka kuUnited Pentekosti chechi \_\_\_\_\_

(2) Zviripachena zvinoreva United Pentekosti Chechi \_\_\_\_\_

5. Cheka mabhokisi ezvirevo zvese zvechokwadi:

Vese nhengo dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi vaapositori.

Nhengo dzese dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi maporofita.

Nhengo dzeAll dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi vadzidzisi.

Nhamba dzose dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi vashandi vezvishamiso.

Nhengo dzese dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi dzine chipo chekuporesa.

Nhengo dzese dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi dzinotaura nendimi.

Nhengo dzese dzeUnited Pentekosti Chechi dzine chipo chekududzira.

## **MHINDURO KUMIBVINZO YAVALIPE**

### **MBUDZI 19-1979**

MUNHU ABVAZERA VESE ANOFANIRWA KUSHANDIRA RUPONESO RWAKE VAFIRIPI 2:15

2 RUPONESO RINOVANIKWA NOKUTENDEUKA, KUBHABHATIDZA, NEKUGAM UCHIRA MWEYA

MUTSVENE

3 ZVIM WECHETE NENHAMBA 2

4 ZBAKATANGA NEZUVA REPENTEKOSTI MABASA 2

5 MUVIRI VAKRISTU UNE ZVIPO ZVOSE

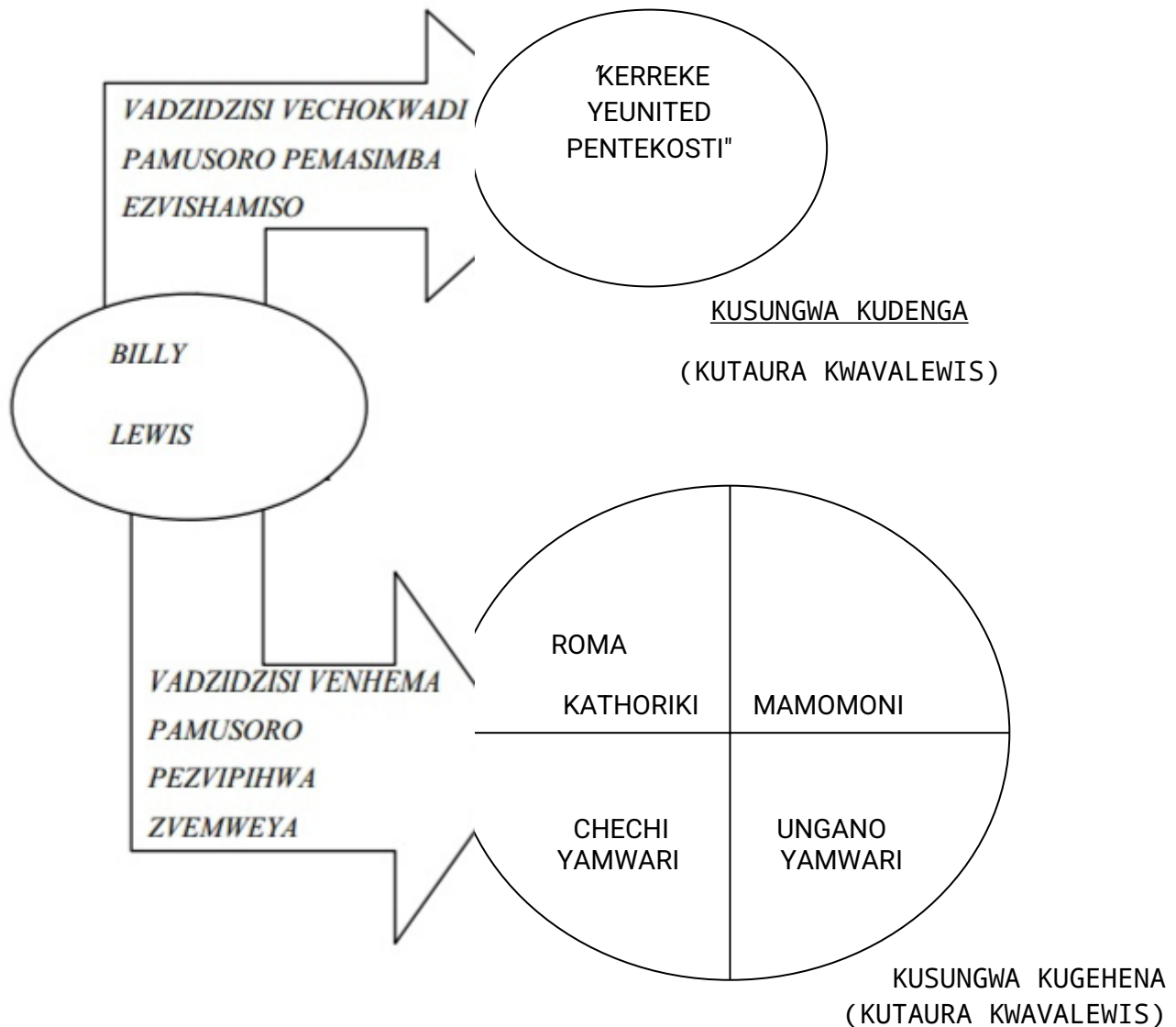
[IYI NDEIM WE YEUNYANZWA YEKUPINDURA MIBVUNZO ISINA KUBVIRA YAM BOITIKA M UGAKAVA]



# MACHATI AVALIPE (AKANYORWA SETSAMBA NENHAMBA

VALEWIS ANOSHOORA VOSE VANOTI VANE ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA  
KUNZE "KWEKEREKE YEUNITED PENTEKOSTI"

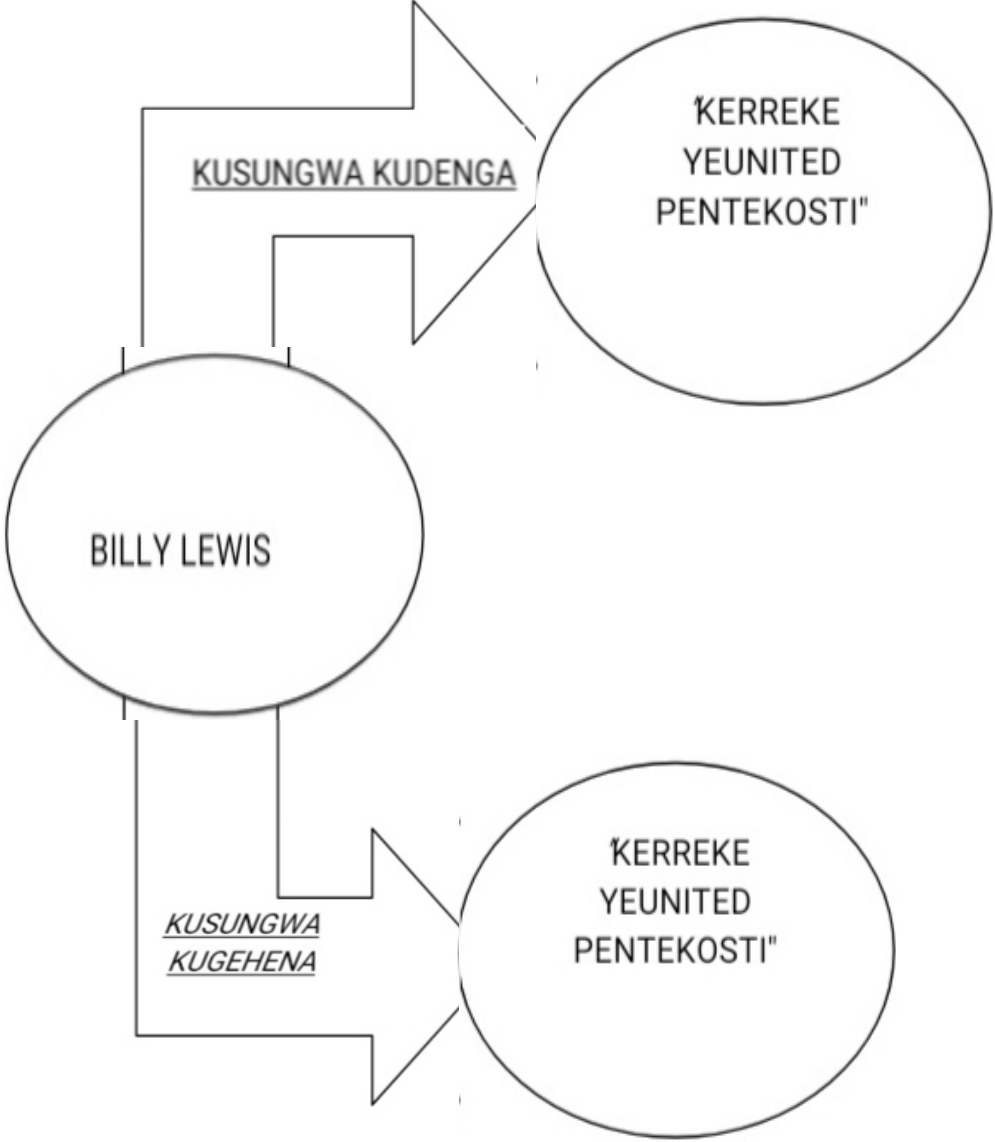
G-1



\* OSE MASEKETE AWA ANE UMBOWO HWAKANAKA SEZVINOITWA NENGO DZEKEREKE

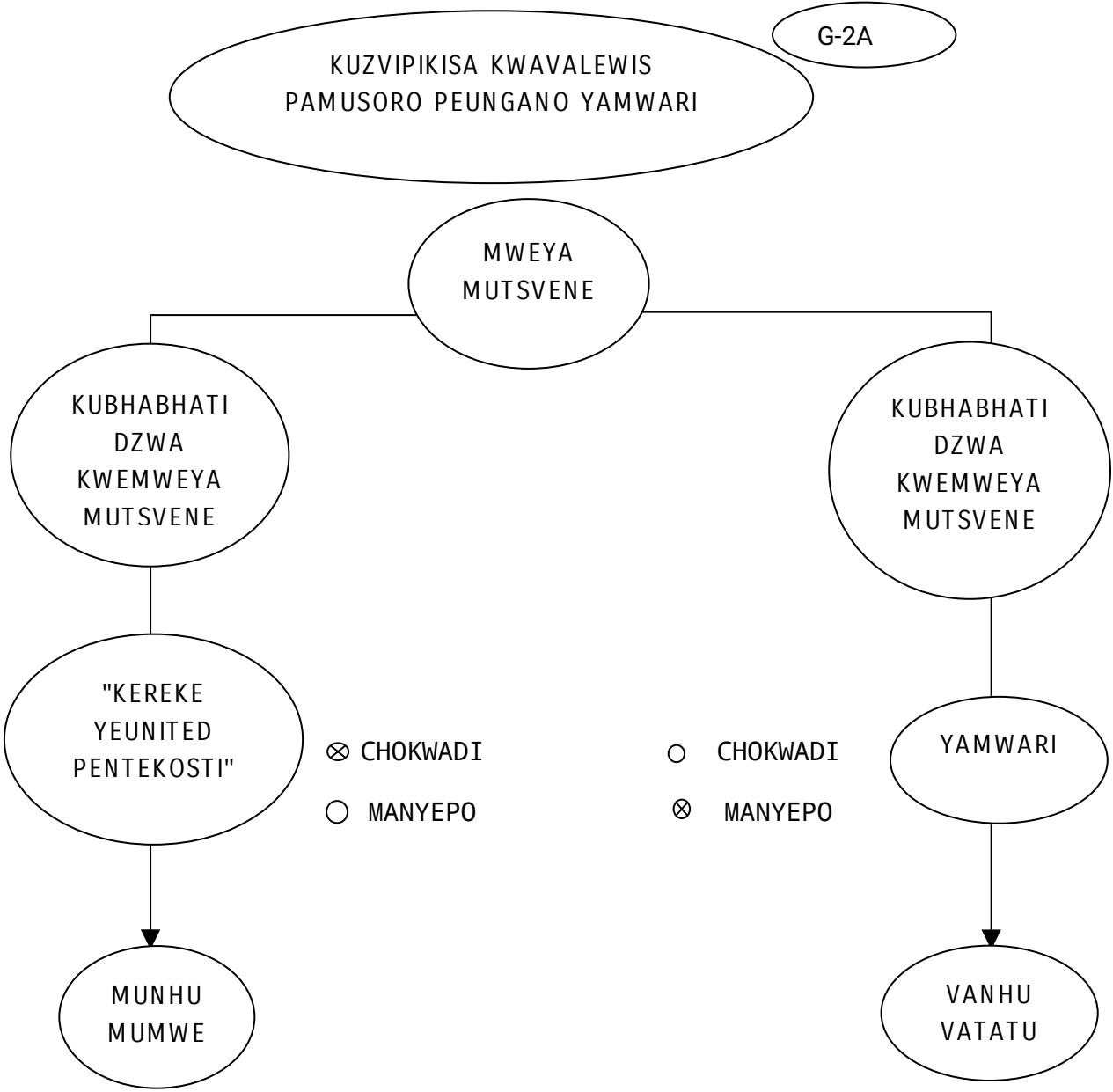
KEREKE YEUNITED PENTECOSTAL INOPOMERA  
 DZIMWE KEREKE KUVAITA VADZIDZISI  
 VENHEMA

G-2



YEUNITED PENTECOSTAL. --- MUMASHOKO AVO.

CHERECHEDZA: UNGANO YAMWARI INE UMBOWO HWAKANAKA WEZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA SEKUITA KWEVATEVERI VEUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI MUSHOKO RAVO.

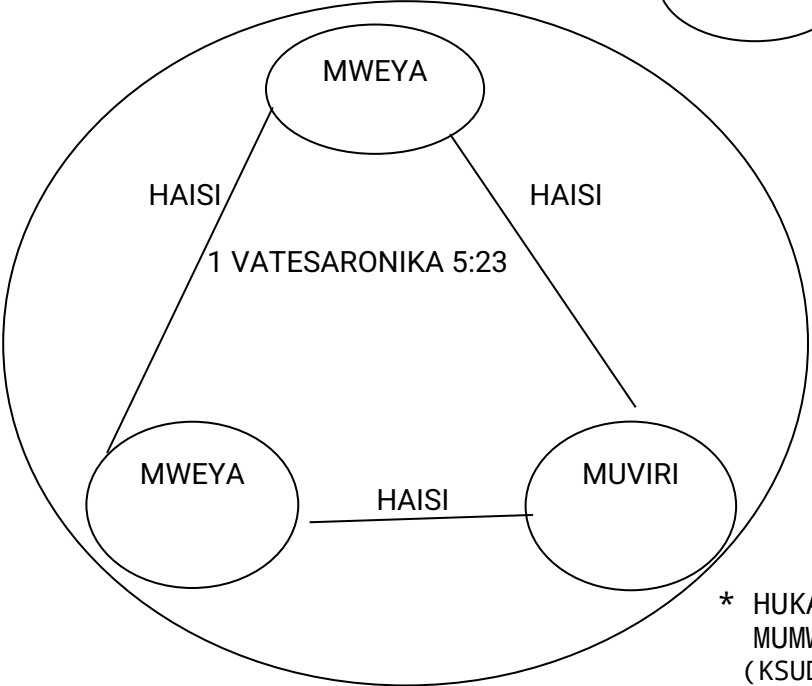


\* YEUKAI: VOSE VANODZIDZISA ZVIMWE VADZIDZISI VENHEMA UYE VACHARASIKA MUGEHENA, IZVI MAERERANO NAVALEWIS VASHUMIRI VESE VEUNGANO YAMWARI VADZIDZISI VENHEMA (VAREVI VENHEMA MUKUNYEPERA MUCHOKWADI CHAMWARI) UYE VAKAGADZIRIRWA KUGEHENA.

PANE HUKAMA MUKATI MEHUMWARI  
MUMWE CHETE

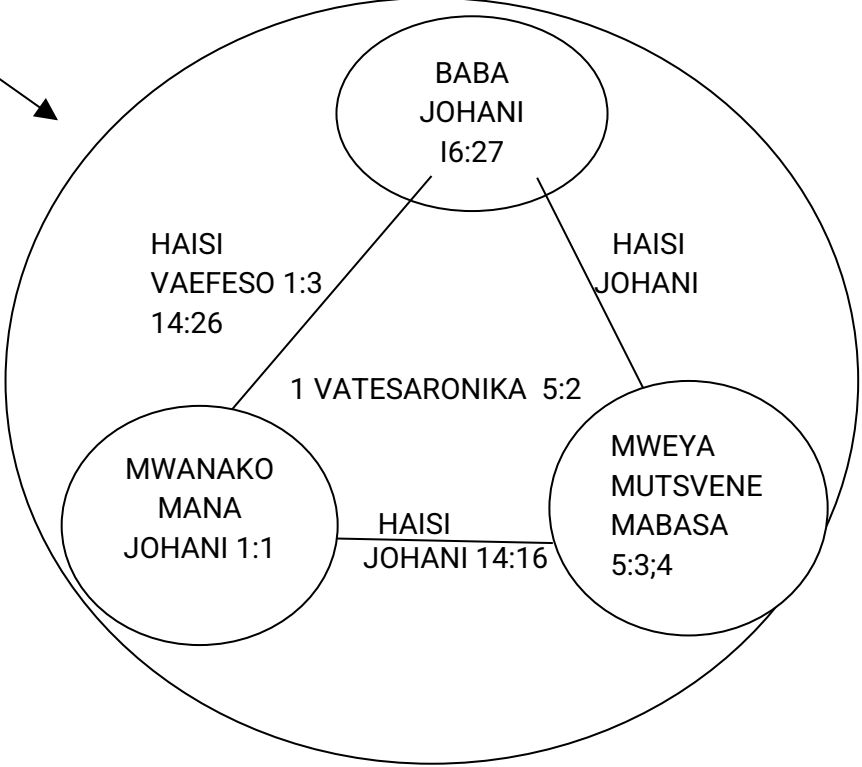
G-16

MURUME  
MUMWE

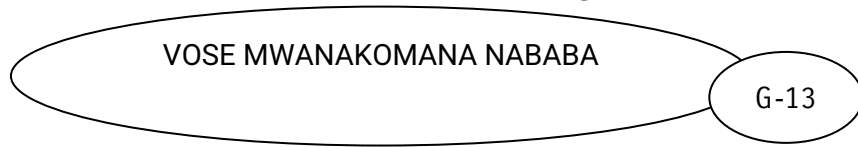


\* HUKAMA MUKATI  
MUMWE VALEWIS  
(KSUD, 8-30-76)

MWARI  
MUMWE



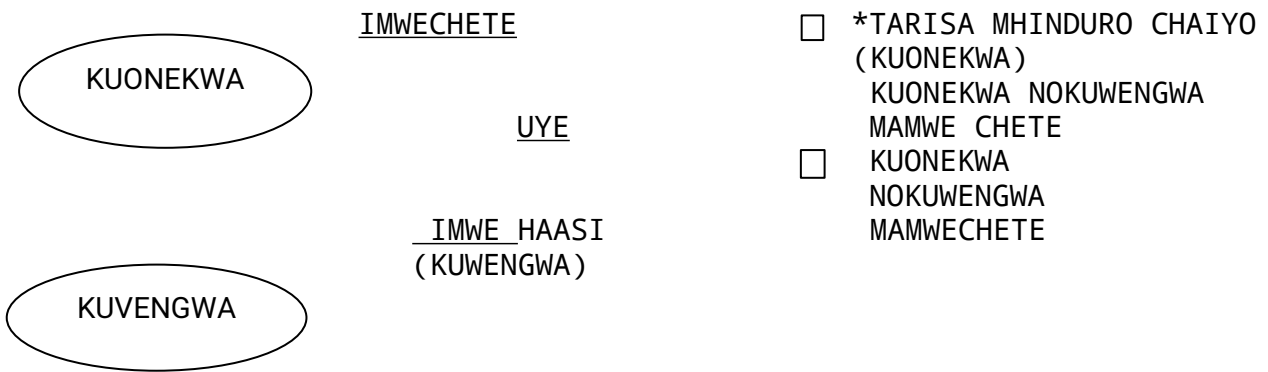
\*HUKAMA UYO  
VAKASIYANA  
MMUKATI  
MEVANHU



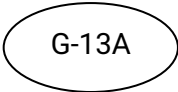
". . . ASI ZVINO VAKAONA NOKUNDIVENGA TOSE NI NABABA VANGU" (JOHANI 5:24).

"UYO ANORAMBIRA MUDZIDZISO YAKRISTU ANABABA NOMWANAKOMANA" (2 JOHANI 9)

ZVOSE - "MUMWE NEMUMWE; VAVIRI PASINA KUSIYANA ZVIMWE"

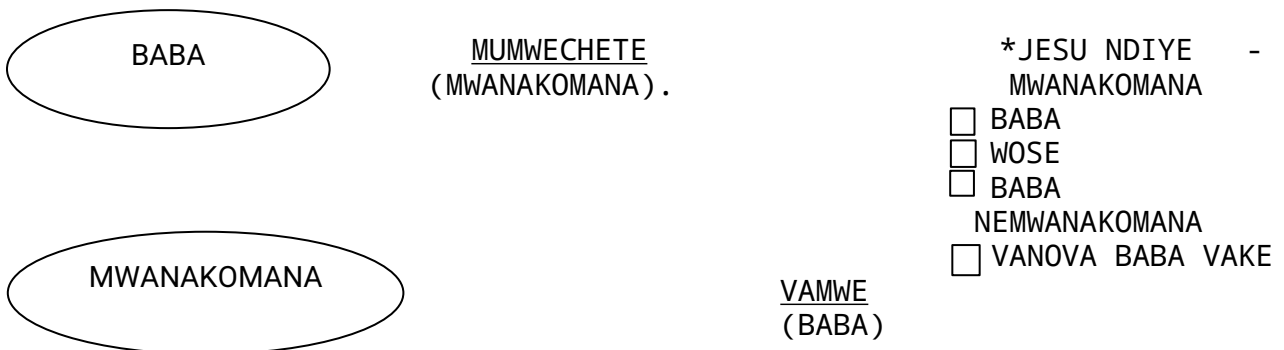


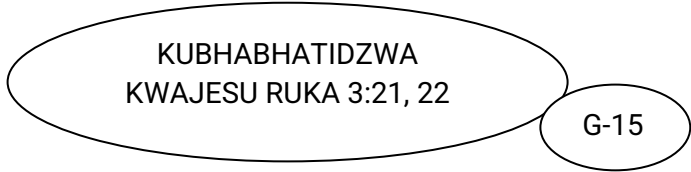
[VOSE MWANAKOMANA NABABA]



ZVOSE - "VOSE MUMWE UYE UMWE; VAVIRI PASINA KUSIYANA ZVIMWE."

"UYO ANORAMBIRA MUDZIDZISO YAKRISTU ANE VOSE BABA NEMWANAKOMANA" (2 JOHANI 9).

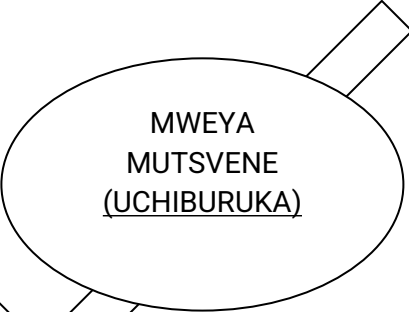
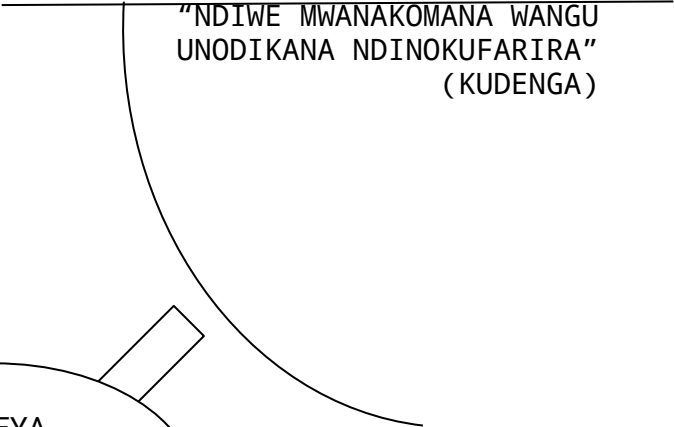




CHERECHEDZA: APO JESU AINAMATA.

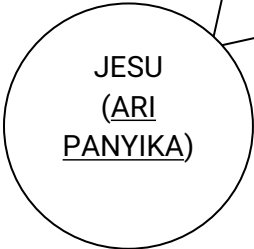
\*MURIDZI VEINZWI RAITAURA RICHIBVA KUDENGA AIWA:

- JESU
- BABA
- MWEYA MUTSVENE
- MWANAKOMANA
- INZWI



AKABURUKA AIWA:

- JESU
- BABA
- MWEYA MUTSVENE
- MWANAKOMANA
- INZWI



\*UYO WAIVE PANYIKA WAIVE:

- JESU
- BABA
- MWEYA MUTSVENE
- MWANAKOMANA
- INZWI

ZVAPUPU ZVIVIRI JOHANI 5:31,32  
JOHANI 8:16-18

G-25

\*JESU AKATI  
LEWIS AKATI

1. "KANA NDICHIZVIPUPURIRA KUPUPURA KWANGU, PACHEZVAKE. HAKUZI KWAZVOKWADI" (5:31)

2. "MUMWE URIPO UNONDIPUPURIRA" (5:32)  
ANOPUPURIRA.

3. "KUNOFANIRWA KUVE NEVAPUPURI VAVIVI" (8:17)

NEMUPUPURIRI MUMWE.

4. "HANDIZI NDOGA" (8:16)

5. INI NABABA VAKANDITUMA" (8:16)  
MUMWECHETE.

6. "NDINI UNOZVIPUPURIRA" (18:18)  
UNOZVIPUPURIRA.

7. "BABA VAKANDITUMA VANONDIPUPURIRA" (18:18)  
MUMWE.

1. JESU ANOZVIPUPURIRA

2. HAKUNA MUMWE

3. KUNOFANIRWAKUVE

4. JESU ARI OGA.

5. JESU NABABA MUNHU

6. JESU OGA

7. JESU NABABA MUNHU

TICHAENDERERA MBERI

KUZVIPIKISA KWALEWIS  
NEZVABABA VAJESU

G-27

I. KUTAURA KWAFALEWIS

(1) . . . KANA BABA NOMWEYA MUTSVENE CHAIZVO VAIRI VAVIRI VAKASIYANA UYE VAKASIYANA ZVINO ZVINODA KUTI TIZOSVIKA KUMHEDZISO YOKUTI JESU KRISTU NEMADZIBABA VAVIRI. NDIANI CHAIZVO AIZOVA BABA VEMWANAKOMANA? MUNA MABASA AVAPOSTORA 13:33, INOTAURA NEKUTI NDIWE MWANAKOMANA WANGU. ZUVA RINO NDAKAKUBVA, NDICHITAURA ZVABABA. ASI KUNA MATEO CHIKAMU CHEKUTANGA NDIMA YEMUKATI 18 KUSVIKA 20 MWANA AKAWANIKWA MHANDARA MARIA- AKAWANIKWA ANE MWANA WEMWEYA MUTSVENE . . . . UYE WOKUTI MUKADZI ANOWANWA ANE MWANA . . . CHOKWADI VACHAVA UYO VACHAVA BABA . . . ZVOKUFANIRA ZVINO MUMWEYA MUTSVENE WAIZOVA

BABA VEMWANA JESU." (KSUD, 7-2-76)

(2) MWARI NDIYE “. . . MWEYA MUTSVENE MUCHECHI NHASI” (7-7-76)

\*JESU AKATI

LEWIS AKATI

1. “KANA NDICHIZVIPUPURIRA KUPUPURA  
KUPUPURA HAKUZI KWAZVOKWADI” (5:31)

2. “MUMWE URIPO UNONDIPUPURIRA” (5:32)

3. “KUNOFANIRWA KUVE NEVAPUPURI  
VAVIVI (8:17) (8:17)

4. “HANDIZI NDOGA” (8:16)

5. INI NABABA VAKANDITUMA” (8:16)

6. “NDINI UNOZVIPUPURIRA” (18:18)

7. “BABA VAKANDITUMA VANONDIPUPURIRA”  
(18:18)

1. JESU ANOZVIPUPURIRA  
PACHAKE

2. HAKUNA MUMWE ANOPUPURIRA.

3. KUNOFANIRWA KUVE  
NEMUPUPURIRI MUMWE.

4. JESU ARI OGA.

5. JESU NABABA MUNHU  
MUMWECHETE.

6. JESU OGA UNOZVIPUPURIRA.

7. JESU NABABA MUNHU  
MUMWE.

II. CHIREVO CHEZVITAUURWA ZVAKE.

(1) MWEYA MUTSVENE NDIWO BABA VAJESU.

(2) ASI JESU NDIWEYA MUTSVENE.

(3) NDIWO BABA VAKE JESUSVAMWE.

G-27A

II. CHOKWA CHENDIMA

(1) MWARI NOKUBUDIRIRA MUMUNHU WEMWEYA MUTSVENE AKAITA KUTI MARIYA  
AVE NEMIMBA.

(2) MIMWE MIENZANISO

- 1 VAKORINTE 4:15 - “. . . INI NDAKAKUBEREKAI KUBUDIKIDZA  
NEEVHANGERI.”

- JAKOBHO 1:18 - “NOKUDA KWAKE WAKATIBEREKA NESHOKO REZVOKWADI, .

. . (ENZANISA PETRO 1:23

\*INZWI REKUTI “BABA” RAKASHANDISWA KANOSVIKA 265 MUTESTAMEN ITSVA.

\* JESU AKASHANDISA INZWI IRI KANOSVIKA 77 MUKURATIDZA MUNHU VEKUTANGA

\*HAPANA PANGUVA PAMWE MWEYA MUTSVENE WAKAMBODAIDZWA KUTI “BABA”.



KEREKE YEUNITED PENTECOSTAL –  
HURONGWA HWEKUSAVIMBIKA

G- 28

- ❖ GENESISI 2:24 - “AIZVOZVO MURUME ANOFANIRWA KUSIYA BABA VAKE NAAMAI VAKE, ANAMATIRE MUKADZI VAKE VAVE NYAMA IMWE.”
- ❖ GENESISI 41:1,5,25 -"ZVAKAITIKA MUKUPERA KWEMAKORE MAVIRI AKAZARA, KUTI FARARO AKAROTA . . . AKARARAZVE AKAROTA KECHIPIRI . . . JOSEFA AKATI KUNA FARAO, KUROTA KWAFARAO KWAIVA KUMWE."
- ❖ 1 MADZIMAMBO 22:13 - “ZVINO, MASHOKO EVAPOROFITA ANOZIVISA KUNA MAMBO NEMUSOMO MUMWE.”
- ❖ JOHANI 17:22 - “. . . KUTI VAVE VAMWE, SEZVO TIRI VAMWE.”

MUKUPFUURIRA MBERI

NDEIPI INGAVE NYAYA KANA KUSAVA

G-30

\*NYAYA HAIISIIRI:

1. NYAYA HAIISI KUTI KUNE VAMWARI VATATU.
2. NYAYA HAIISI KUTI KUNA MWARI MUMWE.

\*NHAU NDEYEI:

1. NYAYA NDEYEKUTI KUNE HUKAMA HWEVANHU MUHUKURU WAMWARI MUMWECHETE.
2. ZVINYORWA ZVINONOTAURA UMWARI.

KUVANHU VOSE VARI MUUKURU WAMWARI.

- (1) BABA (JOHANI 6:27)
- (2) MWANAKOMANA (JOHANI 1:1)
- (3) MWEYA MUTSVENE (MABASA 5:3,4)

ZVINHU ZVINOOGONA KUVA CHIMWE  
MUNEIMWE PFUNGWA KAZVIVIRI KANA  
ZVIZHINJI MUNEDZIMWE PFUNGWA.

G-31

I. ZVIMWE ZVINHU ZVINOKOSHA

1. VAHEBHERU 11:6; JOHANI 8:24; 20:30, 31
2. JOHANI 5:30, 31;8:15-18; MATEO 3:13-17; 17:1-5; 2 JOHANI 9.
3. VAHEBHERU 6:18; TITO 1:2; 1 SAMUERI 15:9

II. FUNGIDZIRO YEPENTEKOSTI ZVINOREVA KUTI:

1. BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA NHEMA\*

\* BHAIBHERI

- (i) VOSE BABA NEMWANAKOMANA  
(2 JOHANI 9)
- (2) MWANAKOMANA WANGU WANDINODA  
(MATEU 3:17;17:5)

U.P.CHECHI

- (1) BABA NEMWANAKOMANA MUMWE  
NOMUNHU MUMWE CHETE.
- (2) BABA NEMWANAKOMANA.  
VARI MUNHU MUMWE CHETE.

1. JESU MUREVI VENHEMA NEMUNYENGERI

\*BHAIBHERI.

- (1) "HANDISI NDEGA.  
( JOHANI 8:16 )

- (2) KUNE ZVAPUPU ZVIVIRI  
(JOHANI 8:18)

- (3) MWANAKOMANA WANGU WANDINODA.

(JESU HAANA KURAMBA).

\* U.P.CHECHI

- (1) JESU NDEGA"
- (2) CHAPUPU CHIMWECHETE  
(BABA, MWANAKOMANA  
VAMWECHETE).
- (3) IZWI RAKANGA RIRI IZWI  
RAJESU.

G-31A

[UNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI - HURONGWA HWEKUSAVIMBIKA]

3. MWARI AIVA MUNYEPI

\*BHAIBHERI

- (1) "UYU NDIYE MWANAKOMANA WANGU.  
WANDINODA" (MATEU 3:17)

- (2) "NDIWE MWANAKOMANA WANGU, NHASI  
NDAKUBETEKI IWE" (MAPISAREMA 2:7;  
MABASA 13:33; VAHEBHERU 1:5).

\* U.P.CHECHI

- (1) "UYU NDINI MUCHIMIRO  
CHAKASIYANA"
- (2) UYU NDINI NDIRI MUCHIMIRO  
CHAKASIYANA;ZUVA RANHASI  
NDAZVIZVARIRA INI.

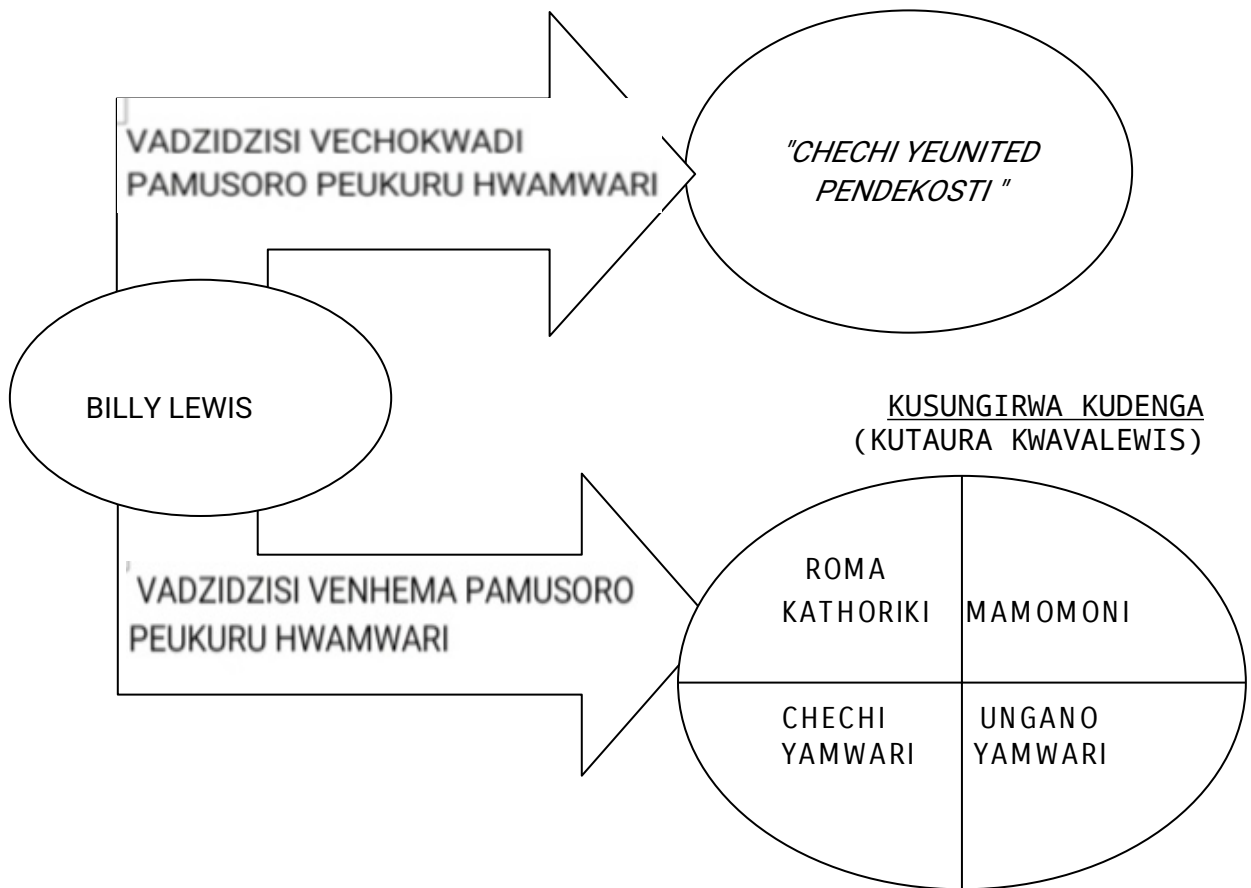
\*SEZVO ZVINHU ZVEPENDEKOSTI ZVINOREVA

1. BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA NHEMA
2. JESU AIVA MUREVI VENHEMA NEMUNYENGETI
3. MWARI AIVA MUNYEPI

\*HURONGWA HWEKUITA KWEMAPENDEKOOSTI HSUNAKUVIMBIKA.

LEWIS ANOSHORA VOSE VASINGADZIDZISI "DZIDZISO  
DZAJESU CHETE" DZIDZISO YEHUMWARI.

G-33



KUSUNGIRWA KUGEHENA  
(KUTAURA KWAVALEWIS)

“. . . VOSE VANODZIDZISA NEIMWE NZIRA VADZIDZISI VENHEMA UYE  
VACHARASWA MUGEHENA”

UPENZI VAVALEWIS PAMUSORO PECHIREVO  
"NYAMA YESE"

M-5

I. KUTAURA KVAVALEWIS

"IZWI ROKUTI 'NYAMA YOSE' HARIREVI KUBVIRA RATSANANGURA VANHU VASHOMA (KSUD, 9-8-76)

II. "NYAMA YOSE" YEMUNAMABASA 2:17 INOSANGANISIRA:

- \* TARIRA MABHOKISI ESE AKAKODZERA
- NYAMA YEMUNHU NENYAMA YEMHUKA (1 VAKORINTE 15:39)
- VANHU VOSE
- AVO MWARI VAKARASIRA KUZVAKAIPA NOKUDA KWORUCHIVA RWEMWOYO YAVO (VAROMA 1:24)
- AVO VAKASHANDURA CHOKWADI CHAMWARI KUCHIITA NHEMA VACHINAMATA NEKUSHUMIRA CHISIKWA VACHISIYA MUSIKI (VAROMA 1:25)
- AVO MWARI AKARASIRA MUKUIPA KWAVO VAKAVA NGOCHA. (VAROMA 1:26,27)
- AVO VANORAMBA KUVA NAMWARI MUKUZIVA KWAVO (VAROMA 1:28)
- VAYA VAKAISWA NAMWARI KUNDANGARIRO DZAKARASIKA (VAROMA 1:28)

[KUSAVIMBIKA KVAVALEWIS' PAMUSORO "PENYAMA YOSE"]

M-5A

VANOVENGA MWARI (VAROMA 1:30)

- VANOTYA VASINGATENDI, VANONYANGADZA, MHONDI, MHOMBWE,
- N'ANGA, VANONAMATA ZVIFANANIDZO, NEVOSE VANOREVA NHEMA (ZVAKAZARURWA 21:8)
- VANHU VOSE VAKANAKA
- VOSE VATENDI VAKABHABHATIDZA MVURA
- VATENDI VOSE VASINA KUBHABHATIDZWA MVURA
- 

\*KO VALEWIS HAVANA KUNYATDOTSANANGURA JOERI 2:28 HERE? KANA ZVIRIZVO KUNANI KWAVASINA KUNYATSO TSANANGURA?

"NYAMA YOSE" RINEMUGUMO

M-5B

\* VALEWIS VANOFANORA KUBVUMIRA KUTI CHIREVO CHAKATAURWA CHEKUTI "NYAMA YOSE" CHINE MIGUMO.

1 MATEU 3:5,6 INOTI VAJUDHA VOSE VAKABHABHATIDZWA ASI RUKA 7:30, INOTI

VAFARISE NEMAGWETA VAINGE VASINA KUBHABHATIDZWA.

2. JOHANI 12:32 INOTI JESU UCHAKWEZVERA VANHU VOSE KWAARI MATEU 7:13,14

ANOBUDISA PACHENA KUTI HAVASI VOSE VAKAPONESWA.

3. 1 VAKORINDE 6:12 ZVINHU ZVOSE ZVINOITWA NEMURAIRO 1 VAKORINDE 6:9,10

INOZVINOITA KUTI ZVIBUDE PACHENA KUTI ZVINHU ZVIZHINJI HAZVIZI ZVITSVENE.

\*NYAMA YOSE" RINOTSANANGURA KUNE VANHU VASHOMA UYE KUNE AVO CHETE VAKAPIWA ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA (1 VAKORINTE 12:29-30)

\*SEI NYAMA YOSE INODIKIRA SEI INOFANIRA KUSARURWA NEZVINHU ZVOSE ZVESTAMENDE ITSVA (MABASA 2,10,8,1; VAROMA 1:11, 1 VAKORINDE 12:29-30).

KUKANGANISA KWAFALEWIS' PANA  
MAKO 16:18

M-8C

\*KUPIKISA KUNORATIDZA KUTI KUTAURA KWALEWIS NDEKWHHEMA.

1. KANA IRIYO NYAYA YOKUTI INZWI REKUTI K N RINORATIDZA ZVINHU ZVINOITIKA ZVISIRI CHETE MUCHIREVO (CHIKAMU) CHINOITEVERA (K N) ASIWO MUCHIREVO (CHIKAMU) CHINOCHITANGIRA (SEKUTAURA KUNOITA LEWIS MAERERANO NAMAKO 16: 18), IPAPO MUNAJAMES 5: 15 K N INORATIDZA MAMIRIRO KWETE CHETE MUCHIREVO (CHIKAMU) CHINOITEVERA (K N) ASIWO MUCHIREVO (CHIKAMU) CHINOITANGIRA.

2. INHEMA KUTI K N (MUNA JAKOBHO 5:15) RINORATIDZA MAMIRIRO MUCHIREVO (CHIKAMU) CHINOCHITANGIRA.

3. NAIZVOZVO, INHEMA KUTI K N (MUNA MAKO 16:18) RINORATIDZIRA MUGARIRO MUCHIREVO (CHIKAMU) CHINOCHITANGIRA.

[KUKANGANISA KWALEWIS MUNA MAKO 16:18]

M-8D

\* MAKO 16:18

VACHABATA ( , αρω) NYOKA UYE KANA (κ ν NOKUDA και UYE ) VAKANWA (πίωσιν, CHIITO, PASI PE(κ ν NETSAONA και UYE ) VAKANWA (πίωσιν, MUCHIMIRO INCHECHIPIRI CHECHIITO, PASI PE (F ) ZVINHU ZVINOIRAYA HAZVINGAVAUAYI (βλάπτω) KWETE (ο μή, TSITSI) KUVAKUVADZA ..."

\* JAKOBHO 5:15

"... UYE ISHE ACHAMUTSA, ( PFUNGWA YECHIPIRI ) IYE ACHAMUSIMUDZA UYE KANA (κ ν MUTSAONA και UYE ) AKAITA (πεποληκώς CHIKAMU CHEZVIVI) VACHAREGERERWA ( , αθ μ ) IYE."

CHII VALEWIS VANOITA NEZVAVASINGAITI

M-9

\*NDEZVIPI VALEWIS VANOITA

1. KUTAURA, TAURA, TAURA, VACHINGOTAURA .....
2. IPA ZVIKONZERO, ZVIKONZERO, ZVIKONZERO .....

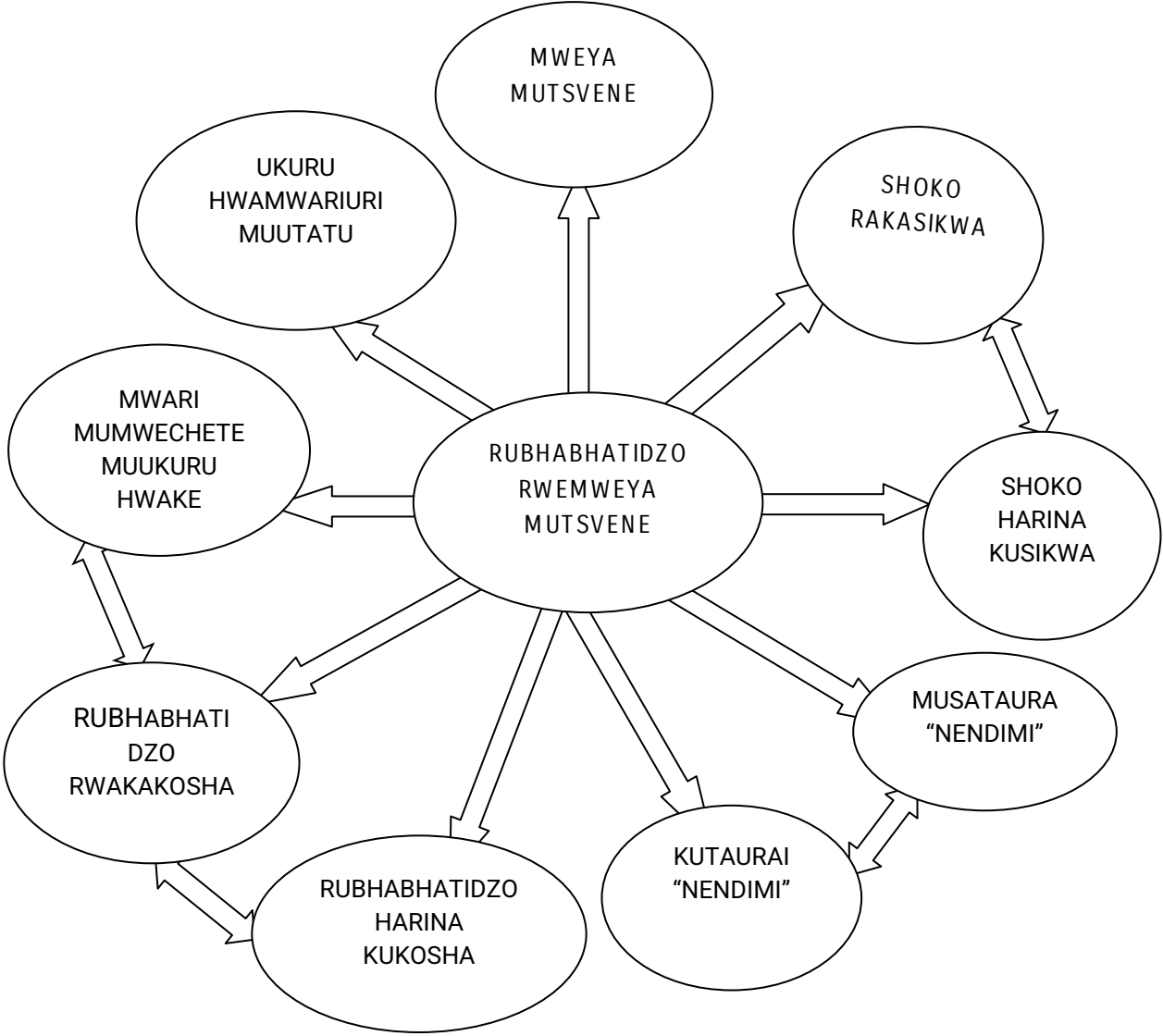
\* NDEZVIPI VALEWIS VASINGAITE

- HAAZOITI KUNYANGE CHISHAMISO CHIMWE CHETE!

\*INI HANDISI MUPOROFITA - ASI TARISA KUFANOTAURA KWANGU KUCHIITIKA !!!

LEWIS ANOPOMERA MWARI NEKUMUITA  
MUNYEPI M-10

" . . . CHIURU CHEVANHU VARI MUMAKEREKE EMASEKETE VARI KUGASHIRA RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE. (KSUD,9-8-76)



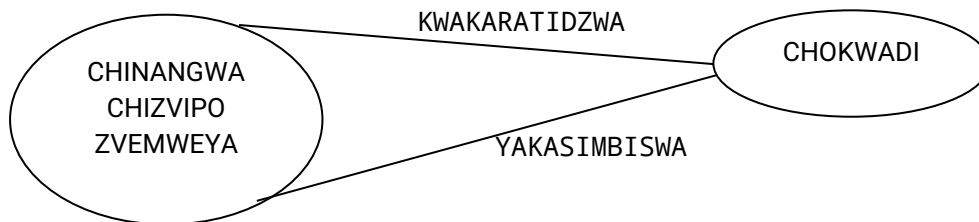
UMBOVO HWEZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA CHAIZVO  
HWAKAPERERA

M-11

IPAPO	IKOZVINO
<u>ZVISHAMISO ZVECHOKWADI</u>	<u>HAPANA</u>
ZVAKAITIKA ASI KUNGOTAURA (VAKANYATSO ITA MINANA PAMBERI. - MANZWI PEVANHU VACHIONA)	
1. <u>AKAPORESA CHIREMA</u> (MABASA 3:1-3)	1. ?
2. <u>VAKAITA KUTI VANHU VAFE</u> (MABASA 5:1-11)	2. ?
3. <u>AKAPA KUONA KUBOFU</u> (MABASA 9:12)	3. ?
4. <u>AKAMUTSA VAKAFA</u> (MABASA 9:36-42; 20:10)	4. ?
5. <u>AKAITISA VANHU MAPOFU</u> (MABASA 13,11)	5. ?

CHINANGWA CHEMWEYA MUTSVENE  
CHAKAZADZISWA

M-15



\*SEZVO CHOKWADI CHAKAZARURWA UYE CHAKASIMBISWA IPAPO CHINANGWA  
CHEZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO CHAKAZADZIKISWA.



TSIGIRO DZAKAKOSHA

1. KANA IRI NYAYA YOKUTI BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI CHINANGWA CHEZIPO ZVINOSHAMISA CHAIVA (1) KURATIDZA CHOKWADI, UYE (2) KUSIMBISA CHOKWADI, UYE KANA BHAIBHERI RICHIDZIDZISA IZVOZVO (CHOKWADI CHAKAZARURWA UYE, (2) CHOKWADI CHAKASIMBISWA, IPAPO CHINANGWA CHEZIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO CHAKAZADZIKISWA.
2. INYAYA IYO BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI CHINANGWA CHEZIPO ZVINOSHAMISA CHAIVA (1) KUZIVISA CHOKWADI, UYE (2) KUSIMBISA CHOKWADI UYE BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI (1) CHOKWADI CHAKAZIVISWA, UYE (2) CHOKWADI CHAKASIMBISWA.
3. NAIZVOZVO CHINANGWA CHEZIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO NDECHEKUZADZISA.

\* MAITIRWO EKUPOKANA:

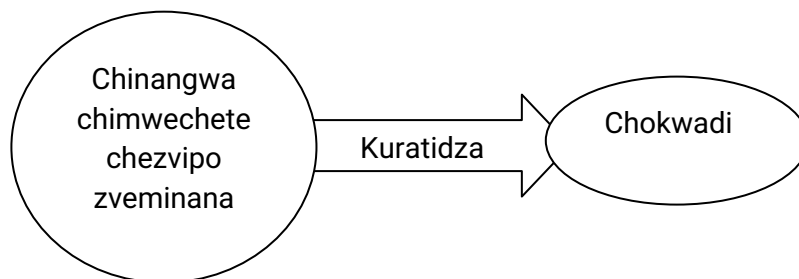
1. A- B
2. A.B
3. .:C

[CHINANGWA CHEKUPIKISANA]

KUENDERERA MBERI

CHINANGWA CHIMWE CHEZIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO  
NDECHEKURATIDZA CHOKWADI

M-17



\* BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI CHIMWE CHINANGWA CHEZIPO ZVINOSHAMISA CHAIVA CHOKUZIVISA CHOKWADI.

1. MUNHU OGA HAAKWANISE KUZIVA PFUNGWA DZAMWARI (1 VAKORINDE 2:1)

2. JESU AKATI ACHATUMIRA MWEYA MUTSVENE (JOHANI 16:7)

1. MWEYA MUTSVENE WAIZOGARA NAVO (JOHANI 14:16,17)

2. MWEYA MUTSVENE WAIZOVADZIDZISA ZVINHU ZVOSE. (JOHANI 14:26).
3. MWEYA MUTSVENE WAIZOYEUCHIDZA ZVINHU ZVOSE (JOHANI 14:26)
4. MWEYA MUTSVENE WAIZOPUPURA NEZVAJESU (JOHANI 15:26; 16 :13-15).
5. MWEYA MUTSVENE. AIZOTUNGAMIRIRA VAAPOSTORA MUZVOKWADI (JOHANI 16:13 )
6. MWEYA MUTSVENE WAIZOVARATIDZA ZVINHU ZVAIZOUA (JOHANI 6:13)

[CHINANGWA CHETSI GIRO]

CHINANGWA – KURATIDZA CHOKWADI

M-17A

\* BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI CHOKWADI CHAKARATIDZWA.

1. MWEYA MUTSVENE AKARATIDZA CHOKWADI (2 PETRO 1:20, 21; 1VAKORINDE 2:13; 14:37; VAEFESO 3:3-5; VAGARATIYA 1:11,12)

2. MWEYA MUTSVENE WAKARATIDZA CHOKWADI CHOSE (JOHANI 14:26; 16, 13; 2TIMOTI 3:16, 17; 2 PETRO 1:3)

3. ZVOKWADI (KUTENDA) KWAKAPINDURWA KAMWECHETE KWENGUVA DZOSE ( , JUDHASI. 3, ENZANISA NAVAHEBHERU. 9:27, 28).

\* SEZVO CHINANGWA CHIMWE CHISHAMISO ZVIPO ZVAIVA ZVEKUZIRA CHOKWADI UYE CHOKWADI CHAKAZARURWA SAKA CHINANGWA ICHI CHAZADZWA !

[CHINANGWA CHETSI GIRO]

KUENDERERA MBERI

CHIMWE CHINANGWA CHECHISHAMISO ZVIPO ZVAIVA ZVOKUSIMBISA CHOKWADI

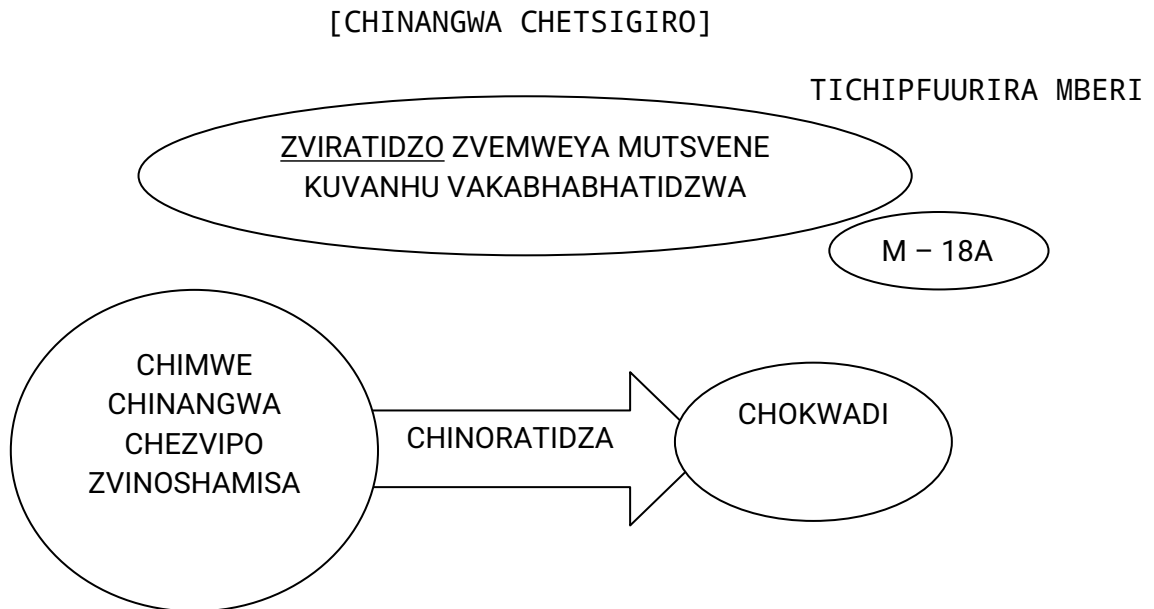
M-18

\* BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA IZVI KUTI CHIMWEWO CHINANGWA CHEZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA CHAIVA KUSIMBISA CHOKWADI.

1. ZVISHAMISO ZVAKRISTU ZVAKASIMBISA CHOKWADI CHOKUTI AIVA MWANAKOMANA WAMWARI (MATEO 10:25 20:30 31; 14:11) UYE AKASIMBISA CHOKWADI CHOKUTI AIVA NESIMBA KUREGERERA ZVIVI (MATEO 9:6).

2. ZVISHAMISO ZVEVAPOSTORA NEVAMWE VARUME VAKAPIWA NENZIRA INOSHAMISA ZVAKAPIWA KUTI VASIMBISE CHOKWADI CHAVAIPARIDZA (MAKO 26:27-20).

- CHERECHEDZA ZVIRATIDZO ZVEVARUME VAKABHABHATIDZWA NEMWEYA MUTSVENE (ENZANISA 2 VAKORINDE 12:12).



1. PETRO AKAPORESA MURUME PATEMBERI (MABASA 3:1-9).

2. PETRO AKAROVA MURUME AKAFA (MABASA 5:1-11))

3. PETRO NAJOHANI VAKAPA SIMBA RINOSHAMISA NEMAOKO AVO (MABASA 8:17)

4. PETRO AKAMUTSA DHOKASI KUBVA KUVAKAFA (MABASA 9:36-42)

5. PAURO AKAROVA MURUME AKAITA BOFU (MABASA 13:9-12)

6. PAURO AKAMUTSA YUTIKO KUBVA KUVAKAFA (MABASA AVAPOSTORI 20:9, 10)

7. PAURO HAANA KUFA KANA KUKWARA NEKURUMWA NENYOKA KWAAKAITA (MABASA 28:5)

[CHINANGWA CHETSI GIRO]

MHEDZISO YECHINANGWA CHEGAKAWA

M-19

\*BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI CHOKWADI CHAKAZADZISWA.

1. CHOKWADI ZVINO CHAKAZADZISWA (VAHEBHERU. 2:3,4)

(1) JESU HAAFANIRI KUDZOKERA UYE KUITA ZVIRATIDZO ZVINOITA KUTI TITENDE (ENZANISA NAVAROMA 1:4)

(2) VAAPOSTORA HAVAFANIRI KUDZOKA KUITA ZVIRATIDZO KUTI TITENDE.

- CHINHU CHIKANGOSIMBISWA KAMWECHETE CHINENGE CHATOSIMBISWA NEKUSINGAPERI.

2. TINE SHOKO RATAKATUMWA ROKUITA VATENDI NHASI (JOHANI 20:30,31)

\* SEZVO CHIMWE CHINANGWA CHEZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA CHAKANGA CHIRI CHEKUSIMBISA CHOKWADI UYE CHOKWADI CHAKATOSIMBISWA CHAKAZADZIKISWA !!

[CHINANGWA CHETSI GIRO]

CHINANGWA – KUSIMBISA CHOKWADI

KUENDERERA MBERI

M – 18B

1. NYAYA YAKATAURWA INOKOSHA,

i.e. MHEDZISO INOTEVERA KUBVA PAFUNGIDZIRO.

2. CHIKAMU CHENYAYA INONZWA, SOKUTI, ZVINHU ZVINOITA CHOKWADI.

(1) BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI CHINANGWA CHEZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO CHAIVECHE:

- KURATIDZA CHOKWADI

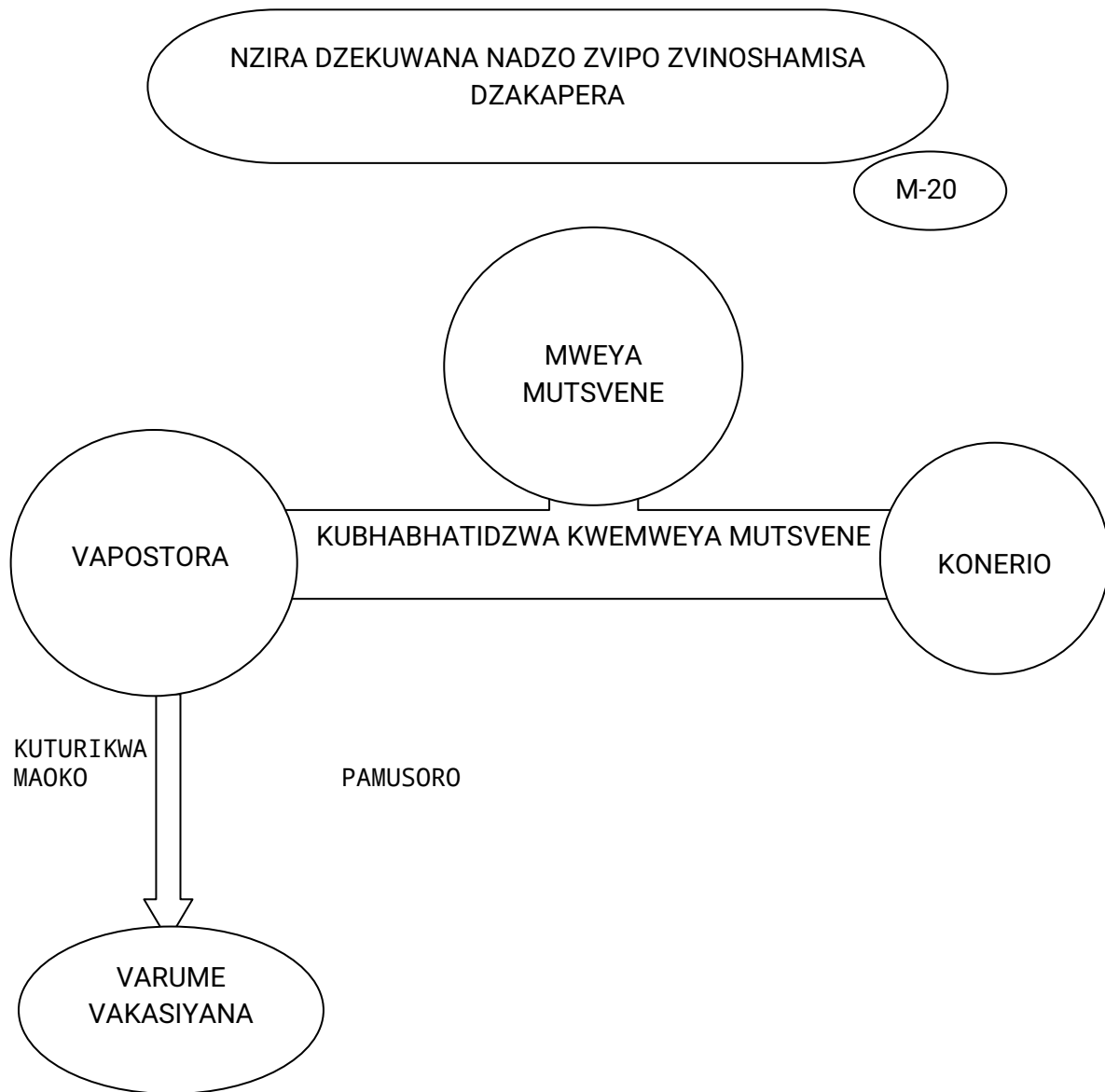
- KUSIMBISA CHOKWADI

(2) BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI:

- CHOKWADI CHAKARATIDZWA

- CHOKWADI CHAKATOSIMBISWA

\* SEZVO CHOKWADI CHAKARATIDZWA UYE CHAKASIMBISWA, ZVINO ZVOREVA KUTI CHINANGWA CHEZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO CHAKAZADZIKISWA.



\* SEZVO KUSINA KUBHABHATIDZWA KWEMWEYA MUTSVENE NHASI (RUBHABHATIDZO RUMWECHETE MUMVURA) UYE HAKUCHINA VAAPOTSORA NHASI. ZVIREVA KUTI ZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO ZVAKAPERA

[CHINANGWA CHETSIGIRO]

KUBHABHATIDZWA KWEMWEYA MUTSVENE

M-22

1. ZVAKAPOROFITWA UYE ZVAKAVIMBISWAV (JOERI 3:28-32; MATEO 3:12; MABASA 1:4,5,8)

2. MUTARIRI NDIKRISTU (MATEO 3:11; JOHANI 1:33; MABASA 2:32-33)

3. VAGASHIRI WAIVE:

(1) VAAPOSTORA (RUKA 24:49; MABASA 2:4, 5,8,27; 2:2-4)

(2) KONERIASI (MABASA 10:44,45; 11:15)

4. CHINANGWA CHAIVE:

(1) KUKURUDZIRA UYE NEKUITA VAAPOSTORA KUVA SEVAMIRIRI VAKRISTU (JOHANI 14:16,17,26; 15:26; 26:13; 2 VAKORINDE 5:20)

(2) KITARIDZA KUTI MAGENDAIRI NDIWO VAIVE VAGASHIRI VESHOKO (MABASA 10:47,48; 11:1-3, ,15-28; 15:7-11)

5. MAITIRWO EZVISHAMISO (MABASA 2:43; 3:1-7; 5:1-11,12,15,16; 10:46)

6. ZVAKAPERERA MUGORE RAA.D. 62 (VAEFESO 4:5).

[CHINANGWA CHETSIGIRO]

RUBHABHATIDZO RUNGANI RWURIKO NHASI?

M-23

\* RUBHABHATIDZO RUVIRI PAZUVA REPENTEKOSTI A.D. 33.

1. VAAPOSTORA VAKAGAMUCHIDZWA RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE

(Mabasa 1:4,5; 2:1-4)

2. PETRO AKARAIRIDZA VANHU KUTI VABHABHATIDZWE (Mabasa 2:37,38)

\* RUBHABHATIDZO RUVIRI PACEASAREA A.D. 41

1. KONERIASI NEMHURI YAKE VAKAGAMUCHIRA RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA

MUTSVENE (Mabasa 10:44,45; 11:15,16).

2. PETRO AKARAIRIDZA KONERIASI NEMHURI YAKE KUTI VABHABHATIDZWE MUMVURA  
(MABASA10:47,48).

\* RUBHABHATIDZO RUMWE PAEFESO - A.D.62 (VAEFESO 4:3-6)

1. MUNHU ANOKWANISA KUFUNGIDZIRA KUTI KUNE VAISHE VAVIRI

SEKUFUNGIDZIRA KUTI KUNE RUBHABHATIDZO RUVIRI PAMAZUVA ANHASI.

2. Kunyangwe BHAIBHERI RICHITaura NEMHANDO DZERUBHABHATIDZO DZIZHINJI,  
MUNA A.D. 62 KWAIVE NERUBHABHATIDZO ASI RUMWE

[CHINANGWA CHETSIGIRO]

CHII CHINONZI RUBHABHATIDZO RUMWE?

M-24

\* RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE

1. CHIPIKIRWA (RUKA 24:49; MABASA 2:4,5).

2. RWAITUNGAMIRWA NAKRITSU (MATEO 3:11).  
(MATEO 28:18-20)

3. HARISI RWEKUREGERERWA KWEZVIVI

4. KWETE MUZITA RABABA, REMWANAKOMANA,  
NEMUTSVENE ASI ZVINOITWA MUZITA RAJESU.

5. KWETE KUVANHU VESE  
(MABASA 1:26; 2:1-4; 20:44).

6. RWAKAPERWA MUNA A.D.62 (VAEFESO 4:5).  
KUSVIKA

\* RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA

1. MURAIRO (MABASA 10:47,48)

2. RWAITUNGAMIRWA NEVANHU

3. NDERWE KUREGERERWA .  
(MABASA 11:15; 2:38; MAKO 16:16).

4. MUZITA RABABA, MWANAKOMANA,  
NEMWEYA MUTSVENE, (MATEO 38:18-20)

5. KUVANHU VESE (MATEO 28:19;  
MAKO 16:15,16; RUKA 24:46,47)

6. RUCHAENDERERA MBERI  
.KUSVIKIRA KUMAGUMO ENYIKA .

(MATEO 28:20).

[CHINANGWA CHETSIGIRO]

KUTURIKWA MAOKO PAMUSORO NEVAAPOSTORA

M-25

1. VAAPOSTORA NDIVO VOGA VANOKWANISA KUPA ZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO ZVEMWEYA MUTSVENE KUBUDIKIDZA NEKUBATA MAOKO PAMUSORO (MABASA 8:18).

2. ZVAKANGOPIHWA KUVASHOMA BEDZI

- (1) KUVANOMWE (MABASA 6:1-8)
- (2) KUVASAMARIYA (MABASA 8:14-18)
- (3) VADZIDZISI GUMINEVAVIRI (MABASA 19:1-7)
- (4) TIMOTIO (2 TIMOTI 1:6)

(3) CHINANGWA CHAIVE CHEKUSIMBISA CHOKWADI (MAKO 16:17-20; MABASA 8:6,13; VAHEBHERU 2:1-4)

\* HAKUNA ZVINYORWA ZVINOTAURA CHERO MUNHU, (KUNZE KWEVAAPOSTORA) AKAITA ZVISHAMISO VAAPOSTORA VASATI VAVABATA MISORO YAVO (MABASA 2:43; 3:1-7; 5:1-11, 12,15,16)

[CHINANGWA CHETSIGIRO]

MHEDZISO DZEKUREVA GAKAVA

M-26

1. NHAURWA YEKUPIKISANA IRIPO I.E, MHEDZISO INOTEVERA KUBVA KUZVINHU.

2. CHIKAMU CHEGAKAVA REKUNZWA I.E, NZVIMBO NDEYECHOKWADI.

- (1) BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI NZIRA IMWECHETE YOKUPANAYO ZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA NDEIYI:
- KUBHABHATIDZA KWEMWEYA MUTSVENE
  - KUTURIKWA MAWOKO EVAAPOSTORA

(2) BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI:

- HAKUNA RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE NHASI (KUNZE KWERIMWECHETE RWEMVURA)
- HAKUCHINA MAAPOSTORA NHASI

\* PAKAFU VAAPOSTORA VOKUPEDZISIRA HAKUNA KUZIVA NEVANHU VAKAZOSHANDISWA NASHE MUSIMBA ROKUPA SIMBA ROKUITA ZVISHAMISO.

\*PAKAFU MUNHU WOKUPEDZISIRA AKAISWA MAOKO NEVAAPOSTORA. PANYIKA PAKANGA PASINA AIKWANISA KUIZOITA MINANA!!



NDEIPI NYAYA UYE ISIRI

M-28

\*NDEIPI ISIRI NYAYA:

1. NYAYA HAISI PANE ZVAKAITWA NAMWARI
2. NYAYA HAISI PASIMBA RAMWARI
3. NYAYA HAISI PANE ZVAKADIKWA NAMWARI
4. NYAYA HAISI PAMUBVUNZO VEKUNAMATA
5. NYAYA HAISI PAMUBVUNZO VEKUPODZWA

\*ZVINO NYAYA NDEYEI:

1. NYAYA NDEYE NGUVA YAKATARWA YEZVIPO ZVINOSHAMISA
2. INGUVA YAKAREBA ZVAKADII IZVI ZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO ZVAIRARAMA
  - (1) KUSVIKIRA CHINANGWA CHEZVO PACHAKAZADZISWA
  - (2) KUSVIKIRA NZIRA IYO MUNHU AKAVANISWA NAYO CHIPO YAKASVIKA PAKUPERA
  - (3) KUSVIKIRA PAKAPERA UMBOWO CHEZVISHAMISO

TICHIENDERERA MBERI

KUZVIPIKISA KWALEWIS MAERERANO NEMWEYA  
MUTSVENE UYE KUBATANA KWEKUTENDA

M-34

1. KUTAURA KWAVALIWES

- (1) "KUBATANA KWEKUTENDA KUPIKISANA PAMUSORO PECHOKWADZI(KSUD 8-3-76)
- (2) NDINOTENDA KUTI ZVINOTA KUTI TIUYE MUKUBATANA KWEKUTENDA MUNYIKA INO" (WOODS- LEWIS DEBATE, MUMUONO VECHIPIRI., 12-20- 75).
- (3) TINOTENDA KUTI 'KUTENDA' KUNOREVA CHIKAMU CHEZVIDZIDZO UYE TINOTENDA KUTI KUBHABHATIDZWA KWEMWEYA MUTSVENE KUNOTITUNGAMIRA NEKUTIUNZA MUKUBATANA KWEKUTENDA" (WOODS- LEWIS DEBATE MUONO VEKUTANGA., 12-10-75).
- (4) "... TINODA MWEYA MUTSVENE KUTI UTISVITSE MUKUBATANA KWEKUTENDA UKO KWAKAVEPO NOKUTENDA KWEVATENDI VEKUTANGA" (WOODS- LEWIS DEBATE MUONO VEKUTANGA., 12-10-75)
- (5) "... CHIDZIDZO CHINOFANIRWA KUITWA NEKUTENDWA" (KSUD, . 8-3-76)

(6) ".... SHAMWARI CHINANGWA CHERUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE - NDECHEKUTIUNZA PAMWECHETE. ZVIROKWAZVO HATISI MUKUPIKISANA MUNE ZVIBODZWA ZVOSE ZVEDZIDZISO, ASI MWEYA MUTSVENE UNOVIRIRANA NEINZWI ...." (WOODS - LEWIS DEBATE 2ND NEG., 12- 10- 75)

2. KURATIDZA KWEKUTAURA UKU

(1) ANOZVIPIKISA PACHEZVAKE MUKUTAURA KUTI "KUBATANA KWEKUTENDA" ZVINOTSANANGURA ZVOSE KUCHIKAMU CHEZVIDZIDZO NEKUBVUMIRANA PAMUSORO PECHOKWADZI.

(2) AKATAURA KUTI KUCHAVA NENGUVA YEKUTI VOSE VACHATAURA CHINHU CHIMWECHETE.

(3) IZVI ZVICHAITIKA KUBUDIKIDZA NEMWEYA MUTSVENE.

(4) APA NDIPO PAUNOONA VALEWIS NEVAMWE VABO VAKAPATSANURANA, (ASI VACHIZVITI VAKABHABHATIDZWA NEMWEYA MUTSVENE).

(6) KANA VALEWIS NEVAMWE VANOZVITII VANEKUBHABHATIDZWA KWEMWEYA VEMUKRITSU, ASI VASINGATAURE CHINHU CHIMWECHETE, ZVOREVA KUTI IMHOSVA YEMWEYA MUTSVENE!

CHIKAMU UYE MUFANANIDZO WAKAKWANA

M-37

<u>MUAPOSTORA PAURO</u>	<u>MUNGUVA YEHUPWERE</u> "ZVINHU ZVINOVANIKWA KUPWERE"	<u>MUNGUVA YEKUVA MURUME</u> <u>MUKURU</u> ZVINHU ZVEUPWERE ZVINOPFUURA
<u>KEREKE</u>	<u>NGUVA YEHUPWERE</u> ZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO	<u>MUNGUVA YEKUVE MURUME</u> <u>MUKURU</u> ZVINHU ZVEUPWERE (ZVIPO ZVEZVISHAMISO) ZVINOPFUURA

## KUIPIKISA KWALEWIS

M-39

1. KUTAURA KWAFALEWIS

"HAPANA SHOKO RINOMIRIRA CHINHU CHIMWE MUTENDERO ITSVA KUBHAIBHERI RAKAPEDZWA" (WOODS- LEWIS GAKAVA, 3RD AFF., 12-11-75)

2. CHERECHEDZA MAZWI ANOTEVERA

(1) "SUNGANO" (θέλημα) RINOVANIKWA KANOKWANA KA62 UYE RIMWECHETE.

(2) "SUNGANO" RINOKURUDZIRA TESTAMENDE ITSVA YEKUTSVAGA "KUDA" (θ λημα).

\* VAHEBHERU 10:9, 10

1. "KUFA" KU' θέλημα - IMWECHETE

2. "YEKUTANGA" - KU' πρ τον - IMWECHETE

3. "YECHIPIRI" - KU' δεύτερον - IMWECHETE

4. "NEKUDA KUPI" - ώ θέληματι IMWECHETE

\* VERENGA NAMATEO 7:21; VERENGA 2:18; VAEFESO 5:17; MAKO 3:35; NEMAMWEBMAZHINJI

[KUEENDERERA MBERI KWEKUZVIPIKISA KWALEWIS]

1. "INZWI" ( ) RINOVANIKWA KANOKWANA KA56 UYE MUHUMWE..

A-39A

2. "INZWI" RINOTSANANGURA TESTAMENDE ITSVA.

3. \_\_\_\_\_ - KAZHINJI MUMWECHETE ANOUNZA PAMWECHETE DZIDZISO YOUMWARI SECHINHU CHAKABATANA ..." (ARNDT AND GINGRICH, P. 743).

\* VAEFESO 6:17

"TORAI NGOWANI YORUPONESO, NOMUNONDO WOMWEYA, IRO SHOKO RAMWARI".

\*IYO "CHIKAMU" CHIMWE UYE CHINOBVUMIRANA MUCHIREVO NE "MUKURURAMA" KUMWECHETE.

KO VALEWIS VANOTORA THAYER PAZVINHU ZVOSE HERE?

M-40

1. RUBHABHATIDZO - "... KUBHABHATIDZWA VAKAFA., I.E MUKUGADZIRA RUPONESO RWAVO NEKUBHABHATIDZWA PACHINZVIMBO CHAVO" (p.94).

2. BABA - "BABA VAJESU KRITSU, SEUYO MWARI VAKAMISA KUSIMUDZIRA NOKUDA KWECHISUNGO CHERUDO NEHUKAMA HWEPEDYO, VAKAZIVANA NECHINANGWA CHAKE CHAKAGADZWA KUTSANANGURA NEKUITA PAKATI PEVANHU HURONGWA HWERUPONESO, UYE ... AKAITWA KUTI AGOVERANE MUHUMWARI HWAKE PACHAKE." (p. 495).

\* THAYER - "MUMWE VENYANZWI DZIMUNYIKA DZINEZVIREMERA ZVIKURU PASI ROSE MUMAZWI NETSANANGUDZO DZECHIGIRIKI" (KSUD., 8-6-76).

TICHAENDERERA MBERI

KUZVIPIKISA KWALEWIS MAERERANO NA 1 VAKORINDE 1:6-8

M-41

1. KUTAURA KWAFALEWIS. "TINOFANIRA...KUUYA SHURE PASINA CHIPO TAKAMIRIRA...KUUYA KWASHE,ZVINORATIDZA KUTI ZVIPO ZVAITARISIRWA KUNGE ZVIRI MUCHECHI KUSVIKA PAKUUYA KWENZIRA" (KSUD., 7-29-76)

2. KUTAURA KWAFALEWIS NDEKWHENEMA

(1) 1 VAKORINDE 1:7 INOTI, "KUTI IMI (VAKORINDE) HAMUSHAIWI CHIPO CHIMWE; MUCHIMIRIRA KURATIDZWA KWASHE WEDU, JESU KRISTU"

(2) HAPANA CHAKATAURWA PAMUSORO "PEZVIPO" KUTI XVICHARAMBA ZVIRIPO KUSVIKIRA ISHE ACHIUYA. VAKORINDE VAIRARAMA MUKUTARISIRA KUUYA KWAKRISTU MUNGUVA YEZVISHAMISO.

(3) HAPANA ZVAKAMBOTOURWA PAMUSORO PEZVIPO (χ ρισματι) KUVA NEZVISHAMISO

- χ ρισμα INOSHANDISWA YECHIPO CHECHISIKIGO CHEKUZVIPIKISA (1 VAKORINDE 7: 7).

- χάρισμα INOSHANDISWA PAKUNUNURWA KUBVA MUNJODZI (2 VAKORINDE 1:1).

[1 VAKORINDE 1:6-7]

M-41A

(4) KANA "ZVIPO" RIRI ZVISHAMISO, AVO VANAZVO VAKAZVIGAMUCHIRA NOKUTURIKWA MAOKO PAMUSORO NEVAAPOSTORA.

(5) UYEZVE, KANA VALEWIS VAKADZOKA VASINA CHIPO VACHARATIDZA HERE?

\* VALEWIS TINODA CHINYORWA CHIMWECHETE:

M-100

\* NDOKUMBIRA MUISE CHINYORWA CHINOTI:

"CHUCHI YEUNITED PENTEKOSTI"

\*VALEWIS CHINYORWA CHIMWECHETE CHINOTAURA KUTI MWARI AKASIMBISA INZWI REAVO VANOTAURA DZIDZISO DZENHEMA PAMUSORO PEHUKURU HWAMWARI!

M-101

KUBVUMA KUKUNDIKANA KWALEWIS

M-102

1. VALEWIS VANOBVUMA KUTI MUNHU ANOKWANISA KUPONESWA NEKUDZIDZA UYE NEKITEERERA ZVINYORWA ZVEINZWI RAMWARI. NOKUDARO, ZVISHAMISO HAZVOPO NHASI.
2. VALEWIS VANOBVUMA KUTI HAKUNA VAAPOSTORA NHASI. NOKUDARO ANOBVUMA KUTI NZIRA IMWECHETE (KUNZE KWERUBHABHATIDZO RWE MWEYA MUTSVENE) REKUWANA SIMBA REKUITA MINANA RAKAPERERA. NOKUDARO ANOBVUMA KUTI ZVISHAMISO ZVAPERERA.
3. VALEWIS VANODANA NOKUDA KWOSE KWEKUSIMBISA ("NEZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA") YESHOKO RAANOPARIDZA "CHIZVARWA CHAKAIPA NECHOUPOMBWE" UYE VANORAMBA KUNYANGE KUEDZA KUSIMBISA SHOKO RAVO "NEZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA" PASINEI NOKUTI ANOTI MARK. 16:17-20; CHIKAMU CHEBASA GURU UYE RICHAGARA KUSVIKA KUMAGUMO ENYIKA.

[KUBVUMA KUKUNDIKANA KWALEWIS KUNOENDERERA MBERI]

M-102A

NAIZVOZVO, HAASI AINGOITA CHIMWE "CHEZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA" ASI HAAGONI KUPFUURIRA, NDINOGONA KUMUDZIVISA KUSIMBISA SHOKO RAKE. SAKA INI (ASINGATENDI MAERERANO NAWALEWIS) NDINOKWANISA KUMISA KUSIMBISWA KWEKUPARIDZWA KWEVHANGERI RAKRISTU. SAKA NDAVA KUGONA KUMISA BASA RAJEHOVHA.

4. VALEWIS VANOBVUMA KUTI "ZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA ZVAMAKO 16:17-20) CHIKAMU CHEBASA GURU UYE CHINOGARA KUSVIKIRA KUMAGUMO ENYIKA. " SECHIKAMU CHEBASA GURU SEMURAIRO WEKUTENDA NEKUBHABHATIDZWA.

5. LEWIS AKABVUMA KUTI UNGANO YAMWARI INE RUBHABHATIDZO RWE MWEYA MUTSVENE UYE "ZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA" (ENZANISA NAMAKO 16:17-20).

[KUBVUMA KWEKUKUNDWA KWAKAENDERERA MBERI]

M-102B

NAIZVOZVO, VALEWIS VANOTENDA KUTI MWARI VARI KUSIMBISA DZIDZISO YEHU MWARI INODZIDZISWA NEUNGANO YAMWARI. NOKUDARO, KANA MWARI ACHISIMBISA DZIDZISO INOPESANA, NAIZVOZVO, MWARI MUREVI WENHEMA.

6. NECHINZVIMBO CHAVALEWIS PANA 2 JOHANI 9, ANOREVA KUTI BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA NHEMA,

UYE NENZVIMBO YAKE PANA JOHANI 8:15-18, ANOREVA KUTI JESU AKANGA ARI MUREVI WENHEMA, UYE

NECHINZVIMBO CHAKE PANA MATEO 3:17. ZVINOUREVA KUTI MWARI MUREVI WENHEMA. SEZVO DZIRI

NHEMA KUTAURA KUTI: (1) BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA NHEMA, (2) JESU AKATAURA NHEMA UYE (3) MWARI

AKATAURA NHEMA UYE SEZVO DZIDZISO IPI NEIPI INOREVA DZIDZISO YENHEMA INHEMA, SAKA DZIDZISO

YAVALEWIS NDEYENHEMA.

M-120

\* MAKO 16:17-20 INOJEKESA:

KUTI POSE PANE "PANOTEVERWA ZVIRATIDZO"

1. ISHE ACHANGE ACHISHANDA NAVO.

2. ISHE ANENGE ACHISIMBISA SHOKO RINOPARIDZWA NEAVO "PANOTEVERWA ZVIRATIDZO" ZVIRI KUITWA

KUBURIKIDZA NAVO.

- ZVOSE IZVI ZVICHAITIKA!

M-121

[MAKO 16:17-8 INOENDERERA MBERI]

\* ASI - KUNYANGWE ACHIBVUMA KUTI NHENGO DZEUNGANO YAMWARI:

(1) WAKAGAMUCHIRA RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE.

(2) VAKAGAMUCHIRA SIMBA ROKUTAURA NENDIMI" UYE

(3) IVA "NEZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA"

\* ANOPIKISA ZVINOSHAMISA:

- MUKUPESANA KUKURU KWEZVAAKATAURA PANA MARKO 16:17-20, ANORAMBA KUTI MWARI ACHISIMBISA

SHOKO REMITEZO YEUNGANO YAMWARI.

M-122

KUSAVIMBIKA NEKUNYOMBA KWALEWIS

1. AIREVA KUTI JESU MUREVI WENHEMA, NEMUNYENGERI.

2. AIREVA KUTI MWARI MUREVI WENHEMA NOKUTAURA KUTI ANOPA "ANOTEVERA ZVIRATIDZO". KUVANHU VANODZIDZISA DZIDZISO INOPESANA:

SEMUYENZANISO:

1. UNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI

2. GUNGANO RAMWARI

\* SIMBA RALEWIS RINOREVA KUTI MWARI ANOPA "KUTEVERWA KWEZVINOTEVERA"  
KUNE AVO VANODZIDZISA DZIDZISO DZINOPESANA:

M-123

$$d \sim c \ [ (0 \sim \cdot 0) c d ]$$

- NAIZVOZVO, DZIDZISO YALEWIS NDEYENHEMA !!!

\* DZIDZISO IPI NEIPI YENHEMA INOREVA NHEMA  
DZIDZISO IYOYO PACHAYO NDEYENHEMA:

M-130

$$\begin{array}{r} P \supset Q \\ \sim Q \\ \hline \therefore \sim P \end{array}$$

M-140

VALEWIS VANORAMBA BHAIBHERI

MWARI  
ISHE  
MWEYA  
TARISIRO  
KUTENDA  
RUBHABHATIDZO  
MUVIRI

LEWIS ANOWANA CHIKAMU.  
CHIMWECHETE PAZVITATU

}

"JESU CHETE".

}

LEWIS ANOVANA ZVIKAMU ZVIVIRI

PANEZVITATU RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA  
RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE



\* Ko kana α ρώ ICHINYATSO KUZVINOITIKA PANO NEAPO?

M-124

\* NDOKUMBIRA KUTI MUTARISE:

1. LEWIS AKARAMBA KUTI KUTORA (NEMAUNE) KWENYOKA KUNYANGE NGUVA IMWE CHETE HAKUSI MUMAGWARO.

2. SAKA - SEZVO IZWI RIMWECHETE (α ρώ) MUNA JOHANI 8:59, RINORATIDZA KUTI CHIITO (KUTORA MATOMBO) CHAKAITIKA KAMWECHETE, ZVINO TINODENHA LEWIS KUTI "SIMUDZA" (α ρώ) NYOKA DZINOURAYA KUNYANGE NGUVA IMWE CHETE !!!

"MUZITA" ZVAKAENZANA NOKUBHAPATIDZA  
SOKUBVUMIRA KWAJESU.

F-1

\* KUTI PAVE NECHISUNGO CHEMAITIRO PANOFANIRA KUNGE PAINE:

1. CHIREVO CHISINGACHINJI - CHIMIRO - CHIMIRO CHEMASHOKO, UMO CHIMWE CHINHU CHINOTSANANGURWA, CHINOTAURWA SEVARA L KANA KUZIVISWA, ICHO CHINORAIRWA NECHIREMERA KANA TSIKA KUTI ISHANDISWE PANE IMWE NGUVA YEMHEMBERERO" (OXFORD DICTIONARY).

2. DZIDZISO YE**BHAIBHERI** YAKAJEKA INODA KUTI NZIRA YACHO ITAURWE.

\* BHAIBHERI HARIDZIDZISI ZVOSE IZVI.

KUENDERERA MBERI

CHISUNGO CHEMAITIRO

F-2

"TENDEUKAI MUBHABHATIDZWE MUMWE NEMUMWE WENYU MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU" (MABASA 2:38)

1. "MUZITA" CHAIZVOIZVO (IZWI RECHIGIRIKI) UYE RINOREVA "PAZITA" IZVO ZVINORATIDZIRA CHIKONZERO ICHOCHO CHORUBHAPATIDZO, KUREVA SIMBA RAJESU KRISTU.

2. THAYER ANOTSANANGURA "ZITA" NEKUSHANDISWA KUNYANYA HEBRAISTIC ZITA RINOSHANDISWA KUNE CHESE CHINOFUKIDZWA NEZITA KANA KUNZWA KWACHO KUNOMUTSWA MUPFUNGWA NEKUTAURA, KUNZWA, KURANGARIRA ZITA, SOMUENZANISO, RENZVIMBO, CHIREMERA, ZVIDO, CHIREMERA, MAFARO, KURAIRA, KUNAKA, ZVIITO, NEZVIMWEWO .... KUITA CHINHU ... NOKURAIRA KWEMUNHU KANA SIMBA, ACHIMIRIRIRA, ACHISIMUDZIRA CHINANGWA CHAKE, ... ACHIVIMBA NEZORORO RAKE PANA KRISTU .... (PEJI 447,448).

[“MUZITA” ZVAKAENZANA NOKUBHAPATIDZWA NECHIREMERA CHAKRISTU]

F-2A

3. NAIZVOZVO, PETRO AKATI “TENDEUKAI MUBHABHATIDZWE MUMWE NOMUMWE WENYU NOKUDA KWOMURAYIRO NESIMBA RAKRISTU”.

\*MAKAITA IZVI NESIMBA RIPI KANA NEZITA RIPI? (MABASA 4:7).

1. NESIMBA RIPI" ( ποί δυνάμει) KANA NEZITA RIPI? ( ποί )  
WAKAITA IZVI?"

2. "MUSIMBA RIPI" UYE "MUZITA RIPI" ANOSHANDISWA ZVAKAFANANA, SOMUENZANISO, "MUZITA RIPI" ZVINOREVA KUTI "NESIMBA RANI"

3. NAIZVOZVO, PETRO PAAKARAIRA VANHU KUTI VABHABHATIDZWE AKAZVIITA NESIMBA RAKRISTU KANA KUTI MUZITA RAKRISTU.

4. HAPANA KANA CHINHU CHIMWE MUNA MABASA 2:38 KANA CHIMWEWO CHIKAMU CHINORATIDZA KUTI VAAPOSTORA HAVANA KUMBOTAURA CHINHU NENZIRA YEKUDZOKORORA CHIREVO CHINE CHEKUITA NEKUBHABHATIDZWA MUMVURA.

Chii chinonzi maitiro?

F-4

1. NZIRA YERUBHABHATIDZO INOFANIRA KUTAURA PAANENGE ACHIBHABHATIDZA (KUNYUDZA) MUMWE MUNHU MUMVURA NDEIYI: \_\_\_\_\_

2. MAITIRO ACHO AKANYORWA TARISA UCHIMAKA MABHOKISI OSE AKAKODZERA

- MATEU 28:18-20
- MABASA 2:38
- MABASA 8:16
- MABASA 10:48
- MABASA 19:5

IMWE KANA DZIMWE NDIMA - DOMA MAMWE ESE MUNE AYO MAITIRO ANOONEKA:

- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_

NDIMA INA DZINOTAURA  
RUBHABHATIDZO" MUZITA"

F-8

1. MABASA. 2:38 - "MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU" (MASHOKO ECHIGIRIKI)
2. MABASA 8:26 - "MUZITA RASHE JESU" (MASHOKO ECHIGIRIKI)
3. MABASA. 10:48 - "MUZITA RASHE" (MAZWI ECHIGIRIKI)
4. MABASA 19:5 - "MUZITA RAISHE JESU"

\*PAMUZVIKAMU ZVINA ZVINOTAURA RUBHABHATIDZO "MUZITA" PANE MISIYANO MITATU YAKASIYANA.

\* NDIANI AKANGA AKARURAMA?

- PETRO PAPENDEKOSTI
- PETRO NAJOHANI PASAMARIA
- PETRO KUNA KESARI
- PAURO PAEFESO

\* CHERECHEDZA: MAITIRWO - "CHIMIRO CHEMASHOKO" .... ICHASHANDISWA PANE DZIMWE NGUVA DZEMHEMBERERO"

KO VALEWIS VANOVERENGA  
MAITIRO HERE KANA MUNHU

F-9

1. CHII CHAKATAURWA APO VAJUDHA PAPENDEKOSTI VAKABHAPATIDZWA? (MABASA 2:38-41).
2. CHII CHAKATAURWA PAKABHABHATIDZWA MUSAMARIYA? (12:13, 13)
3. CHII CHAKATAURWA PAKABHABHATIDZWA MUETHIOPIA? (MABASA 8:36-38).
4. CHII CHAKANZI SAURO PAKABHABHATIDZWA? (MABASA 9:18)
5. CHII CHAKATAURWA APO VEIMBA YAKONERIYASI VAKABHABHATIDZWA? (MABASA 10:48, 49)
6. CHII CHAKATAURWA APO MHURI YARIDHIA YAKABHABHATIDZWA? (16:14, 15)
7. CHII CHAKANZI MHURI YAJAIROIS PAYAKABHABHATIDZWA? (MABASA 16:33)
8. CHII CHAKATAURWA PAKABHABHATIDZWA VAKORINDE? (MABASA 18:8)
9. CHII CHAKATAURWA PAKABHABHATIDZWA VAEFESO? (MABASA 19:5)

\* NDINOZIVA ZVAKAITWA

\*VALEWIS VANOZIVA HERE ZVAKATAURWA?

CHII CHAKATAURWA APO  
VANOTEVERA VAKABHAPATIDZWA?

F-10

\* TENDEUKAI MUBHABHATIDZWE MUMWE NEMUMWE WENYU NEMUZITA RAJESU KRISTU ..., (MABASA 2:38A)

1. MURAIRO WOKUTENDEUKA UYE MURAYIRO WOKUBHAPATIDZWA ZVINOBATANIDZWA NECHIBATANIDZO CHOKUTI "UYE".
2. MUBATANIDZWA UYU UNODA KUTI ZVOSE KUTENDEUKA NOKUBHABHATIDZWA ZVIVE "MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU".
3. NAIZVOZVO, KANA KUBHABHATIDZWA MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU" KUCHIREVA KUDZOKORORA CHIREVO, SAKA CHIREVO CHINOFANIRA KUDZOKORORWA KANA MUNHU APFIDZA "MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU".

ZITA RAJESU KRISTU  
RINODANWA KUNE  
VANOTENDA



NAMUFUNDISI LEWIS

WEKUFRAYSER  
UNITED PENTEKOSTI  
CHECHI

Rimwe remabasa makuru, makuru, ane chiremera uye anoremekedzwa zvikuru pamafomu erubhabhatidzo akaitwa napurofesa wekuGermani kuGoettingen mazita Heitmuller. Anoti, mushure mokutsvaka mutsara wose wekushandiswa kwe“mazita,” mutsara wokuti “kubhabhatidzwa” '(en) uye (epi) zita racho rinopa tsananguro yenzira yorubhabhatidzo. Ivo vanoratidza kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakaitika panguva yekududzwa kwezita raJesu achibhabhatidza “mu” (eis) (semuna Mateo 28:19) zita kune rumwe rutivi rinopa chinangwa nemhedzisiro yerubhabhatidzo uye rinoratidza kuti akabhabhatidzwa anopinda muukama vokudya naka pamwe naJesu.” (Muzita raJesu, peji 127, ose Bauer, p. 576 uye A. T. Robertson, Large Grammar, p. 649, anoti ona Heitmueller.)

Vamwe vanofunga kuti zita rinoshevedzwa pavatendi nderokuti “Mukristu.” Zvisinei, hapana chechi yatinoziva apo mushumiri anodana kuti “Mukristu” ari munhu paanobhabhatidzwa. Uku kuedza kupembedza tsika. Chechi yeTestamende Itsva yakanga yava nemakore angangosvika mapfumbamwe vadzidzi vasati vanzi Vakristu, Mabasa 11:16. Chokwadi chaAmosi 9:12, Mabasa 15:17, Jakobho 2:7 ndechekuti hapana angave muChechi yeTestamende Itsva kunze kwekunge aine zita raJesu rakadanwa paari. VaRoma 6:3 inoti, “Ko hamuzivi here kuti vazhinji vedu takabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu Jesu, takabhabhatidzwa murufu rwake.” VaGaratia 3:27, “nokuti imi mose makabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu makapfeka Kristu.” (Onawo Mabasa 2:38, Mabasa 8:16, Mabasa 10:48, Mabasa 19:5, Mabasa 4:12, Mabasa 22:16.) Nyaya iyi kune vamwe inogona kupokanwa. Zvisinei, apo guruva rinogadzika, nyanzvi dzinomira dzakarevererwa uye mudzidzi wapachokwadi wamagwaro anogona kuona kuti zita racho izita chairo, uye kuti zvamazvirokwazvo nderaJesu Kristu uye rino“danwa” patiri murubhapatidzo.

Chechi yeTestamende Itsva inodaidzwa kwairi seMarudzi ayo Zita raJesu “rinodanwa paari,” Amosi 9:12; vahedheni vanodanwa nezita rangu (muchiHebheru–vanodanwa nezita rangu); Vemamwe Marudzi avo Zita rangu rino“danwa,” Mabasa 15:17. Zita rakakodzera iro ramuno“danwa naro,” Jakobo 2:7.

MuchiGiriki rinoreva chaizvoizvo ‘izvo “zvakanwanwa” pauri.’ Shoko rechiGiriki rokuti “Kudanwa” ndi“epikaleo” “Epi” rinoreva “pamusoro,”

"pamusoro," A. T. Robertson, Short Grammar, peji 121.

On, pamusoro, Thayer, p. 231, Bauer, p. 285. "Kaleo" zvinoreva "kudaidza" zvinonzwika, kutaura nezwi riripamusoro," Thayer, p. 321. "Dana" nezita, dana kune mumwe munhu." Bauer, p. 399. Bhuku rinotsinhira raDhokota Guy N. Woods pamusoro peBhuku James, G. A. Publishers, Nashville (Chechi yaKristu) rinoti papeji 117 "Izwi rechiito rokuti 'Akadanwa' rinobva mushoko rechiGiriki rokuti 'Epikaleo' rinonongedzera chivakashure uye chinoreva kupa zita kuisa zita pazita iri zvamazvirokwazvo kwakanga kuri uko kwaKristu kwakadudzwa patiri murubhapatidzo."

H. Tsananguro yaLeo Boles pamusoro peMabasa, G.A. Vaparidzi, p. 355, Mabasa 22:16. "Rega mumwe munhu akubhabhatidze 'Kudana' kuzita Rake zvinoreva kudana zita raKristu mukuita kudaro."

Bauer, Greek Lexicon, rakaturikirwa muchirungu naArndt naGingrich uye rakabudiswa neUniversity of Chicago Press, 1957. Richangoburwa uye rakanakisisa rinoti, "Epikaleo" zvinoreva kuti "Zita romumwe munhu 'Kudanwa' pamusoro pomumwe munhu kuratidza wekupedzisira sepfuma ye yekare," Thayer's, p. 239. Thayer anotaura kuti "Epikaleo" zvinoreva kuti "Zita remumwe munhu 'anodanwa' pamusoro pemumwe munhu kuratidza wekupedzisira sepfuma yepakutanga," Thayer's, p. 239. Thayer anotaura kuti muchiHebheru "Epikaleo" zvinoreva "kudana nokududza zita raJehovha,"

Thayer, p. 239. Chirevo chechiito chezwi rokuti "Kudanwa," chakakwana uye chinoratidza kuti kudana kwezita uku kwakaitika pane chimwe chiitiko pane imwe nzvimbo munguva yapfuura. Mhedzisiro yacho inoenderera mberi mune ramangwana kudana kwezita mumavhesi aya (Amosi 9:12, Mabasa 15:17, Yakobo 2:7) yakanga isingatariswe sechinhu chaigara chichiitika. Zuva nezuva, kana kushumira kushumiro; semakomborero, kukotama kana kungoti zita rekuti mukristu. Kudai izvi zvakanga zviri izvo, nguva isina kukwana ingadai yakashandiswa. Mutestamende Itsva chete mukana wekudaidza zita paChiitiko chakati chinozoramba chichienderera mberi chiri pamutambo werubhabhatidzo.

Bauer, p. 288, rinoronga Amosi 9:12, Jakobho 2:7, Mabasa 15:17 pasi peshoko rechiGiriki rokuti "Epi" revanhu vanoitirwa chimwe chinhu. Taura zita raJesu pamusoro pemumwe munhu.

Bauer, p. 575, "Mukristu anogamuchira zita iri pakubhabhatidzwa kwake." Tsanangudzo parugwaro rwechiGiriki rweMabasa naF. F. Bruce, p. 98, "Zita raJesu Kristu (Mabasa 2:38) rinoperekedza mamiriro erubhabhatidzo. Mubhabhatidzi akazvitumidza pamusoro pemunhu anobhabhatidzwa."

Bauer, p. 576, Mabasa 2:38, "Bhabhatidzwa kana kuti uve munhu mumwe uchidudza zita raJesu Kristu."

Kittel Dictionary of the New Testament, Volume 1, p. 539, "Zita raKristu rinodudzwa, kukumbirwa kana kureurura neanobhabhatidza."

Schaff-Herzog, Bhuku 1, p. 436, "'Mutsara wechiGiriki uri muzita (Mabasa 2:38) unoreva mabasa erubhabhatidzo anoitika nekutaura kwezita raJesu.



**GOSPEL ADVOCATE**

Vafundisi vevhangeri murevereri Mabhuku eSunday school VBS zvinhu mabhuku echitendero maturakiti Nheyo dzeBhaibheri.

Mukoma Lipe  
Ndinovimba chirevo chinotevera chinosangana nezvido zvako ipapo. Kana zvisiri ndizivisewo.

“Mungave muna Jakobho 2:7, kana kumwewo kumwewo, ndakambodzidzisa here kuti mutoo unokosha mukubhapatidza vatendi vanopfidza. Muchikamu chino, nokuda kwokuti “zita rakafanira” rinodudzwa, ndakaraidzira mutsinhiro yangu pamusoro paJakobho kuti zita iri asi ini handina kudzidzisa (kana kutenda) tha ndiro zita ratinobhapatidzirwa mariri.” Muuchapupu hweizvi ndakapa chirevo pamwe chete naMabasa 2:38, Mateo 28:18, apo tinorayirwa kuti tibhapatidzwe “Muzita. raBaba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene. “Kuedza kupi zvako kuita kutaura uku kubva kwandiri, kana kumwewo kutsigira maonero ePentekosti enhema uye asina musoro ikuedza kusatendeseka uye nekunyengera kutsausa vanhu. Kana ndikakwanisa kubatsira ndifonere.

KUENDERERA MBERI

KUZVIPIKISA KWAFALEWIS PAMUSORO  
PAAMOSI 19:12, MABASA 15:17; JAKOBHO 2:7

F-15

#### I. KUTAURA KWAFALEWIS

(1) “CHECHI YETESTAMENDE ITSVA INONONGEDZERWA KUMARUDZI ARI PAMUSORO PAWO ZITA RAJESU ‘RINONZI’ AMOSI 9:12” (TURAKITI RALEWIS)

(2) “CHOKWADI CHAAMOSI 9:12, MABASA 15:17, JAKOBHO 2:7 HAPANA ANOGONA KUVA MUNEW. CHECHI YETESTAMENDE KUNZE KWEKUNGE VANE ZITA RAJESU RAKADANWA PAVARI” (TURAKI RALEWIS)

#### II. ZVICHIREVA KUTI "KUDANWA NEZITA RANGU".

(1) IZWI IRI RINOSHANDISWA KURATIDZA IYO YEKUPEDZISIRA SEPFUMA YEMUMWE AKAPFEKA ZITA.

F-15a

(2) INONGOSHORA "MURIDZI"

(3) URIDZI" IPFUNGWA INOTAUURWA MUNA AMOSI 9:12, MABASA 5:17 NAJAKOBO 2:7

#### III. KUSHANDISWA KWE "KUDANWA NEZITA RANGU"

(1) KUVA NEGUTA (2 SAMUERI 12:28)

(2) JEHOVHA NDIYE MURIDZI WEAREKA (2 SAMUERI 6:2)

(3) JEHOVHA NDIYE MURIDZI WEISRAERI (JEREMIA 14:9; NHAMBA 6:27, DHEUTERONOMIO 28:9, 10)

(4) JEHOVHA NDIYE MURIDZI WETEMBERI (1 MADZIMAMBO 8:43; JEREMIA

F-14a

7:10, 30)

(5) MUDZIMAI ANOTORA ZITA ROMURUME (ISAYA 4:1)

(6) VANA VANOTORA ZITA RABABA (GENESI 48:16)

(7) ISHE MURIDZI WEVEMAMWE MARUDZI (AMOSI 9:12; MABASA 15:17)

(8) KRISTU ANE VAKRISTU (JAKOBHO 2:7)

\* HAPANA MUNDIMA DZIRI PAMUSORO APA PANODZIDZISWA KUTI UYO ANOPFEKA ZITA RINOFANIRWA KUVE NEKUGONA KWEZITA KUKUMBIKWA PAMUSORO PAKE.

ἐπικαλέω

TICHIPFUURIRA MBERI

F-16

BASA	ZVAKASHANDIRWA	NDIMA	MUNHU
v	"KUDANA"	MABASA 7:59	STEFANI
υς	"KUDANA"	MABASA 9:14	VAKRISTU
υς	"NDADANA"	MABASA 9:21	VAKRISTU
υς	"NDADANA"	VAROMA 10:12	VAKARASIKA
	"KUDANIRA"	VAROMA 10:13	VAKARASIKA
	"KUDANIRA"	MABASA 2:21	VAKARASIKA
λς	"NDAKADA "	1 VAKORINDE 1:2	VAKRISTU
ος	"NDADANIRA"	MABASA 22:16	SAURO
	"KUDANA"	VAROMA 10:14	VAKARASIKA
	"KUDANA"	2 TIMOTI 2:22	VAKRISTU
	"KUDANA"	1 PETRO 1:17	VAKRISTU
	"KUKUMBIRA KU"	MABASA 25:11	PAURO

KUENDERERA MBERI

	" <u>DANA</u> "	<u>2</u> <u>VAKORINDE1:25</u>	<u>PAURO</u>
	" <u>KUMISWA</u> "	<u>MABASA 25:12</u>	<u>PAURO</u>
	" <u>KUMISWA</u> <u>PAMBERI</u> "	<u>MABASA 26:32</u>	<u>PAURO</u>
	" <u>KUMISWA</u> <u>PAMBERI</u> "	<u>MABASA 28:19</u>	<u>PAURO</u>
<u>u</u>	" <u>WAKAMISWA</u> "	<u>MABASA 25:25</u>	<u>PAURO</u>
<u>u</u>	" <u>KUDANWA</u> "	<u>MABASA 25:21</u>	<u>PAURO</u>
	" <u>KUDANWA</u> "	<u>MABASA 15:17</u>	<u>VAGIRIKI</u>

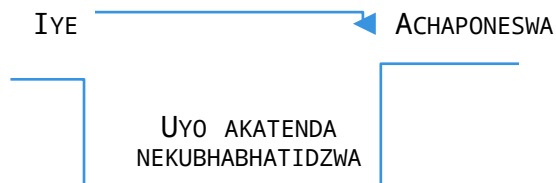
F-16A

_____	"KUDANWA"	VAHEBHERU 11:16	MWARI
_____	"KUDANWA"	JAKOBHO 2:7	VAKRISTU
_____	"ZITARECHIPIRI"	MABASA 20:35	SIMONI
_____	"ZITARECHIPIRI"	MABASA 10:32	SIMONI
_____	"ZITARECHIPIRI"	MABASA 11:13	SIMONI
_____	"ZITARECHIPIRI"	MABASA 12:12	JOHANI
_____	"ZITARECHIPIRI"	MABASA 12:25	JOHANI
καλούμενον	"ZITA RECHIPIRI"	MABASA 15:22	JUDASI
καλούμενον	"ZITA RECHIPIRID"	RUKA 22:3	JUDASI ISCARIOTI
	"ZITA URNAMED"	MABASA 1:23	JOSEFA
	"ZITA RECHIPIRI"	MABASA 4:36	JOSESI
	"ZITA RECHIPIRI "	MABASA 10:18	SIMONI

RUBHABHATIDZO RUNOMIRA PAKATI  
PEMUTADZI NERUPONESO RWEMWEYA VAKE

F-19

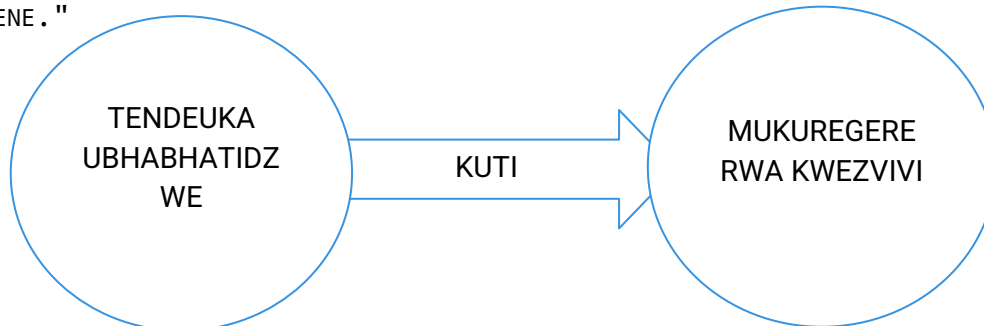
\* MARKO 16:16 "UNOTENDA, AKABHABHATIDZWA, UCHAPONESWA; ASI USINGATENDI UCHATONGWA."



RUBHABHATIDZO RUNOMIRA PAKATI  
PEMUTADZI NEKUREGERERWA

F-20

\* MABASA 2:38 - "PETRO AKATI KWA VARI: TENDEVUKAI, MUMWE NOMUMWE WENYU ABHABHATIDZWE NEZITA RAJESU, KUTI MUKANGANWIRWE ZVIVI, MUPIWE CHIPIWA CHOMWEYA MUTSVENE."

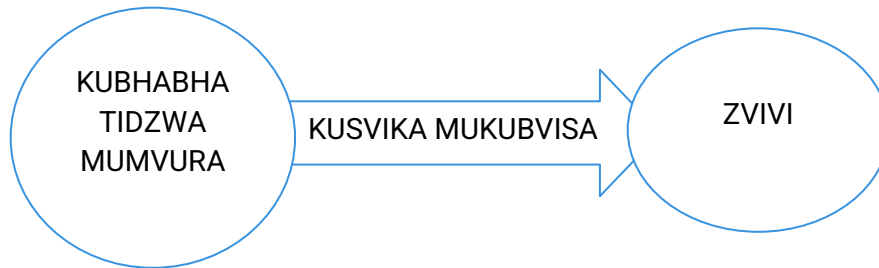




RUBHABHATIDZO RUNOMIRA PAKATI  
PEMUTADZI MUKUITA KUTI ZVIVI  
ZVAKE ZVISUKWE

F-21

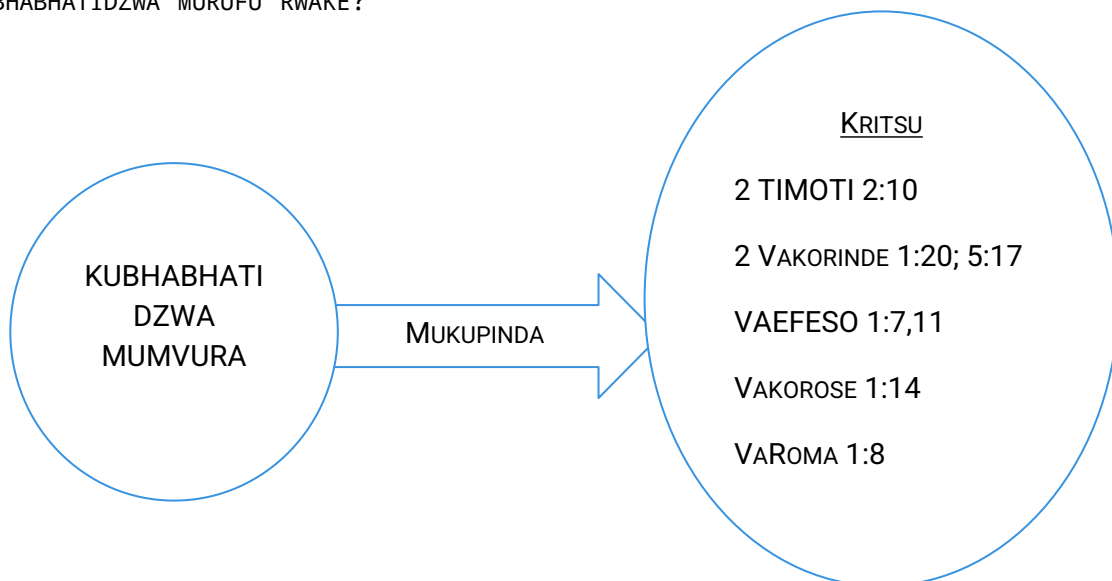
\* MABASA 22:16 - "16 ZVINO UCHANONOKEREIKO? SIMUKA, UBHABHATIDZWE, USUKWE ZVIVI ZVAKO, UDANE ZITA RASHE."



RUBHABHATIDZO RUNOMIRA  
PAKATI PEMUTADZI NEMUJENTARI  
MUNAKRITSU

F-22

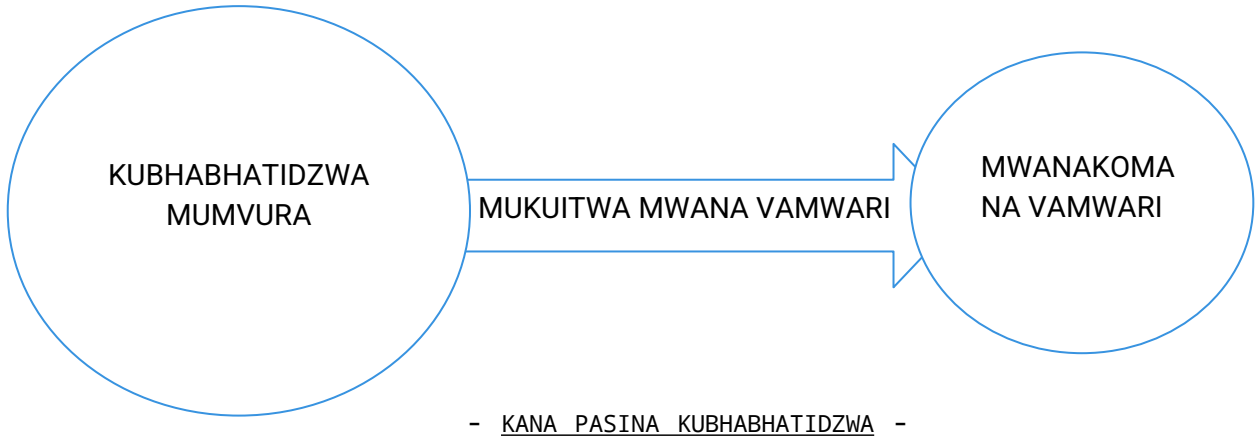
\* VAROMA 6:3 - "KO HAMUZIVI HERE KUTI ISU TAKABHABHATIDZWA MUNA KRISTU JESU, TAKABHABHATIDZWA MURUFU RWAKE?"



RUBHABHATIDZO RUNOMIRA PAKATI  
PEMUTADZI NEKUMUITA MWANAKOMANA  
WAMWARI

F-23

\* VAGARATIA 3:26,27 - "NOKUTI IMI MOSE MURI VANA VAMWARI NOKUTENDA MUNAKRISTU JESU; NOKUTI VOSE PAKATI PENYU, VAKABHABHATIDZWA MUNA KRISTU, MAKAFUKA KRISTU."  
(ENZANISA NAJOHANI 1:11,12



1. MUSIRI MUNA KRITSU - UMO MUNERUPONESO
2. MUSIRI MUMWANAKOMANA VAMWARI
3. PASINA KUPFEKA KRITSU

F-25

NHARO HURU

1. KANA ZVIRI IZVO BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI KUMUTENDI AKAPFIDZA MUNA JESU KRISTU MVURA RUBHABHATIDZO NDERWEKUREGERERWA KWEZVIVI UYE HARUDZIDZISI KUVE PACHENA KANA KUTI CHIREVO CHIPI ZVACHO CHINOFANIRWA KUPERENGWA MAERERANO NERUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA, ZVINO RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA PASINA KUNZWIKA KUTAUURWA KWECHERO NZIRA NDEYEKUREGERERWA KWEZVIVI.
2. INYAYA IYO BHAIBHERI RINODZIDZISA KUTI KUMUTENDI AKAPFIDZA MUNA JESU KRISTU, RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA NDERWOKUREGERERWA KWEZVIVI UYE HARUDZIDZISI KUJEKERWA KANA KUTI ZVISINA KUNANGA KUTI CHERO MAITIRO INOFANIRA KUDZOKORORWA INE CHEKUITA NEKUBHABHATIDZWA MUMVURA.
3. NAIZVOZVO, RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMUMVURA RWUSINA KUNZWIKA KUTAURA KWECHERO NZIRA NDEYEKUREGERERWA KWEZVIVI GWARO FOMU - A B, A.B.

NDEKUPI KUNE MAITIRWO?

F-151

\*HAZVISI IZVO ZVIRI MUBHAIBHERI!

\* VALEWIS HAVAKWANISE KURATIDZA ZVINYORWA ZVINOTI:

1. ZVINOBUDISA FORMULA

2. INODA KUTI FOMURA IYI ITAURE ZVINE CHEKUITA NEKUBHABHATIDZWA MUMVURA

\* KANA ZVAKADARO NYORA RUGWARO IRWORWO MUBHOKISI

\* NZVIMBO CHETE IYO "MAITIRWO" INGAVE IRI MUPFUNGWA DZENHENGU DZEU.P.C.

- ASI HAVANGATIUDZE, KUTI CHII !! KUREGEREREI? NEKUTI HAVAGONE!!

VAROMA 10 "NEKUDANA" KUZITA  
RAISHE (VAROMA 10:13-14)

F-152

\* NOKUDARO VAROMA 9:12 , INODZIDZISA KUTI VANHU  VANOFANIRWA  KUDANA ZITA  
(VACHIDZOKORORA RONDEDZERO) PAMUSORO PAMWARI HONGU KWETE.

P - H - B - C -S.

← IZVI ZVOREVA HERE  
KUTI MUNHU AKUFANIRWA  
KUVA NEMAITIRWO?

SIMBA "REKUNZWIKWA KWENHARO"

F-160

KANA:

1. NHARO NDEYECHOKWADI
2. NZVIMBO ICHOKWADI

IPAPO: CHOKWADI CHEMHEDZISO YENHARO INOVIMBISWA !!

NDAPA NHARO INE MUSORO.

\* CHIMIRO CHENHARO YANGU

P D Q  
P  
Q

MASIMBA EBHAIBHERI

F-162

ZVAKABVUMIDZWA

ZVISINA KUBVUMIDZWA

KUSUNGIRWA	SARUDZO	ZVINORAMBIDZWA ZVACHOSE	ZVAKARAMBIDZWA
KUBHABHATIDZWA KUNYIKWA ----- -----	KUBHABHATIDZA MUNZIZI, MAKUNGWA, MUZVIBHABHATIDZO	HUPOMBWE, KUURAYA, KUNYEPA. -----	NYAMA YENGURUVE PATAFURA YAISHE -----
KUBHABHATIDZWA KUNOITWA KUKANGANIRWA ZVIVI	----- ----- KUDZIDZISA CHOKWADI PAKUBHABHATIDZA	KUDZIDZISA DZIDZISO DZENHEMA	KURIDZA ZVIRIDZWA MUKUNAMATA ----- ----- ---U.P.CHECHI

\*KUTAURA CHIMWE CHINHU KANA RUBHABHATIDZO RWURI SARUDZO - ASI KWETE ZVEKUSUNGIRWA

\* LEWIS ANE MHOSVA YEKUDA KUSUNGA MUTEMO WEVANHU

MABASA 2:16

F-180

VAROMA 10:13-14

P - H - B - C - H

MAKO 16:16

B - B - S

\* MUNHU ANODANA KUZITA RAKRISTU KUTI AGOKANGANIRWA ZVIVI KUBUDIKIDZA NOKUMUTENDA MUFUBHABHATIDZO.

MABASA 22:16

\* ZVINORATIDZA KUTI PANOBHABHATIDZWA MUNHU ANODANA MUZITA RAKRISTU KUTITIRA KUTI ZVIVI ZVAKE ZVISUKWE.

KUMWE KUSHANDISWA KUNOITWA INZWI REKUTI ἐπικαλέω

F-180A

1. "INI (PAURO) NDINOKUMBIRA KUNA KESARI" -MABASA 25:11 - HAPANA MAITIRWO AKADZOKORORWA
2. MABASA 2:21 - MUNHU AKARASIKA (KWETE ADAMU WERUBHABHATIDZO) KUTI AITE "KUDANWA" HAPANA CHIMIRO ASI "KUDANA" KUNA ISHE NEKUZVIISA PASI (KUTEERERA) KUDA KWAKE (NAMATEO 7:21; MAKO 16:16; VAHEBHERU 5:9,10)
3. VAROMA 10:12 - MUNHU AKARASIKA (KWETE ADAMU WERUBHABHATIDZO) ANOITA "KUDANWA" (KUTEERERA SEZVATAURWA MU2 PAMUSORO).
4. VAROMA 10:13-14 - MUNHU AKARASIKA (KWETE ADAMU WERUBHABHATIDZO) ANOITA "KUDANA"
5. MABASA 22:26 - MUNHU AKARASIKA ANOITA "KUDANA" - (KWETE ADAMU WERUBHABHATIDZO) - MUKUTEERERA ISHE PAKUBHABHATIDZWA.

PFUPISO KUNE "MAITIRO"

F-108B

1. HAPANA NYAYA IYO BHAIBHERI RINOMBOSUNGIRIRA MUTARIRI VERUBHABHATIDZO KUTAURA CHERO CHINHU (KUBVUMIRA KUTAURA CHIMWE CHINHU SECHISARUDZO).
2. HAPANA MUBHAIBHERI PANE "MAITIRWO" ANOTARIDZWA KUTI AITWE KUBUDIKIDZA NERUBHABHATIDZO.
3. HAPANA KANA CHIITIKO CHINE CHINYORWA MUBHAIBHERI MUNE ZVAKATAURWA NEMUTUNGAMIRIRI WERUBHABHATIDZO "SEMAITIRWO" ERUBHABHATIDZO.
4. BHAIBHERI RINOTIUDZA ZVATINOFANIRA KUITA PAKUBHABHATIDZA - KWETE "MAITIRWO" EKUTAURA.

CHII CHEKUITA NEKUTARA?

F-190

1. MABASA 2:38 - UDZA MUNHU AKARASIKA ZVEKUITA.
  2. MABASA 8:16 - INOTAURA ZVAKAITWA NEMUNHU AKARASIKA.
  3. MABASA 10:48 - INOUDZA MUNHU AKARASIKA ZVEKUITA.
  4. MABASA 19:5 - INOTAURA ZVAKAITWA NEVARUME.
- \* VALEWIS - NYORA MAGWARO ANOUDZA MANEJA ZVEKUTAURA PAVANENGE VACHIBHABHATIDZA.

" MUZITA RA "

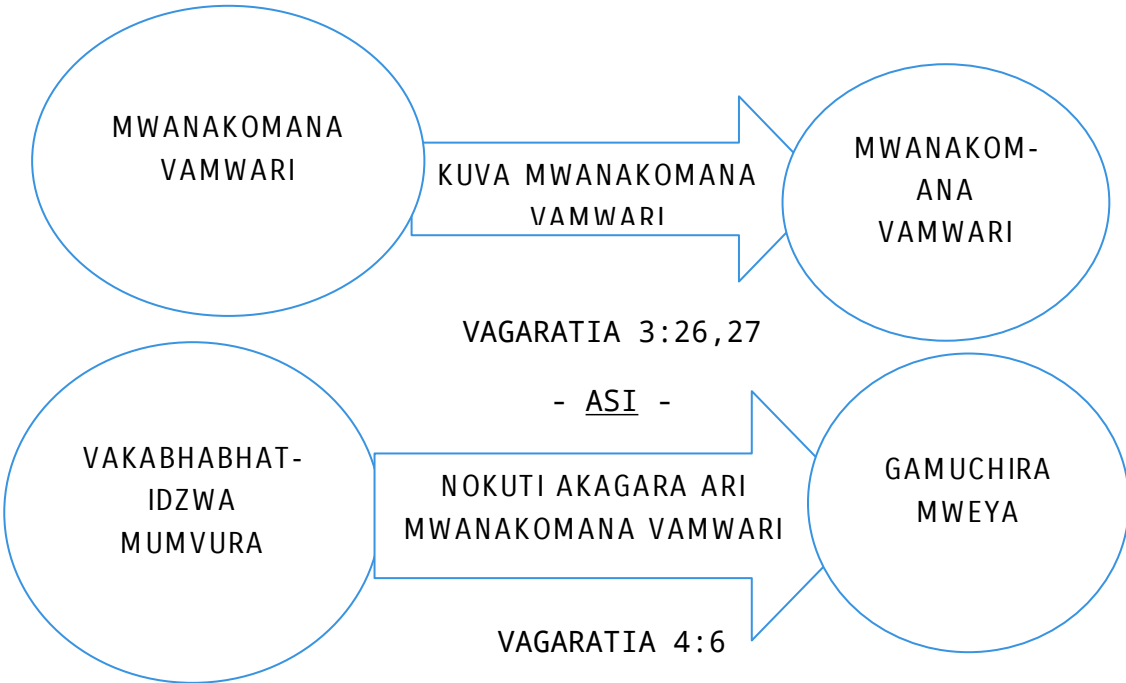
F-200

\* ZVINOFUNGIDZIRWA:

1. MURUME ASIRI MUKURU WOMUTEMO ANORAYIRA VANOGARA MUMBA KUTI VAVHURE SUO "MUZITA ROMUTEMO" - KUTAURA KWAKE IKOKO KUNOKUITA CHAIZVOIZVO "MUZITA ROMUTEMO"? - MHINDURO: KWETE!
2. KANA LEWIS HAANA KUFANANIDZIRA NEMARI. HAANA KUPA MARI IYOYO NEMVUMO YANGU! HANDINA KUMUTENDERA KUTI AZVIITE.

H-2

KUVA MWANAKOMANA ---  
NOKUTI MWANAKOMANA -



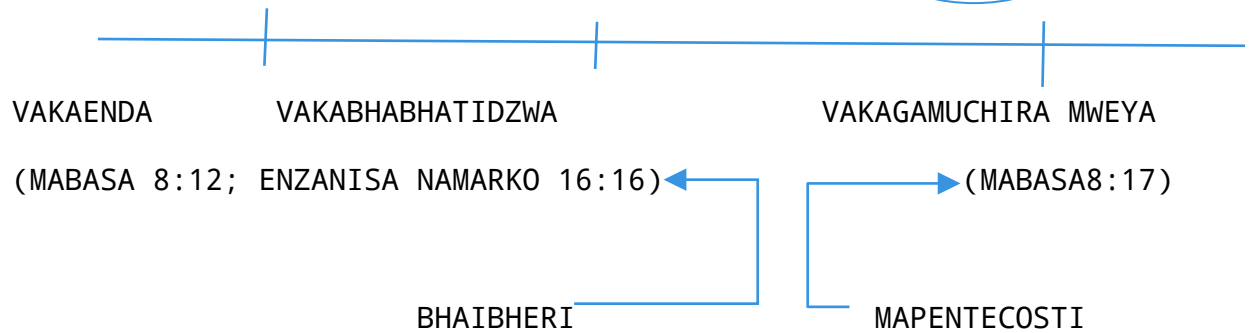
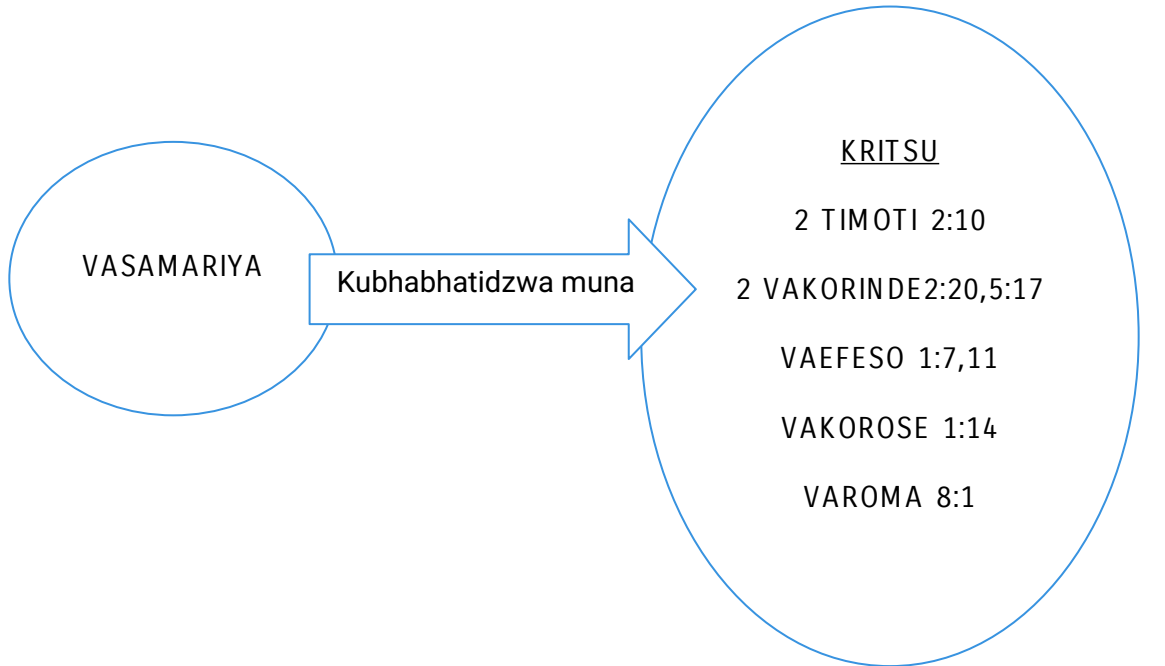
\* MARINGE NAVALEWIS:

1. NZIRA CHETE IYO MURUME ANOGONA KUGAMUCHIRA NAYO MWEYA NDEYEKUBHABHATIDZWA NEMWEYA MUTSVENE
2. NAIZVOZVO, ANOPESANA NAVAGARATIA 4:6 UYE IYE PACHAKE PAANENGE AKABATA RUBHABHATIDZO RWOMWEYA MUTSVENE ANOFANIRA KUUYA ASATI AVA MWANAKOMANA WAMWARI.

VASAMARIYA VAKAGAMUCHIRA MWEYA MUTSVENE  
MUSHURE MEKUNGE VAITWA VAVE VANA VAMWARI

H-5

MABASA 8:4,5,12-17

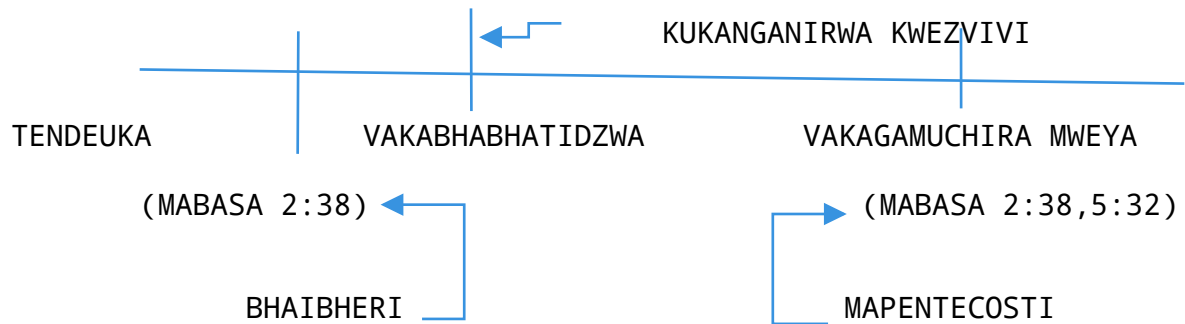
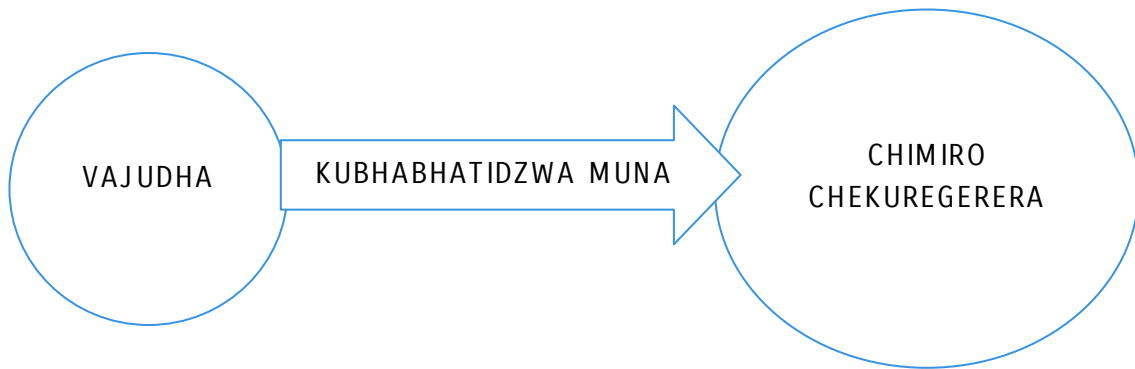


\* VALEWIS VANE HAMA DZAKAPINDA MUNAKRITSU ASI DZISINA KUPONESWA.

MABASA 2:38, ENZANISA NE5:32

H-6

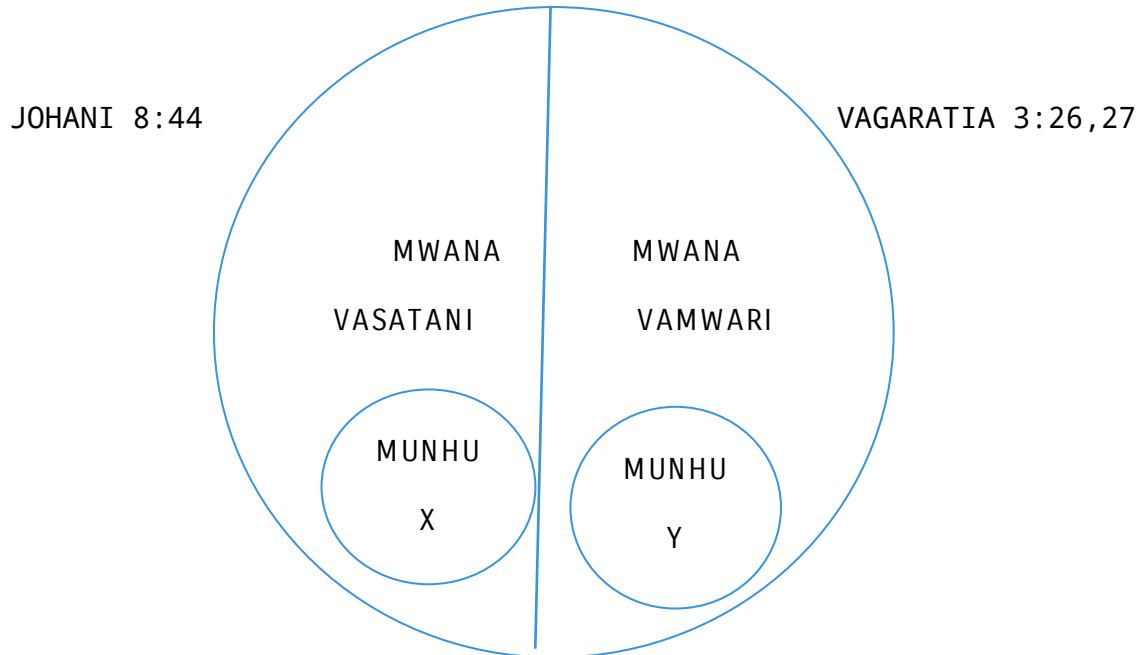
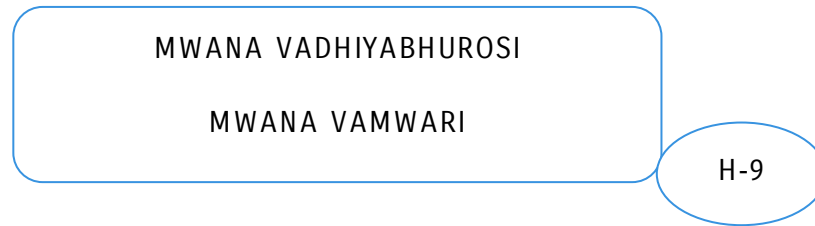
VAJUDHA VAKAGAMUCHIRA MWEYA MUSHURE  
MEKUNGE VAVE VANA VAMWARI



\* VALEWIS VANE HAMA DZAKASVIKA MUKUNZI DZAKAREGERERWA ZVIVI ASI IDZO DZISINA KUPONESWA.

MWANA VASATANI MWANA VAMWARI



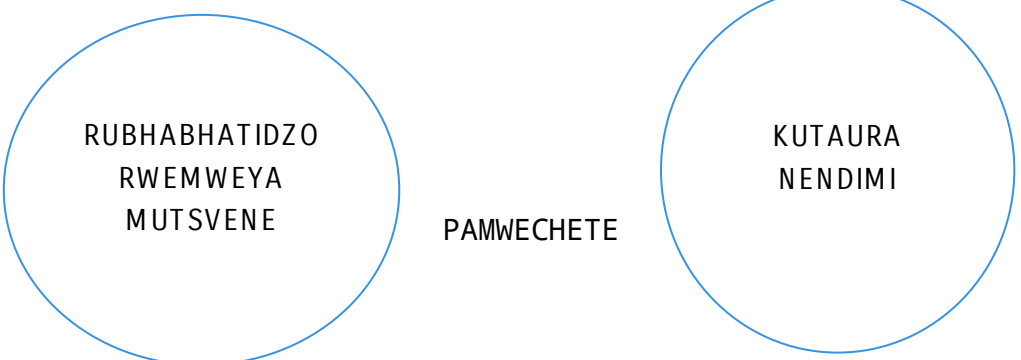
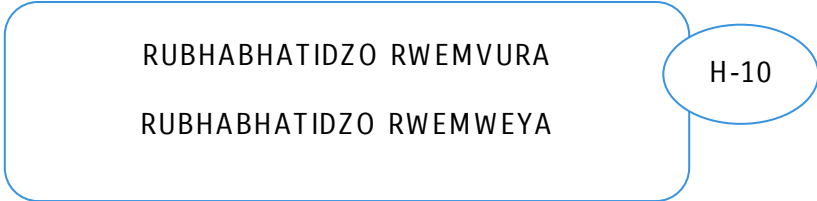


\* TARISA MABHOKISI ESE AKAKODZERA:

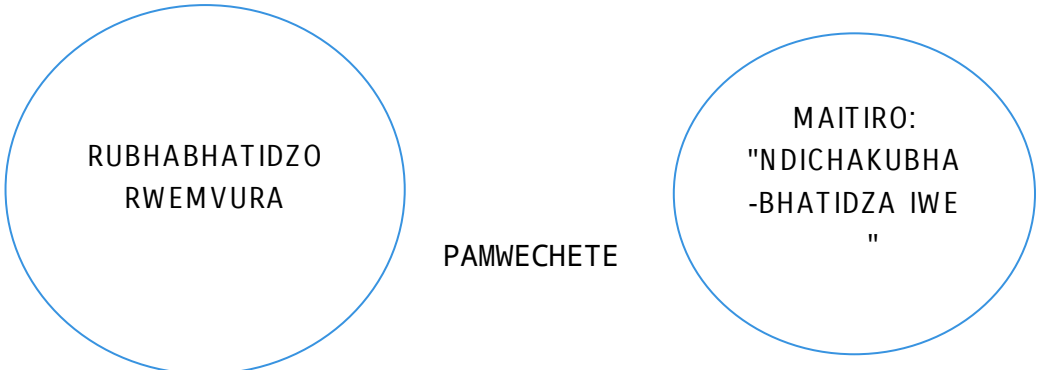
1.  HONGU  KWETE: MUNHU NEMUNHU ANOKWANISA KUVA MWANA VADHIYABHUROSI KANA VAMWARI.

2.  HONGU.  KWETE: MUNHU NEMUNHU ASIRI MWANA VAMWARI ANOVA MWANA VADHIYABHUROSI.

3. KANA UCHINGE VAIPINDIRA MUNHAMBANDA YEKUTANGA KUTI KWETE ZVINORATIDZA MAMWE MAONERO.



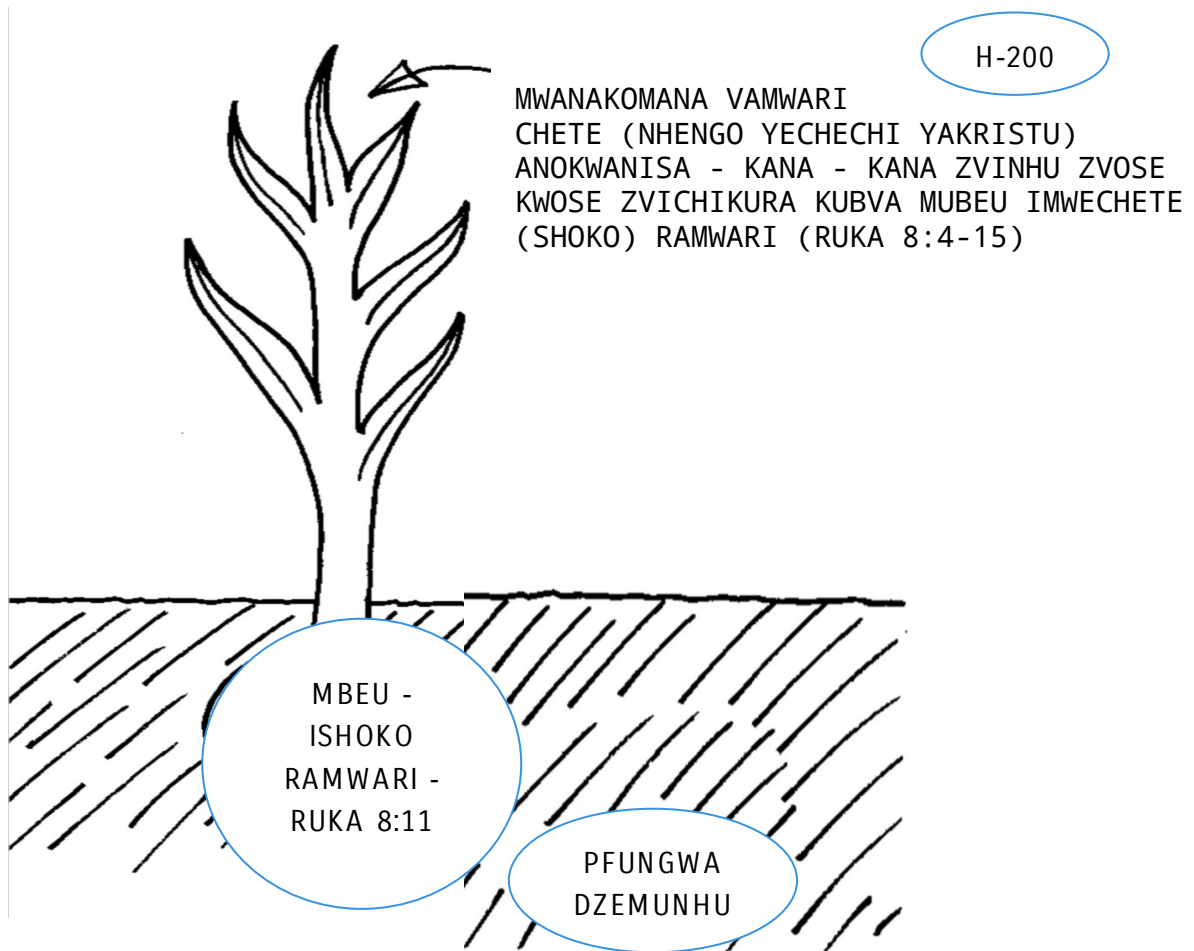
RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA HARUSHANDE KANA PASINA FOMURA



\* RUBHABHATIDZORUBHABHATIDZORUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE HAZVIKONZERE PASINA KUTAURA NENDIMI.

\* BVA, VAKORINTE VOSE VAKABHAPATIDZWA MUMUVIRI MUMWE ASI HAVASATI VARI VOSE VAIGONA KUTAURA NENDIMI. (1 VAKORINDE 12:13; 29-30)

1. Edward Robinson, A greek and English Lexicon reTestamende Itsva (peji 508)  
"Kureva chiremera, semuenzaniso kuuya kana kuita chero chinhu mukati kana nezita remunhu chero upi zvake, kureva kushandisa zita rake; senhume yake, nhume, mumiririri; nechiremera chake, nemvumo yake."
2. John Parkhurst, A greek and English Lexicon reTestamende Itsva (mapeji 392,393)  
"Saka kubhabhatidzwa (mashoko echiGiriki) kana kuti muzita kubhabhatidzwa mukutenda kana kureurura kana mucherechedzo wokureurura kwomunhu pachena.ona Mateo, xxxviii. 19. Mabasa II 38, VIII 16, X 48."
3. Barclay M. Newman, Jr. Aconcise Greek-Engllsh Dictionary of the New Testament (peji 126).  
"Title; munhu; chiremera, simba; chimiro, chikamu."
4. Gerhard Friedrich, Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Vol. V, peji 271). "Uyo anotaura kana kuita chimwe chinhu muzita romumwe munhu anokumbira kune uyu, anotaura simba rake."
5. G. Abbott-Smith, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. A Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament (peji 319).  
"...pazvose zvinorehwa nezita racho, zvechinzvimbo, chechiremera, chimiro, nezvimwewo: Zvekuita maererano nechiremera chomunhu kana nokuda kwake."
- 6 . W. E . Vine, M. A. An Expository Dictionary of New Testament Words (Vol. Ill, peji 100).  
"pazvose zvinoreva zita, rechiremera, chimiro, chinzvimbo, ukuru, simba, kunaka, nezvimwe, zvezvose zvinofukidzwa nezita."
7. Joseph Henry Thayer, D.D. Thayer's Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament (peji 447).  
"Nekushandiswa kunyanya Hebraistic zita rinoshandiswa kune zvese zvinofukidzwa nezita, zvese pfungwa kana manzwiro ayo anomutswa mupfungwa nekutaura, kunzwa, kurangarira, zita, kureva chinzvimbo chemunhu, chiremera, zvaunofarira, mafaro, coninand. .kunaka, zviito, nezvimwewo, ... kuita chinhu (greekwordsgreekwordsgreekwords) kureva nokurayira nechiremera, kuita ' ;akamiririra, achisimudzira basa rake. '
8. James Hope Moulton George Milligan, The Vocabulary of the Greek Testament (peji 451).  
"...inouya muTestamende Itsva kuratidza chimiro, mukurumbira, simba remunhu anoratidzwa (enzanisa. vaFiripi. 2:9 zvichienda mberi VaHebheru. 1:4). Neizvi zvinogona kufananidzwa kushandiswa kweizwi sechire chiremerera kana chinzvimbo,..."



" SANGANO IRI "

REUNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI

H-300

\* ZVAKAIPA MU:

1. ZUVA REKUTANGA - 1944
2. ZITA - "U.P.C." KWETE MUBHAIBHERI
3. MITEMO YEKUVE NHENGO - H.S.B., FOMULA NEZVIMWE.
4. KUNAMATA - ITA ZVINHU ZVISINA MVUMO NETESTAMENTE ITSVA
5. SANGANO - KWETE (GEN. SUPT., ASST) GEN, SUPT'S, NEZVIMWEWO)
6. ZVINOZVIITI S.H.B - "NDINI", "ZVIRATIDZO", NEZVIMWO.
7. KUBATA KUTI MWARI ANONYEPA NEKUSIMBISA DZIDZISO YENHEMA
8. VACHIFUNGA KUTI JESU AINYEPA, AKANYENGERWA MAERERANO NEVANHU VARI MUHUMWARI.
9. KUTSIGIRA CHITENDERO.
10. KUBATIRIRA PACHITENDWA CHEMUNHU.

MUSIYANO WAKAPINZA

ZVIMWE ZVINHU GAKAVA IRI RAKABUDIRIRA

500

\* YAKAFUMURA IYO UNITED PENTEKOSTI CHECHI.

1. NEKUDA KWEKUTAURA KWARO KUSIRI MUMAGWARO UYE KUSINA HUMBOWO KUVA NE:
  - (1) RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MWEYA.
  - (2) SIMBA "REBWA NENDIMI"
  - (3) "ZVIRATIDZO ZVINOTEVERA" ZVAMARKO 16:17-20 .
2. NOKUTI KUSATENDEKA PAUMWARI.
3. NOKUTI KUMHURA KUREVA KUTI MWARI ANONYEPA NOKUSIMBISA DZIDZISO DZENHEMA (DZINOPESANA).
4. KUVAMBWA NEKUSUNGA KWEMUTEMO WEVANHUWO ZVAVO PANYAYA YERUBHABHATIDZO RWAVO RWE "FORMULA."
5. NOKUTI HACHIKWANISI KUBURITSA HUMBOWO HUPI NEHUPI KUKUTAURA KWARO KWESIMBA RENENJI KUPFUURA ZVINOOGONA KUITA AVO VANOPOKANIDZA DZIDZISO YEU.P.C. - (HAPANA!).

$$\supset (Q \cdot \sim Q) \supset \sim P$$

500A

6. NEKUDA KWEDZIDZISO YARO INOREVA KUPOKANA KUNE MUFUNGO - UYE IRI, NAIZVOZVO, INHEMA.
7. NOKUTI IDZIDZISO INOREVA DZIDZISO YENHEMA-UYE INHEMA, NAIZVOZVO, INHEMA.

$$\begin{array}{l} P \supset Q \\ \sim Q \\ \hline \therefore \sim P \end{array}$$

\* LEWIS: KUGADZIRWA KWEMUNHUWO ZVAKE  
BHAIBHERI  
PFUNGWA UYE MUTAURO MUTAURO

1. "RUPONESO RUZERE"
2. "RUPONESO RUSINA KUKWANA".
3. "KUKWANA KWEZVINHU ZVOSE"
4. "ZVIKAMU ZVEHUMWARI".
5. "KUNYENGETERA"
6. "AKADANA ZITA RAKRISTU ZVINONZWIKA"
7. "CHECHI YEUNITED PENTEKOSTI"
8. "BOKA REMUNHARAUNDA"
9. "CHIPO CHESIMBA"

\*LIPE BHAIBHERI IDEA UYE

1. MWANA WAMWARI
2. MWANA WADHIYABHOROSI
3. MAKEREKE AKRISTU
4. VESE BABA NEMWANAKOMANA
5. MWARI UYE BABA VAISHE  
WEDU JESU

\* ASI, VALEWIS VANOTI, "NGATIREGEI KUSHANDISA MAZWI ASIRI EMUMAGWARO ZVACHOSE UYE ASINGATSIGIRWI NESHOKO RAMWARI"(KSUD, 9-1-76).

## MIBVUNZO YAVALEWIS NEMHINDURO YAVALIPE VANOPINDURA

### MIBVUNZO VALIPE MUVHURO

1. Unodzidzisa here kuti Jesu saMwari (Chimiro Choumwari) uye Jesu somunhu (chimiro chomunhu) vanhu vaviri vakaparadzana uye vakasiyana?

Mhinduro: Jesu munhu mumwe chete akasiyana.

2. Unodzidzisa kuti Jesu Kristu ndiMwari here?

Mhinduro: Jesu Kristu ndiMwari (Johani 1:1,14)

3. Unodzidzisa here kuti Baba, Mwanakomana, uye Mweya Mutsvene, mumwe nemumwe ane nzvimbo yake yese kwese?

Mhinduro: Humwari humwechete huri pose pose (Mapisarema 139:7-12).

4. Jesu paakati kuna Firipi: "Aona ini aona baba." (Johani 14:9)  
Firipi akaona vanhu vangani paakaona Jesu?

Mhinduro: Firipi paakaona Jesu achiita zvinhu uye akamunzwa achitaura zvinhu akaona zvaizoitwa uye zvakataurwa nababa. (Johani 5:30; 1:18; Vakorose 2:9)

5. Titsanangurirewo zvaunoreva kana uchiti Humwari?

Mhinduro: Humwe (humwe) huMwari hwehunhu, hunoubwa nababa, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene. (1 Vakorinde 8:6; Mateo 3:16,17)

## MUBVUNZO YALIFE CHIPIRI

1. Muna 1 Vakorinde 13:11 ndezvipi zvinhu zvoumwana zvakaraswa naPauro paakava murume?

Mhinduro: Kutura, kunzwisisa, kufunga

2. Nezvipi muchidimbu, Pauro akati akaona nepagirazi nerima. Unodzidzisa neicho chakakwana here kuti une muono uri nani pane waive naPauro? (1 Vakorinde 13:9-12)

Mhinduro: "Kuona muchionioni" = "kugamuchira chizaruro chinobva kuna Mwari." "Chiso nechiso" "kugamuchira kujeka kwekuda kwake "Zvavaiva nazvo panguva iyoyo zvaiva muchidimbu zvatava nazvo zvino (zvakanakwana) zvizere, zvakanakwana.

3. Ndapota tipei rugwaro rumwechete runoti zvipo zvichapera pamberi pokuuya kwaShe?

Mhinduro: 1 Vakorinde 13:8-13; VaEfeso 4:11-13 . Ndimu idzi dzinodzidzisa kuti kupera kwezvipi zvezvishamiso kune chekuita nemakwikwi ezvakazarurwa zvaMwari.

4. Muna 1 Vakorinde, uye VaEfeso 4:26. Ko kubatana kwese here, uye chikamu chese rugwaro rusina kukwana, kana izvi zviri kutaura nezvekubatana kwevatendi.

Mhinduro: Nekuva nekutevera muviri wakakwana wechokwadi, kunyangwe varume nhasi vanogona kuve nekuyanana munaKristu (enzanisa. Judhasi 3).

5. Muna Mako 16:16-18 Anotenda akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa uye

zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda. Nemhaka yorugwaro urwu uri mutendi here?

Mhinduro: Ini ndiri mutendi asi dzidziso dzese dzemagwaro dzinojekesa kuti zviratidzo izvi hazviteveri munhu ari kurarama nhasi (kusanganisira iwe vaLewis) Iyi nheyo yakashandiswa naJesu mukuramba satani muna Mateo 4: 1-11.

## MIBVUNZO YAVALIP CHITATU

VaLewis: zvakakwana asi ini handisikuzopa umbowo.

1. Unobvumirana here netsanangudzo yaThayer yeizwi rechiGiriki "Henotes"? (Kana zvisiri ndapota tsanangura kuti ari kukanganisa sei.)

Mhinduro. Munyaya yekuzivikanwa, kureva, kubatana - muviri asi ini chibvumirano chinova vhangeri. Sezvinoratidzwa naThayer handisi "chibvumirano" Ndinobvuma, asi zvinofanira kuyeukwa kuti chero kupa lexicography imhando yakasarudzika yemutauri. Une umbowo Unobvumirana naThayer "pakubhabhatidzwa kwevakafa" (Mapisarema 94)?

2. Ndokumbira upe humbowo hwekuti "kudana" nyika yakakwana yakaunzwa nayo kudzoka kwaKristu ipfungwa chero ipi zvayo kwete zvinoreva izwi.

Mhinduro: Hazvienderane nezviri kuitika, zviri kure kana dzidziso yeBhaibheri iri pachena. VaLewis 1 Vakorinde 13:12.

VaLewis: Zvirinani kuti ndisataure nezveizwi rinoreva kuda kwaMwari kwakakwana muna VaHebheru 10.

3. Kutu "thelema" muna VaHebheru 10:9, 10 uye VaRoma 12:2 inotaridza muBhaibheri rakakwana.

Mhinduro. Pane zvandairatidza manheru akapfuura ndezvekuti paive neimwe, inzwi rimwechete rinoratidza Kuda kwaMwari kwakakwana. Handina kutaura kuti kuitika kwese "kwechibvumirano kana Kuda" zvinoratidza Bhaibheri rakapedzwa. Kunze kwezvo, kunyange kana 1 Vakorinde 13:10, iri imwechete, zvichange zvichiri zvakakwana naVaRoma 5 naVaGaratiya 3 zvakakwana kuratidza kuti takabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu.

4. Ndokumbira utore chirevo mubhuku raMabasa apo chero ani zvake akatora VaLewis nyoka. Kwete!

Mhinduro: Ndakambopikisa kuti Bhaibheri rine chiitiko. Bhaibheri rinodzidzisa munzira dzakasiyana-siyana kunze kwenyaya yechiito.



Unoramba here izvi? Taura ndima pane chero ani zvake yainzi kereke ". United Pentekosti chechi." VaLewis-tarisai Zvakazarurwa 17:17, haizadziswi zvachose.

VaLewis 5. Sezvo wakanganwa kupa rugwaro pakabviswa zvipo kwetemuchechi unokwanisa kutipa hedu handidaro.

(Ndapota tarisa bhokisi rakakodzera.)

- Manheru apfuura
- Manheru ano
- Mangwana manheru
- Chishanu manheru
- Gore rinouya
- PaZuva Rokutongwa

Mhinduro: Ndakapa (nezuro manheru) nharo ine simba iyo mhedziso yacho - Zvipo zvezvishamiso zvakaguma." Izvi zvaisanganisira magwaro mazhinji ausina kufuratira. Nharo iyi yaive yechokwadi. Mamiriro acho aive echokwadi, ayo anovimbisa chokwadi chemhedzisiro. Mubvunzo uyu unoreva kutsaurirwa kwezvandakaita manheru apfuura.

\*Nzira iyi yakapihwa naVaLipe pachavo saka haifanirwe kunzi ndeyavaLewis.

## **MIBVUNZO VALIPE. CHINA**

1. Mutendi anotendeuka anogamuchira kuregererwa kwezvivi kuburikidza nezita ripi?

Mhinduro: Kuregererwa kwezvivi hakubvi pakudzokororwa kwemamwe maitiro asi kuti ruponeso rwuri muzita raKristu (Mabasa 2:38).

2. Sezvo uchidzidzisa rubhabhatidzo rwemvura usingadudzi nzira, unotenda here kuti vanokudzidzisa vanofanira kududza zita racho vaporofita venhema uye vacharasika nokusingaperi mugehena?

Mhinduro: Vose vanoumba mitemo yevanhu voisunga pane vamwe vane mhosva yokudzidzisa dzidziso yemadhimoni (1 Timotio 4:1-3; VaGaratia 2:3-5) Iwe wakagadzira mitemo yevanhu uye nokudaro ucharasika kana ukadaro. usatendeuke uye uteerere vhangeri.

3. Unobvumirana here netsanangudzo yaArndt naGingrich yeshoko rokuti "muzita" rokuti "nezita kana kuti pakududzwa kwezita (p. 576)? (Kana "Kwete" ndapota ipa umboo chaihwo hunoratidza kuti havana kururama.

Mhinduro: Huzhinji hwekufunda pana Mabasa 2:38 maererano nezita re"

zvinoreva nemvumo ye.

4. Vaprofita venhema vanouya muzita raJesu kana kuti nesimba rake here?  
Mhinduro: Vamwe vaporofita venhema vanonyepedzera kuuya nezita raJesu.

5. Kana muchinge mashandisa mazita pamunobhabhatidza, munowanepi mvumo yekuashandisa sezvo muchiti magwaro haatidzidzisi kutaura chero chinhu panguva yekubhabhatidzwa?

Mhinduro: Ndinoti magwaro haatisungire kudzokorora maitiro. Asi anotipa mvumo yekutsanangura zvatiri kuita. (Mateo 28:18-20 enzanisa nokuti "kudzidzisa.")

## **MACHATI AVALEWIS (AKANYORWA NEMANHAMBA)**

### **Chati 1**

Mabasa 22:16

Mabasa 9:6

Simuka, uende muguta, uchandovudzwa zvaunofanira kuita (Mabasa 9:6 Simuka, "ubhabhatidzwe," (sechimisikidzo) chekusukwa zvivi zvako, mukudana zita raShe. (Mabasa 22:16)

"Kubhabhatidzo" ndicho "chimisikidzo" muchigiriki, zvinoreva kuti "kusukwa zvivi," neKudana Zita raJesu pamusoro pako. A.T. Robertson, Large Grammar, p. 808.

### **Chati 2**

H. Leo Boles Mabasa 22:26

"Baptisai" iri muzwi rekutanga repakati pezwi rechiito. Zvinoreva kuita kuti iwe pachako ubhabhatidzwe kana kutendera mumwe munhu kuti akubhabhatidze."

"Kudana pazita rake, kunoreva kudana zita raJesu Kristu mukuita kudaro. Nokudaro akarayirwa kuita zvose muzita raShe Jesu. Commentary on Acts G.A. Publishers, page 355.

### **Chati 3**

Izwi rekuti "Muzita raJesu" Mako 13:6

Vaporofita venhema vanouya "Muzita raJesu"  
"Vachauya vachidhandisa Zita Rangu" Bauer, ndima 576

Mako 9:41; Mateo 18:5

Zvipo zvakapihwa, rudo rwakaitwa, "muzita raJesu" Zita rakashandiswa: Zvikasadaro hazvizogoneki kuti Ishe vawane mbiri.

Mateo 18:5 - Ani naani anogamuchira mwana "muzita rangu" anondigamuchirawo. "Akagamuchira (mwana) kana zita rangu rareurura, pandinodanwa" Bauer, ndima 576

Mako 9:38; Ruka 10:17

Kudzinga madhimoni "muzita raJesu"  
Zita rinoshandiswa panodzingwa madhimoni - Mabasa16:18  
Zita kwete chiremera - Mako 9:38  
"Madhimoni anozviisa pasi pedu kana pataurwa zita renyu" Bauer, ndima 576

1 Vakorinde1:13

"Isu makabhabhatidza muzita raPauro"  
Tingaziva sei zita ratinobhabhatidzirwa mariri kunze kwekunge zita richishandiswa.

#### Chati 4

Heitmueller

Mutsara wekuti baptise "en" uye "epi" zita rinopa tsananguro yenzira yerubhabhatidzo. Vanoratidza kuti rubhabhatidzo rwakaitwa panguva yokududzwa kwezita raJesu, vachivabhabhatidza "mu" kureva "eis" (semuna Mateo 28:19). Zita kune rumwe rutivi rinopa chinangwa uye mugumisiro wekubhabhatidzwa. Zvinoratidza kuti mubhabhatidzi anopinda muukama hwekuva pfuma kana kuva vaJesu. Muzita raJesu peji 127.

#### Chati 5

F.F. Bruce muna Mabasa - Mabasa 2:38 "EN" inofanirwa kunzwisiswa zvine mutsindo. Zita raJesu Kristu inzira inofambirana nayo yerubhabhatidzo, yakarutumidza pamusoro pemunhu akabhabhatidzwa. (Manzwi echiGiriki muna Mabasa peji 98)

#### Chati 5A

(Mabasa 2:38)

Zita raJesu Kristu raienderana nemamiriro ezvinhu murubhabhatidzo. Munhu akabhabhatidza mutendeuki anoita seakatumidza zita raKristu pamusoro pake paakanga achibhabhatidzwa." (enzanisa Makoronike 15:17, Jakobho 2:7), ndima 76

## Mabasa 8:16

"Mashoko okuti 'muzita' anowanikwa mune zvekutengeserana. Apo chimwe chinhu chinotamiswa kana kuti chinobhadharwa muzita romumwe munhu saka munhu anobhapatidzwa 'muzita' raShe Jesu anopupurira pachena kuti ava pfuma yaJesu uye kuti Jesu ndiye Ishe nomwene wake". The New International Commentary on the New Testament, Acts, nava F.F. Bruce.

### Chati 6

Guy N. Woods

Mutsara wamakadanwa nawo. Jakobho 2:7; Mabasa 15:27  
Izwi ndizvo chaizvo zvinodanwa pauri. Izwi rokuti 'kudanwa' rinobva paizwi rechiGiriki rokuti 'epikaleo' aorist passive participle uye rinoratidza kupa zita, kuisa zita pamusoro, zvirokwazvo rakanga riri iro Kristu akataura pamusoro pedu murubhabhatidzo. Commentary on James G. A. Publishers, ndima 117

### Chati 7

Zita Rinodanwa Kwauri Amosi 9:12 Mabasa 15:17 Jakobho 2:7  
Zita ndi (chaizvo) Jesu Kristu

"Kudanwa" kubva paizwi rechiGiriki "epikaleo"  
"Epi" zvinoreva pamusoro kana pamusoro" A. T. Robertson, Short Grammar, ndima 121. Thayer, 231. Bauer 285.

"Kaleo" zvinoreva "kudaidza zvinonzwika, kutaura nenzwi guru" Thayer, ndima 321

"Dana nezita kudana kune mumwe munhu" Bayer, peji 399

"Epikaleo" zita remumwe munhu rinodanwa pamusoro pemumwe munhu kuti aratidze wekapedzisira sepfuma yeaimbova " Bauer, ndima, 294  
Zita remumwe izita pamumwe munhu" Thayer, ndima 239  
"Mukristu anogamuchira zita iri parubhapatidzo rwake" Bauer, ndima 575

### Chati 8

Mutsara wechiGiriki wokuti "en to onomati" muna Mabasa 2:38 inoreva kuti kubhabhatidzwa kunoitika nekutaura kwezita raJesu, kune rumwe rutivi "ei stoonoma" Mateo 28:19, zvinoreva kuti munhu anobhabhatidzwa anopinda hukama hwekuva waKristu kana kuva mupfuma yake. Schaff Herzog, bhuku 1, ndima 436

## Chati 9

Guy N. Woods, tsananguro ya1 Johani 2:12, G. A. Vaparidzi, ndima 235

Zvivi zvenyu zvaregererwa nokuda kwezita rake.

"Nekuda kwezita rake zvinoreva pahwaro hwezita rake, kureva kuti, Mwari baba vanoregerera nekuda kwezita raKristu. Kuburikidza nezita raKristu tinova neropafadzo yekuenda kuna baba uye hakuna mumwe ruponeso" Mabasa 4 :12.

"Kukanganwirwa (Gk, apheontai) nguva yakakwana inonongedza chiitiko chakapfuura nemhedzisiro iripo"

VaLipe ndechipi chiito chakapfuura chakabvisa zvivi zvedu, rubhabhatidzo kana . . . . . ?

Chiito chakapfuura kubhabhatidzwa mumvura

Mibairo iripo kuregererwa kwezvivi

## Chati 13

Bhokisi rezvinyorwa zvemagwaro zvavaVaLewis.

Bhokisi rerugwaro ravaVaLipe apo unofanirwa kutaura Zita RaJesu Kritsu rwerubhabhatidzo murubhabhatidzo.

Ramba uchitarisa

1. Mabasa 2:38
2. Mabasa 8:16
3. Mabasa 10:48
4. Mabasa 19:6
5. Mabasa 22:16
6. Mabasa 15:17
7. Jakobho 2:7
8. Mateo 28:19

## Chati 21

NYAYA HAISI

1. Kana kuti vatatu vataurwa.
2. Kana kuti, Baba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene munhu mumwe.
3. Kana kuti pane musiyano pakati paBaba, Mwanakomana naMweya Mutsvene.

## CHATI I 22

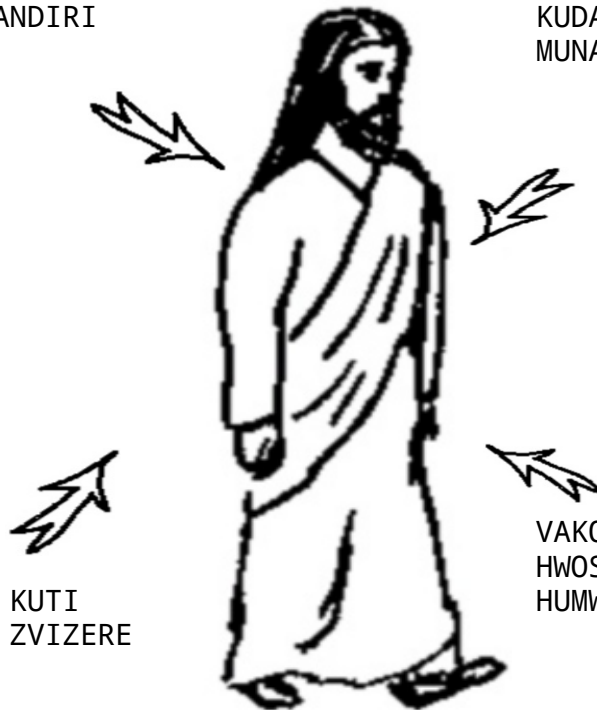
NYAYA NDEIYI

"MUNHU" MUUKURU HWAMWARI

MWARI MUMWANAKOMANA

JOHANI 14:10  
2 VAKORINDE 5:19  
BABA VANOGARA MANDIRI  
VANOITA MABASA

KUDA KWAMWARI KURI  
MUNA KRITSU



VAKOROSE 2:9  
MAARI MUNOGARA  
ZVINOFADZA BABA KUTI  
IYE AGARE ZVOSE ZVIZERE

VAKOROSE 1:9  
HWOSE  
HUMWARI HUZERE NEROPA

**Chitsauko 23**

MWARI MUNHU MUMWECHETE

Mako 12:29-34

Jesu - "Ishe Mwari wedu ndiMwari mumwe" ndima 29 (Ishe vakati ndini Jesu Mabasa 9:5.)

Jesu - "Mude (Mwari mumwe) nemoyo yedu yese, mweya, pfungwa, nesimba rose ndima 30

Munyori - "Makataura chokwadi nokuti ndiMwari mumwe chete uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake." (Chinyorwa chechiGiriki mumwe ndiMwari uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake) ndima 32.

"Mumwe" (Greek heis) imwe chete Bauer 230. Mumwe pano ndewemurume, sekutaura kwa A. T. Robertson kana munhu ari murume zvinoreva mumwe munhu (world pictures volume 5 ndima yemukati 186). Jakobho 2:19 Iwe unotenda kuti kuna Mwari mumwe, unoita zvakanaka; dhiabhorosi wakatenda vo, akadedera.

## CHATI 24

JESU KRISTU NDIYE MUTARIDZI WEMIFANANIDZO VEUKURU HWAMWARI VAHEBHERU 1:3.

"TAURA MUFANANIDZO" (CHIGIRIKI HUNHU)

"KUTAURA CHAIKO KWECHERO MUNHU KANA CHINHU" (THAYER. NDIMA 884)

"KRISTU MUFANANIDZO CHAIWO WEHUNHU HWAMWARI." (BAEUR NDIMA 884)

"MUFANANIDZO CHAIWO" YAKASIMBA

MUNHU (CHIGIRIKI, "HAPOTASIS" BAEUR PEJI 854

ZVINHU

ZVISIKWA

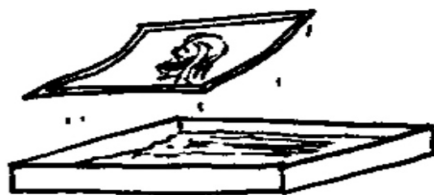
CHAIZVOIZVO

THAYER NDIMA 845

(THEIOTES) (NOUMWARI - BAUER NDIMA 359)

KANA "HUMWARI" (NOUMWARI - THAYER NDIMA 288) VARI VANHU VATATU

VAKASIYANA, NEI ZVAKADARO KUBEREKA KUNORATIDZA MUNHU MUMWE CHETE? (JESU KRISTU).



MUFANANIDZO VAMWAR

## Chati 25

### MWARI MUKURU NAMUPONESI JESU KRISTU (Tito 2:13)

A. T. Robertson anoti girama rinoda kuti munhu mumwe chete arehwa. The minister and his Greek n.t., ndima 64. A grammar of Greek n. T. Ndimu 786

2 Petro 1:1 pano chinyorwa chimwe chete chinonyatsoratidza Jesu Kristu kuva zvese ishe nemuponesi. Chinyorwa nokudaro chinoratidza kuti Kristu ndiye Mwari wedu noMuponesi. ATR Short Grammar, p 75.

Zvakazarurwa 1:8 Ndini Arfa naOmega, wokutanga nowokupedzisira, ndizvo zvinoreva Ishe Mwari, uripo, wakanga aripo, nouchazovapo, wamasimba ose.

Johani 8:24 Naizvozvo ndakati kwamuri; Muchafira muzvivi zvenyu, nokuti kana musinganditendi, kuti ndini iye, muchafira muzvivi zvenyu. Aitaura nezvaBaba ndima 27.

## Chati 27

### MWARI MUMWECHETE

Isaya 37:16 "Ndimi Mwari moga" 63:3-5 "Ndakatsika chisviniro chewaini ndoga. Hapana aiva neni."

Isaya 44:6 "Ndini wokutanga nowokupedzisira uye kunze kwangu hakuna Mwari.

Isaya 44:8 "Kunomumwe Mwari kunze kwangu here? Zvirokwazvo, hakune rimwe dombo, ini handirizivi!

Isaya 44:24 "Ndini Jehovha, anoita zvinhu zvose, anotatamura denga rose iye oga, anotambanudza nyika. Ndinotatamura denga roga, iye anoparadzira pasi ndiri ndoga.

Zvakazarurwa 1:8-11 "Ndini Arfa naOmega, wokutanga nowokupedzisira, ndizvo zvinoreva Ishe Mwari, uripo, wakanga aripo, nouchazovapo, wamasimba ose." Johani 17:3 (Baba) Mwari woga wazvokwadi.

Judha 25 (Jesu) Mwari akachenjera oga.

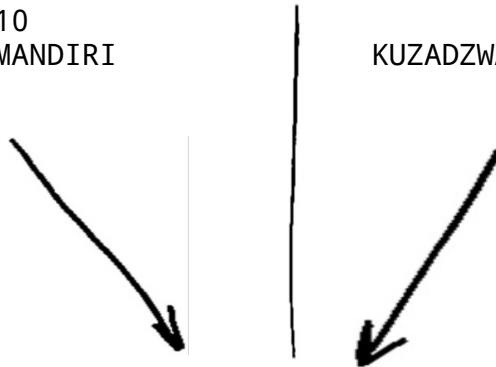
Johani 8:24-27 "Kana musingatendi kuti Ndini Iye muchafira muzvivi zvenyu." Kutaura kwaBaba.



CK 26

JOHANI 14:10  
BABA VANOGARA MANDIRI

RUKA 4:1  
KUZADZWA NEMWEYA MUTSVENE



MWANAKOMANA



JESU

BABA

MWANAKOMA

UYE MWEYA MUTSVENE

VANHU

VOSE

MUNA

JESU



MUNHU VECHIPIRI  
CHECHITATU

MUNHU VEKUTANGA

MUNHU

NDIANI BABA VEMWANAKOMANA?

Jesu seMwanakomana

1. Kuwedzera muuchenjeri Ruka 2:52
2. Haagoni kuita chinhu ega. Johani 5:19
3. Anofanira kudzidziswa. Johani 8:28
4. Akadzidza. VaHebheru 5:8
5. Haana kuziva kuti akanga achiuya rini. Mako 13:32
6. Akaedzwa pazvinhu zvose sezvatiri. VaHebheru 2:18

Chitsauko 51

Hunhu uye huMwari Hunhu hwaKristu

Firimoni 2:6 uyo ari muchimiro chaMwari kubudikidza naizvozvo haapambani kuti aenzane naMwari.

1. Kana Mwari aitika pasina chinyorwa ndipo panosiyaniwa humwari nemunhu. Dana - Manyey, ndima 140.
2. Kuenzana naMwari zvinoreva kuti Kristu ane masimba akaenzana nehuMwari. Jesu haana kurega kuva Mwari paakava munhu. 3. Maererano netsanangudzo yerutsoka rwechiedza pamusoro pevaFiripi izvi zvinorerutsa kuenzana muunhu - kwete munhu.
4. Shoko rokuti kuenzana harina kutaura pamusoro pevanhu.

Mufambiro weTestamende Itsva

"Jesu akatanga kuita nokudzidzisa chete" Mabasa 1:1

Zuva rePentekosti - "Zvipo Zvesimba" Mabasa 1:11

Samaria: - "zvipo zvesimba" Mabasa 8:14-20

Kornerio: - zvipo zvesimba" Mabasa 10:44-48

Antiokia: - zvipo zvesimba" Mabasa 13:1-4, 15:26

Psidia naCalatia: "zvipo zvesimba" (Mabasa 13:26; VaGaratia 3:5)

Efeso: "zvipo zvesimba" Mabasa 19:1; VaEfeso 1:13

Tire - Ceasarea : power gifts" Mabasa 21:1-11

Tesaronika: "zvipo zvesimba" 1 VaTesaronika 5:18

Korinde: "zvipo mukereke kusvikira pazuva raShe" 1 Vakorinde 1:7-8

Akukundikana kure akafanotaura, 2 VaTesaronika 2:3 norugwaro Inoratidza kupera kwezvipo zuva raJehovha risati rasvika. Mamiriro akakwana ezvinhu zvose anouya. 1 Vakorinde 1:7;8 1 Vakorinde 13:8-13

"VANOTENDA"

Mako 16:17-18

Uye zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda; muzita rangu vachabudisa mweya yakaipa, vachataura nendimi itsva; vachabata nyoka; kunyange vakanwa chinhu chinouraya hachingavakuvadzi. Vachaisa maoko pamusoro pavarwere uye vachapora.

Mateo 28:3 "Kutumwa kusvika kumagumo enyika"

Muvadzidzise kuchengeta zvose zvamakakurairai; tarirai, ndinemwi nguva dzose, kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika.

Chitsauko 33

Mako 16:18 "KUTORA" NYOKA "KUSIMUDZA" NETSAONA.

1. Tsananguro yakafuridzirwa yakataura kudaro. (Mabasa 28:5)
2. Kana "kutora" yaive tsika kana tsika, lambano raizove izwi rechiGiriki pano.
3. "Kana" mundima yezita yakabatana na "tora" ndi"kana" yekusagadzikana.

#34

ZVISHAMISO ZVAKAISWA MUCHECHI

1 VAKORINDE 12:28

ZVIPO  
KUSVIKIRA

MUCHECHI  
KRITSU ACHIUYA

1 VAKORINDE 13:8-13  
VAEFESO 4:11-15

BHOKISI RAVALIPE

VALIPE: NDAPOTA ISAI RUGWARO MUBHOKISI RISINA CHINHU UMO MINANA YAKABVISWA MUCHECHI!

RAMBA WAKATARISA.

ZVIPO ZVICHAGARA MUKEREKE KUSVIKA PAKUUYA KWAJESU KRISTU! 1 VAKORINDE 1:7,8.

1 VAKORINDE 13:10

Kuti "teleion" yakaunzwa kwairi tumira. Hapana neKukwana: zvakaakwana. Mamiriro akakwana ezvinhu zvose achapinzwa mazviri nokudzoka kwaKristu KUBVA kudenga. Thayer ndima 618

Nyaya haisi - kana kuti teleion inoreva chimwe chinhu chakakwana uye chakakwana asi icho chakakwana uye chakakwana chinoreva

- nei BHAIBHERI risingagoni kupedzwa-

Hakuna inzwi rimwechete muTestamente Itsva rinoreva Bhaibheri rakapedzwa!

Pauro aitarisira kuva mupenyu kana zvasvika. 1 Vakorinde 13:12

"Zvino" (nezvipo zvemweya) Ndinoona nepagirazi zvakaajeka "Zvino" (mumamiriro akakwana)chiso nechiso

"Zvino" (nezvipo zvemweya) Ndinoziva Chikamu

"Zvino" (kana izvo zvakaakwana zvasvika) Ndoziva here

"Zvino" (nezvipo muchidimbu)Kutenda, tariro, rudo

PAKUUYA KWAKRISTU ZVINHU ZVICHAZADZISWA

1. Nguva yapera. (Mateo24; Zvakazarurwa 10)
2. Chakavanzika chaMwari. (Zvakazarurwa 10:7)
3. Mazwi Mwari. (Mako 17:17)
4. Zviporofita. (Mako 13:4)
5. Mwari muzvose, kusakwana kwechivi kwakaguma, denga Idzva nenyika Itsva. ( 1Vakorinde 15:24, Zvakazarurwa 21-22 )
6. Kuparidzwa kweEvhangeri kwakapedzwa. (Mateo 24:14)

Shoko tinofanirwa kusimbiswa June vamwe (VaHebheru 2:3; 1 VaKorinte 1:6)

Shoko "rakasimbiswa kwatiri naivo vakarinzwa. Mari akaribatanidza kubudikidza nokupawo humwe uchapupu nezvishamiso (VaHebheru 2:4).

A. Shoko rakatanga kusimbiswa nekuparidza. Rugwaro runopikisa, (Mabasa 9:22; 18:28)

B. Zvishamiso yaive simbiso pamusoro pekuparidza. ATR Volume 5, ndima 343 Thayer, 603B, 795

Petro anotaura nezveshoko rakasimbiswa rechiporofita 2 Petro 1:19

KUSVIKA TOSE TAUYA MUHUMWE HWEKUTENDA VaEfeso 4:13

Kubatana "Henotes" i. q "nharo dzisina zita" Thayer ndima 217  
Thayer ndima 47 "i. q. "= Zvakafanana kana kuenzana ne"  
Guy woods "Thayer, Lex. ane chiremera zvikuru munyika."  
How to read Greek NT. ndima 62.

KUBATA KUVA NERUREMEKEDZO KUMUNHU

1. Kubatana kwemweya (VaEfeso 4:3)
2. Vabereki nevana 6:1
3. Murume nomudzimai 5:22
4. Kufamba kwechiKristu 4:1
5. Kubatana pakutenda 4:13

"Kuhumwe hwekutenda (kana kuvimba) muna Kristu"

ATR, Shoko Piet. Vhoriyamu 4, ndima 537

Hapana Zvakataurwa NezveMagwaro mukuva muhumwe muna VaEfeso.

#60

KUTI HAMUSHAIWI CHIPO CHIMWE; MUCHIMIRIRA KURATIDZWA KWASHE WEDU, JESU KRISTU. 1 VAKORINDE 1:7.

NDIANI ACHAKUSIMBISA KUSVIKA KUMAGUMO (NDIMA 8)

"KUPERA KWEZERA KUSVIKA JESU AUYA" A.T.R VHORIYAMU 14, P. 71

JOERI 2:28-800 BC ZVICHAITIKA MUKUUYA KWAKRISTU - "KURATIDZA (TELEION) IZVO ZVAKAKWANA" 33 A.D

1 VAKORINDE 13:8-9 ZVIPO MUCHIDIMBU  
ZVAKAKWANA HAPANA ZVIDIMBU

ZVINHU ZVOSE

MAZUVA EKUPEDZISIRA  
CHECHI

1 VAKORINDE 15:10  
(THAYER 628)  
TELEION

ZUVA RINOTENDEUKWA

"CHIMIRO CHAKARURAMA CHEZVOSE  
ZVAKAITWA NEKUDZOKA KWAKRITSU  
ACHIBVA KUDENDA."

MABASA 2:16  
NDIZVO KUTI

"UYU NDIYE"

MABASA 2:17

"MAZUVA OKUPEDZISIRA" "ANORATIDZA NGUVA YECHIKRISTU" MABASA  
AVAAPOSTORA. CAMPBELL peji 12

## Chati 61

"VAKA" (Giriki. Oikodomēo) Thayer, p. 440  
1 Vakorinde 3:9, 2 Vakorinde 6:16, VaEfeso 2:21

"Sezvo zvose kereke yechiKristu uye maKristu ega ega achifananidzwa nechivako kana temberi, kusarudzwa kwacho kusingazopedzi zvachose KUSVIKIRA KUDZOKERA KWAKRISTU KUBVA KUDENGA!

Imi muri chivakwa chaMwari (1 Vakorinde 3:9)  
Imi muri Temberi yaMwari (2 Vakorinde 6:16)  
Maari imba yose yakabatanidzwa ive tembere tsvene munaIshe. (VaEfeso 2:21)

## Chati 62

TESTAMENDE ITSVA YESE IHWARO YEVATENDI NHASI (2 Timotio 3:16)

"HAMA DZINOPIKISA DZINODZIDZISA NOPANGANISA ZVINO"

1. Testamende Itsva ndeyezvisikwa zvose.
  2. Testamende Itsva ungori mutemo wekutenda
  3. Testamende Itsva ihwaro yemutemo yakakwana wokunamata kwedu.
- L. G. Thomas. (70) (V.E. Howard) G.K. Wallace Do 152

CHINHU CHISIRI CHIKAMU CHEHWARO IYI CHINOFANIRA KUTORWA SOKUDARO.  
HAPANA NHENDASHURE !!!!!  
(1 Vakorinde 12:28) Zvipo Zvezvishamiso Zvakaiswa muChechi rini  
zvazobviswa ????

#63

RUBHABHATIDZWA RUNGANI??

MUMWE WEMUKURU WEDZIDZISO YAKRISTU IDZIDZISO YERUBHABHATIDZO.  
YAKAPIHWA NAVAHEBHERU 6:12

1. RUBHABHATIDZO RWAMOSESI - MOSESI - VAKORINDE10:12
2. RUBHABHATIDZO RWEKUTENDEUKA - JOHANI - MARKO 1:4
3. RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA MUTSVENE - JESU - MABASA 1:5
4. RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMOTO - JESU - MATEO 3:11
5. KUBHABHATIDZWA KWEKUURWA MWARI - NYIKA - MAKO 10:38
6. RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMWEYA - CHECHI - 1 PETRO 3:21; VAEFESO 4:4

RUBHABGATIDZO RUMWECHETE MUNA VAEFESO 4:4 RUBHABHATIDZO RWEMVURA,  
RIMWECHETE REKUGARA NECHECHI. JESU AKAPA MUGOVE WEMWEYA

VAEFESO - RAKANYORA - AD. 64 - RUBHABHATIDZO RUMWECHETE  
VAHEBHERU - RAKANYORWA - MUNA A.D. 64 - DZIDZISO DZERUBHABHATIDZO.

## MAFAMBIRO ETESTAMENDE ITSVA

1. PAPENTEKOSTI

- A. VOSE VAKATAURA NENDIMI - (MABASA 2:4)
- B. KUBHABHATIDZWA MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU (MABASA 2:38)

2. PASAMARIA

- A. AKABHABHATIDZWA MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU APO SIMONI AKAONA, (I DON DE HON SIMON) ICHI  
CHIREVANGUVA CHECHIPIRI MUMUPANDA VEKURAIRA CHINORATIDZA PACHENA KUTI AVO VAKAGAMUCHIRA CHIPO CHEMWEYA MUTSVENE, VAKATAURA NENDIMI ATR WORD PICT VOLUME 3, P. 107 (MABASA 8:16-18)

3. PAKESARIA (VAHEDHENI)

- A. NOKUTI VAKAITA KUTI VATAURE NENDIMI
- B. AKARAIRA RUBHABHATIDZO MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU(MABASA 10:46,48)

4. PAEFESO

- A. KUBHABHATIDZWA MUZITA RAJESU KRISTU
- B. VAKATAURA NENDIMI (MABASA 19:5, 6)

NZVIMBO YESE INOPIHWA RUZIVO RWESHANDUKO

- A. VAKABHABHATIDZWA MUNA JESU KRISTU
- B. VAKATAURA NENDIMI.

## Chati 65

Jakobho 5:15

Kuporeswa kwese kweTestamente Itsva kwaiva nezvimiso.

Kana muchikumbira chinhu maererano nokuda kwake, anotinzwa (1 Johani 5:14)

Ndakateterera Ishe katatu kuti chibve kwandiri (2 Vakorinde 12:8)

Pauro akasiya Trofimo achirwara (2 Timotio 4:20)

Zvishamiso nezvipo zvokuporesa maererano nokuda kwake (VaHebheru 2:4)

Uye munyengetero werutendo uchaponesa unorwara, unoita zvivi, uchakanganwirwa (Jakobho 5:14).

Uye kana aine Zvose kuporeswa uye kukanganwirwa kune zviringo



## Chati 66

Musiyano uripo pakati "peairo" uye lambanó "  
"Airó" ("Kutora") kazhinji zvinoreva chiitiko Anoitwa kamwe kana  
kaviri (Johani 8:59)

"Lambano" ("kutora") kazhinji inoreva tsika chero ipi zvayo  
Dzidzira, "sekutora chingwa" Mateo 26: 26

Airo" (kusimudza")

Johani 8:59 "vakasimudza" matombo kuti vamutake (Uyu vakange usiri  
muitiro kana tsika yavo).

"Lambanó" ("kusimudza")

Mateo 26:26 Jesu "akatora" (Lambanö) chingwa akachiropafadza. (Iyi  
ndiyo yaive tsika kana maitiro).

## Chati 67

"Rhëma" "izwi" (rimwe). Uye "logos'" izwi" (rimwe) Rhera inoreva  
manzwi anobuda nomumukanwa, shoko rinotaurwa. Bauer, p. 742-743

"Izvi zvinonzi, mharidzo, kana kureurura." (VaRoma 8:10, 1 Petro 1:25)  
Neshoko "Rhëma" (Shoko) vakanga vachine zvipo VaRoma12:6, 1 Petro 4:10

"Logos" (izwi) rinoreva izwi rakanyorwa Bauer, p. 479

"Pamashoko nekutaura, zvemabhuku" rezvinyorwa zvinova, . . . "magwaro"  
Mabasa 1: 1 "chekutanga" chinyorwa' (logos,) yandakaita"

## Chati 68

Zvipo muchechi ASI Kuparadzana kuripo 1 Vakorinde 12 minana,  
chiporofita, Makoronike 12, zvichingodaro kuporesa, ndimi, vaApostora,  
Nhengo dzisingakudzane vaporofita, etc ...

### CHOKWADI

Chechi pwere yemuBhaibheri

Kupesana kunobvisa nhengo mukushandidzana pamwechete MURUDO nemuzvipo.  
Nhengo dzisingakudzane

### CHOKWADI

VAEFESO 4:15, 16

CHECHI YAKWEGURA

Zvipo, zvezvishamiso, kuprofita,  
kuporesa, ndimi, maapostora,  
vaporofita, nezvimwevo zvakadaro.

Yakarasika simba rayo.  
Zvipo ndezve chechi cheche chete.  
vanosiya kupesana nenhema.

### CHOKWADI

NHEMA

VaLipe ichechi duku  
yakwegura

YavaLewis ichechi